



WHOLE WORLD.  
WHOLE PEOPLE.

"On either side of the river is the tree of life and the  
leaves of the tree are for the healing of the nations."  
Revelation 22:1-5

# LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

June 6-9, 2010

40th Session

## Table of Contents

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference.....	4
II. Conference Directories .....	6
III. Conference Calendar: 2010 - 2011 .....	12
IV. Council, Teams, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees.....	16
V. Daily Proceedings.....	51
VI. Business of the Annual Conference .....	92
VII. Conference Registry.....	121
VIII. Appointments .....	185
IX. Pastoral Records .....	207
X. Conference Structure and Rules.....	222
XI. Memoirs .....	245
XII. Reports.....	279
XIII. Statistical Tables .....	S-1

JOURNAL OF THE  
FORTIETH SESSION  
OF THE  
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

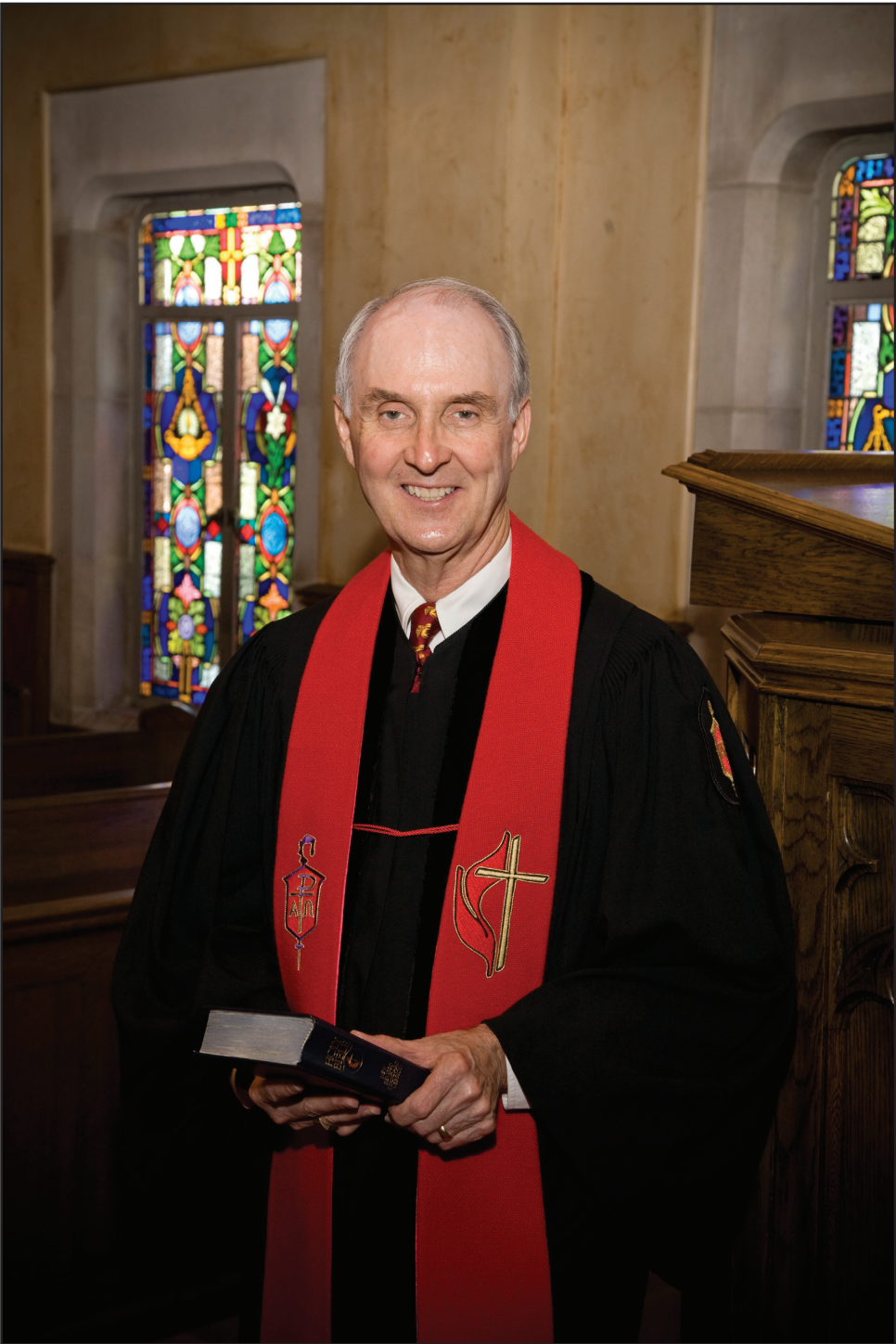
HELD AT  
CENTENARY COLLEGE  
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA  
June 6-9, 2010

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
527 North Boulevard  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5700  
Office: (225) 346-1646 / Fax: (225) 383-2652  
Toll Free: (888) 239-5286  
Web: [www.la-umc.org](http://www.la-umc.org) / E-mail: [lcumc@bellsouth.net](mailto:lcumc@bellsouth.net)

LARRY G. MILLER  
*Conference Journal Editor*

PATTI J. PERKINS  
*Assistant Journal Editor*

Printed by  
Moran Printing Inc.  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana



**BISHOP WILLIAM W. HUTCHINSON**





**LOUISIANA MISSION CABINET 2010-2011**

**SEATED LEFT TO RIGHT:** Donald R. Avery, Robert L. Burgess, T. Edward Boyd, Ellen R. Alston, W. Ralph Ford, Ramonalynn W. Bethley, Steven M. Spurlock

**STANDING LEFT TO RIGHT:** H. E. Stephens, Donald C. Cottrill, Dawn B. Young, Betty Backstrom, William W. Hutchinson, Robert C. Fairly, Jr., Larry D. Norman, Sarah S. Kreutziger, Larry G. Miller. Not pictured: John Edd Harper

# I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

**President:** Bishop William W. Hutchinson  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries:** Donald C. Cottrill  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**Secretary and Statistician:** Larry G. Miller  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**Executive Director of Administrative Services:** Larry G. Miller  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**President/CEO, United Methodist Foundation:** Robert C. Fairly, Jr.  
8337 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge 70809 (225) 346-1535 Fax: (225) 343-0756  
(800) 256-9317

**Pension and Benefits Officer:** Larry G. Miller  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**Chancellor:** Benjamin W. Mount  
P. O. Box 3004, Lake Charles 70602  
1011 Lake Shore Drive, Magnolia Building, Second Floor, Lake Charles 70601  
(337) 433-3004 / Fax: (337) 433-8080

**Associate Chancellors:** J. Jay Caraway, Thomas A. Harrell, Robert L. Roland and  
D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.

**Lay Leader:** Sarah S. Kreutziger  
135 East Livingston Place, Metairie, LA 70005  
(504) 840-6555

**President, United Methodist Women:** Edna Hickman  
10615 Clearview Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70811 (225) 774-7259

**President, United Methodist Men:** Gard Wayt  
P.O. Box 1000, Shreveport, LA 71163 (318) 207-1292

**President, Board of Trustees:** C.A. Martin  
3509 Lake Desiard Drive, Monroe, LA 71201 (318) 387-0419

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

- ACADIANA:** **T. Edward Boyd, Jr.**  
Dauphine Building, Ste. 100, 850 Kaliste Saloom Rd., Lafayette 70508  
Office: (337) 235-2904 / Fax: (337) 235-0080  
E-Mail: [acadumc@cox-internet.com](mailto:acadumc@cox-internet.com)
- ALEXANDRIA:** **Ellen R. Alston**  
2350-A Methodist Parkway, Woodworth 71485  
Office: (318) 443-3213 / Fax: (318) 448-3550  
E-Mail: [umcalxds@bellsouth.net](mailto:umcalxds@bellsouth.net)
- BATON ROUGE:** **W. Ralph Ford**  
2644 Sherwood Forest Boulevard, Ste. 104, Baton Rouge, 70816-2248  
Office: (225) 293-8868 / Fax: (225) 293-8869  
E-Mail: [brdistla@bellsouth.net](mailto:brdistla@bellsouth.net)
- LAKE CHARLES:** **Steven M. Spurlock**  
816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601  
Office: (337) 439-2982 / Fax: (337) 439-2969  
E-Mail: [lcdistrict@lcdumc.com](mailto:lcdistrict@lcdumc.com)
- MONROE:** **Robert L. Burgess**  
3101 Armand Street, Suite #2, Monroe 71201  
Office: (318) 387-7364 / Fax: (318) 387-0000  
E-Mail: [monroedistrict@bellsouth.net](mailto:monroedistrict@bellsouth.net)
- NEW ORLEANS:** **Ramonalynn W. Bethley**  
3117 22<sup>nd</sup> Street, Suite #4, Metairie, LA 70002  
Office: (504) 835-6330 / Fax: (504) 835-6364  
E-Mail: [noladistrict@bellsouth.net](mailto:noladistrict@bellsouth.net)
- SHREVEPORT:** **Donald R. Avery**  
P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188  
Office: (318) 869-5729 / Fax: (318) 865-9623  
E-Mail: [jwilson@centenary.edu](mailto:jwilson@centenary.edu)

## II. CONFERENCE DIRECTORIES

### GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

**Cokesbury Service Center** - 201 Eighth Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37203

(800) 672-1789 / Fax: (800) 445-8189 / [www.cokesbury.org](http://www.cokesbury.org)

**Discipleship Resources** - P. O. Box 1616, Alpharetta, GA 30009-1616

(800) 685-4370 / Fax: (770) 442-9742 / [www.discipleshipresources.org](http://www.discipleshipresources.org)

**General Board of Church & Society** - 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002-5664

(202) 488-5600 / Fax: (202) 488-5619 / [www.umc-gbcs.org](http://www.umc-gbcs.org)

**General Board of Discipleship** - P. O. Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003

(877) 899-2780 / Fax: (615) 340-7006 / [www.gbod.org](http://www.gbod.org)

**General Board of Global Ministries** - 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115

(212) 870-3600 / Fax: (212) 870-3748 / [www.gbgm-umc.org](http://www.gbgm-umc.org)

**General Board of Higher Education & Ministry** - P. O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 37203-0007

(615) 340-7400 / Fax: (615) 340-7048 / [www.gbhem.org](http://www.gbhem.org)

**General Board of Pension** - 1901 Chestnut Avenue, Glenview, IL 60025-1604

Fax: (847) 475-5061 / [www.gbophb.org](http://www.gbophb.org)

- **Clergy:** (800) 851-2201
- **Clergy/Lay serving United Methodist-related employers:** (800) 356-3736

**General Board of Publication** - The United Methodist Publishing House,

P. O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202-0801

(615) 749-6000 Fax: (615) 749-6079 / [www.umph.org](http://www.umph.org)

**General Commission on Archives and History** - P. O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940

(973) 408-3189 / Fax: (973) 408-3909 / [www.gcah.org](http://www.gcah.org)

**General Commission on Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns**

475 Riverside Drive, Room 1300, New York, NY 10115

(212) 749-3553 Fax: (212) 749-3556 / [www.gccuic-umc.org](http://www.gccuic-umc.org)

**General Commission on Communications** – 810 12<sup>th</sup> Avenue, South, Nashville, TN 37203

(615) 742-5400 / Fax: (615) 742-5415 / [www.umcom.org](http://www.umcom.org)

**General Commission on Religion and Race** - 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Suite 400,

Washington, D.C. 20002-5620 (202) 547-2271 / Fax: (202) 547-0358 / [www.gcrr.org](http://www.gcrr.org)

**General Commission on the Status and Role of Women** - 1200 Davis Street,

Evanston, IL 60201-4188 (800) 523-8390 / Fax: (847) 869-1466 / [www.gcsrw.org](http://www.gcsrw.org)

**General Commission on United Methodist Men** - P. O. Box 340006, Nashville, TN 37203-0006

(615) 340-7145 / Fax: (615) 340-1770 / [www.gcummm.org](http://www.gcummm.org)

**General Council on Finance and Administration** – P. O. Box 340029, Nashville, TN 37203-0029 (866) 367-4232 / Fax: (615) 329-3394 / [www.gcfa.org](http://www.gcfa.org)

**Jurisdiction Office and Volunteers In Mission**

Rev. David Severe, Exec. Director of Mission & Administration  
P. O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146-1069  
(405) 202-9846 / Fax: (405) 943-0222 / [scjumc@okcu.edu](mailto:scjumc@okcu.edu)

**Lydia Patterson Institute** - Dr. Socorro deAnda, President  
517 South Florence, P. O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940  
(915) 533-8286 / Fax: (915) 533-5236

**Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference & Retreat Center** – John T. Altland and Sherri Altland, Executive Team  
150 NW. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701  
(800) 760-8126 / Fax: (479) 443-4569 / [www.mountsequoyah.org](http://www.mountsequoyah.org)

InfoServ: **online at [infoserv.umc.org](http://infoserv.umc.org) or email to [infoserv@umcom.org](mailto:infoserv@umcom.org)**  
Ecu Film: (option 4): **1-888-346-3862**

## INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

**Candler School of Theology** – Dean Janice Love  
500 Kilgo Circle, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322  
(404) 727-6324 / [jan.love@emory.edu](mailto:jan.love@emory.edu)

**Centenary College** - Dr. B. David Rowe, President  
P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5101/ [www.centenary.edu](http://www.centenary.edu)

**Dillard University** - Dr. Marvalene Hughes, President  
2601 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 571-2160 / [www.dillard.edu](http://www.dillard.edu)

**Dulac Community Center** – Ms. Jamie Billiot  
125 Coast Guard Road, Dulac, LA 70353 (985) 563-7483 / [jjbilliot@gmail.com](mailto:jjbilliot@gmail.com)

**Gammon Theological Seminary** (Interdenominational Theological Center)  
Dr. Walter H. McKelvey, President, P. O. Box 92426, Atlanta, GA 30314  
(404) 581-0300 / [wmckelvey@itc.edu](mailto:wmckelvey@itc.edu)

**Iliff School of Theology** - Dr. David G. Trickett, President and Professor of Ethics & Leadership  
2201 South University Boulevard, Denver, CO 80210 (800) 678-3360 / [www.iliff.edu](http://www.iliff.edu)

**La Conference of the UMC Disaster Responses, Inc.**  
Rev. Darryl Allen Tate, President/CEO  
141 N. 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225) 346-5193  
[datate@ladrm.org](mailto:datate@ladrm.org) or [laumdisastermin@bellsouth.net](mailto:laumdisastermin@bellsouth.net)

**Louisiana Interchurch Conference** - Rev. C. Dan Krutz,  
527 North Boulevard, Fourth Floor, Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
(225) 344-0134 / Fax (225) 344-0142 [lainterchurch@aol.com](mailto:lainterchurch@aol.com)



**Louisiana United Methodist Children & Family Services – Dr. Terrel DeVille, President/CEO**

**Louisiana Methodist Children's Home**

901 S. Vienna, P. O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020 / [tdeville@lmch.org](mailto:tdeville@lmch.org)

**Methodist Home For Children of Greater New Orleans**

23515 Highway 190, Mandeville, LA 70448

P. O. Box 1747, Mandeville, LA 70470 (985) 626-6649 / Fax (985) 626-6446

**Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation - Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director**

P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (225) 767-1908 / Fax (225) 767-1913

[lamoral@aol.com](mailto:lamoral@aol.com) Website: [www.lmcf.org](http://www.lmcf.org)

**MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. – Heidi A. Hillery, President/CEO**

8326 Main Street, Houma, LA 70363 (985) 868-8362 / Fax (985) 868-8474

[hhillery@macchildservices.com](mailto:hhillery@macchildservices.com)

**The Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. – Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President**

360 Oak Harbor Blvd., Slidell, LA 70458 (985) 726-9333 / [fyoung@mhfsi.org](mailto:fyoung@mhfsi.org)

**North Rampart Community Center – Ms. Joanne Finley, Executive Director**

1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681 x. 205 / Fax (504) 522-9981

**Perkins School of Theology - Dr. William B. Lawrence, Dean**

P. O. Box 750133, Dallas, TX 75275-0133

(888) 843-6564 / [www.smu.edu/theology/](http://www.smu.edu/theology/) [wblawren@smu.edu](mailto:wblawren@smu.edu)

**Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. – Dr. Robert L. Potter, Director**

1610 Regatta, Shreveport, LA 71119 (318) 635-9212

**St. Paul School of Theology – Dr. Myron F. McCoy, President**

5123 East Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600 / [www.spst.edu](http://www.spst.edu)

**UMCOR Sager-Brown – Ms. Kathlyne Kraiza, Executive Director**

P. O. Box 850, Baldwin, LA 70514-0850

(337) 923-6238 / Fax: (337) 923-4849 / (800) 334-4221 / (800) 814-8765

**United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana – Robert C. Fairly, Jr., President**

8337 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, LA 70809

(225) 346-1535 / Fax: (225) 343-0756 / [robff@umf.org](mailto:robff@umf.org)

**United Methodist HOPE Ministries - Ms. P. Renee Craft, Executive Director**

4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge, LA 70805 (225) 355-0702 / [rencraft@aol.com](mailto:rencraft@aol.com)

**Wesley Center – Roseanne Gillespie, Executive Director**

2350 Methodist Parkway, Woodworth, LA 71485 (318) 449-4500 / Fax (318) 449-4700

[www.thewesleycenter.com](http://www.thewesleycenter.com)

## HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

**Name of Plan:** Louisiana Conference UMC (Self-funded)

**For verification of coverage, application, and claim forms:**

Conference Office of Administrative Services  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225) 346-1646

**For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:**

Benefit Management Services – [www.bmshealth.com](http://www.bmshealth.com)  
P. O. Box 98044, Baton Rouge, LA 70898-9044  
(800) 603-2299  
(225) 297-2885 (Fax)  
[bmscustomerservice@bcbsla.com](mailto:bmscustomerservice@bcbsla.com)

**For Health Savings Account questions and for filing claims:**

American Health Resources – [www.ahr.net](http://www.ahr.net)  
11 North 2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue  
St. Charles, IL 60174  
(800) 570-3757  
(888) 815-3921 (Fax)

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

**Samuel P. Peters Research Center** - Centenary College, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport,  
LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5462

**Former Conference B** - Alexander Library, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans,  
LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

## DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

**Caney Conference Center**

Mr. James Parkerson, Manager  
P.O. Box 707  
Minden, LA 71055  
(318) 377-6756

**Gulfside Assembly**

Ms. Mollie M. Stewart, Executive Director  
P.O. Box 27  
950 Beach Boulevard  
Waveland, MS 39576  
(228) 467-4909  
[gulfsideum@att.net](mailto:gulfsideum@att.net)

**Camp Istrouma**

Mr. Garth Frenzel, Director  
P.O. Box 333  
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739  
(225) 261-2089  
[www.campistrouma.com](http://www.campistrouma.com)

**Uskichitto Retreat Center**

Mr. & Mrs. Jason Wright, Directors  
P.O. Box 118  
LeBlanc, LA 70651  
Ph: (337) 738-4218  
[directors@campurc.com](mailto:directors@campurc.com)  
[www.campurc.com](http://www.campurc.com)

## DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

### **Centenary**

Rev. Betsy B. Eaves  
P. O. Box 41188  
Shreveport, LA 71134  
(318) 869-5157

### **Grambling State Wesley Foundation**

Rev. Connie Breaux  
1000 West Woodward  
Ruston, LA 71270  
(318) 274-3135  
breauxc@gram.edu

### **Louisiana Tech University**

Rev. Scott E. Wright  
Tech Station, Box 3005  
Ruston, LA 71272  
(318) 255-3112

### **McNeese State Wesley Foundation**

Rev. Angela C. Bulhof  
501 East Sale  
Lake Charles, LA 70605  
(337) 477-2191  
Jws\_mcneese@suddenlinkmail.com

### **Northwestern Wesley Foundation**

Rev. John M. Higginbotham, Jr.  
520 College Avenue  
Natchitoches, LA 71457  
(318) 352-2888  
[wesley@thefoundation-nsu.org](mailto:wesley@thefoundation-nsu.org)

### **Southeastern Louisiana University**

Rev. Emile E. Tosso, III  
307 W. Dakota Street  
Hammond, LA 70401  
(985) 345-6175  
sluwesley@bellsouth.net

### **Southern Wesley Foundation**

Rev. Willie Laws  
748 Harding Blvd.  
Baton Rouge, LA 70807  
(225) 778-0076

### **Tulane University U.M. Center**

Rev. Maximilian O. Zehner  
7102 Freret St.  
New Orleans, LA 70118  
(504) 866-8681

### **University of Louisiana at Lafayette**

Rev. Daniel M. Hixon  
238 General Gardner Avenue  
Lafayette, LA 70501  
(337) 235-6073

### **Wesley Foundation at ULM**

Rev. T. Alan Johnson  
112 Bayou Dr.  
Monroe, LA 71203  
(318) 343-2944

### **Wesley Foundation at LSU**

Rev. Donald L. Meeks  
333 E. Chimes Street  
Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
(225) 344-7012  
[lsuwesley@bellsouth.net](mailto:lsuwesley@bellsouth.net)

## **DELEGATES TO THE 2008 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES**

### **CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE**

Robert L. Burgess, 3101 Armand Street, Suite #2, Monroe 71201 (318) 387-7364  
 E. Andrew Goff, 5276 Bullard Avenue, New Orleans LA 70128-3440 (504) 248-7998  
 Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (225) 383-4777  
 Ellen R. Alston, 2350-A Methodist Parkway, Woodworth, LA 71485 (318) 443-4213  
 Bernadine Johnson, 12500 Old Hammond Hwy Unit E5, Baton Rouge 70817 (225) 293-3900

### **LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE**

George K. Anding, 10020 N. Magna Carta Place, Baton Rouge LA 70815 (225) 293-8870  
 Anita H. Crump, 1037 Townsend North, Gretna 70056 (504) 433-8347  
 Sarah S. Kreutziger, 135 East Livingston Place, Metairie 70005 (504) 840-6555  
 Carolyn A. Dove, 102 Turner Lane, Many 71449 (318) 590-2989  
 Terrel J. DeVille, P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

### **CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Carol Winn Crawford, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans 70115 (504) 899-3431  
 R. Pat Day, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165 (318) 424-7771  
 Larry G. Miller, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225) 346-1646  
 Donald R. Avery, PO Box 41188, Shreveport LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5729  
 Daniel P. Gleason, P.O. Box 2908, St. Francisville 70775-0358 (225) 635-3763

### **LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Rachel L. Scott, 405 Teak Drive, Shreveport 71115 (318) 797-8721  
 Jared R. Williams, 3350 Dalrymple Dr, Baton Rouge LA 70802-6914 (225) 344-0343  
 Joyce Williams Robinson, 6860 Bayou Manchac Road, St. Gabriel 70776 (225) 642-5301  
 Pete Aguila, 234 Woodgate Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70808 (225) 767-7839  
 O. Fred Loy, Jr., 4536 Chelsea Drive, Baton Rouge 70809 (225) 346-0073

### **RESERVE CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Juliet P. Spencer, 241 Ormond Village Drive, Destrahan 70047 (985) 764-8292  
 Ramonalynn Bethley, 3117 22<sup>nd</sup> Street, Suite #5, Metairie, LA 70002 (504) 835-6330

### **RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Timothy Hebert, 314 Richard Drive, Houma 70364 (985) 868-5174  
 A. Fane Peeples, 5902 Annette, Shreveport 71105 (318) 868-9705

### III. CONFERENCE CALENDAR: 2010-2011

#### JULY, 2010

- 5-9 **JYMO**
- 6-7 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 9-11 **Happening #36**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 14-18 **Cursillo 134**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 19-21 **LYMO**
- 20 **Spiritual Emotional Care Training**, Zachary UMC
- 20 **UMW Executive Committee Meeting**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 21-24 **UMW School of Christian Mission**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 22 **Spiritual Emotional Care Training**, Cornerstone UMC, New Orleans

#### AUGUST, 2010

- 16 **Resident in Ministry 3**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 17-18 **Resident in Ministry 1 and 2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 21 **Greater Baton Rouge Education Leadership School, Broadmoor UMC**
- 24 **DCOM Training**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 25 **Candidacy Mentor Training**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

#### SEPTEMBER, 2010

- 11 **Fall Convocation**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 15 **Baton Rouge District**, Conversation with Bishop & Cabinet, Jefferson UMC
- 15-16 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 15-19 **Cursillo 135**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 16 **New Orleans District**, Conversation with Bishop & Cabinet, Cornerstone UMC
- 16 **UMW Executive Committee Meeting**
- 19-20 **Div. of Deacons & Diaconal Ministers Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 19-22 **Division of Elders Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 24-25 **Town & Country Ministry Academy Part 2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 28 **Div. of Local Pastors & Assoc. Members Fall Interviews**, Wesley Center

#### October, 2010

- 1-2 **UMW Annual Meeting**, Natchitoches
- 2 **Conference Ministry Team**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 3-4 **Order of Deacons Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 4-6 **Order of Elders Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 7-9 **Path of Spiritual Leadership Retreat #1**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 8-9 **UMW Annual Meeting**, Alexandria
- 9 **UMW District Leaders Training**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 12 **Alexandria District**, Conversation with Bishop & Cabinet, 1<sup>st</sup> UMC, Pineville
- 12 **Resident in Ministry 1**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 12-13 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth



- 13 **Lake Charles District**, Conversation with Bishop & Cabinet, 1<sup>st</sup> UMC, Lake Charles
- 14 **Resident in Ministry 2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 16 **Workable Evangelism Training**, First UMC, Pineville
- 16 **Council on Finance & Administration**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 16 **Board of Pensions**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 16-17 **Discerning the Call Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 17-19 **Retirees' Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 26 **Clergy Mentor/Coach Training**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

## NOVEMBER, 2010

- 1 **Resident in Ministry 2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 2-3 **The Choice for Ministers #1**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 3-7 **Cursillo 136**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 9 **Resident in Ministry**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 12-14 **Jr. High Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 13 **Cultivating Cultural Intelligence**, Pineville UMC, Pineville
- 16 **Shreveport District**, Conversation with Bishop & Cabinet, Bossier 1<sup>st</sup> UMC
- 16-17 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**
- 17 **Monroe District**, Conversation with Bishop & Cabinet, 1<sup>st</sup> UMC, West Monroe
- 18-20 **Path of Spiritual Leadership, Retreat #2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 19-20 **W.T. Handy Convocation**,
- 20 **Program, School of Christian Mission Committees**, Wesley Center

## DECEMBER, 2010

- 4 **RETHINK: WORSHIP**, Alexandria
- 7 **Resident in Ministry 1**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 14-15 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge

## JANUARY, 2011

- 7-8 **License to Preach School**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 7-9 **Awakening Weekend**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 7-13 **Perkins School of Youth Ministry**, Dallas, Texas
- 14-16 **Happening**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 21-22 **Team Leader Training – LAVIM**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 21-22 **CCYM**
- 24-25 **Board of Ordained Ministry Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 25-27 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Houston
- 30-Feb 5 **License to Preach School**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

## FEBRUARY, 2011

- 1-2 **The Choice for Ministers #2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 8 **Resident in Ministry 1**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 9-13 **Cursillo #137**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

- 15-18 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 20-21 **African American Summit**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 21-23 **Tending Our Lives**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 26 **Town and Country Academy**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 28-Mar 2 **Local Pastor Spring Interviews**, Various locations

## MARCH, 2011

- 9-13 **Cursillo 137**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 11-12 **Clergy Spouse Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 15-18 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 19 **Confirmation Day With the Bishop**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 22-25 **Clergywomen's Consultation**, Doubletree in New Orleans
- 25-27 **Discerners Academy**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 27-28 **Division of Deacons & Diaconal Ministers Retreat**, Wesley Center
- 28-30 **Division of Elders Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 28-31 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

## APRIL, 2011

- 1-3 **Sr. High Retreat #1**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 8-10 **Sr. High Retreat #2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 11-14 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

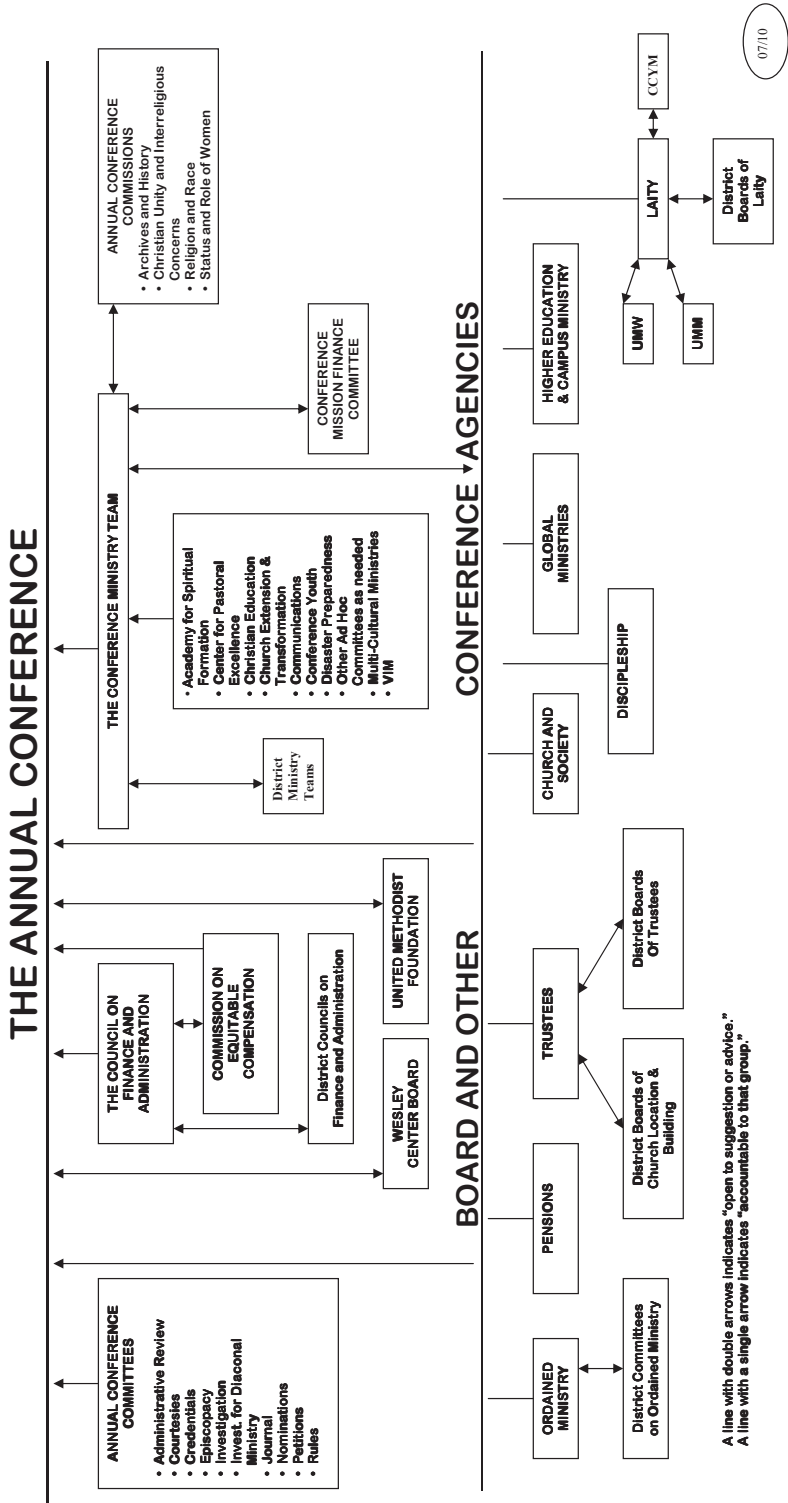
## MAY, 2011

- 11-15 **Cursillo #138**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 16-17 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 24-25 **Clergy Women Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

## JUNE, 2011

- 3-4 **DCYM Training**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 5-8 **Louisiana Annual Conference**, Centenary College, Shreveport
- 21-25 **Louisiana Conference Extended Cabinet**, Mt. Sequoyah

Louisiana Annual Conference Structure



A line with double arrows indicates "open to suggestion or advice."  
A line with a single arrow indicates "accountable to that group."

## **IV. COUNCIL, TEAMS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES**

### **A. COUNCIL AND TEAMS**

#### **COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

<b>Chair:</b>	Henry J. Stamper
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Elaine Burleigh
<b>Secretary:</b>	Jon E. Tellifero
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	Presiding Bishop Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries Conference Foundation President Gen. Council on Finance and Administration – Don W. Brown Donald C. Cottrill
<b>Cabinet Liaison</b>	
<b><u>CLASS OF 2004</u></b>	
<b>Clergy:</b>	Timothy E. Lawson (BR), R. Larry Stafford (MN), Jon E. Tellifero (MN)
<b>Laity:</b>	Percival Kane (LC), Judy Scheps (AC), Henry Stamper (BR), Carl E. Stewart (SH)
<b><u>CLASS OF 2008</u></b>	
<b>Clergy:</b>	Elaine M. Burleigh (LC), Richard H. Humphries (AC)
<b>Laity:</b>	Reid Falconer (NO), Joan L. Warren (MN), George Willis (SH)

#### **CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM**

<b>Chair:</b>	Donald L. Wilkinson
<b>Secretary:</b>	Staphenae Carey
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	1000 Club Chair 1000 Club Treasurer Presiding Bishop District Superintendents Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries Director of Church Extension and Transformation
<b><u>CLASS OF 2004</u></b>	
<b>Clergy:</b>	Joseph M. Donakey (BR)
<b>Laity:</b>	Bob Carrell (SH), Deborah M. Lynch (MN)
<b><u>CLASS OF 2008</u></b>	
<b>Clergy:</b>	Joshua D. Milliron (LC), Donald L. Wilkinson (AC)
<b>Laity:</b>	Staphenae Carey (NO), Suzanne Ford (AL)

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

### ACADIANA

Darrell W. Briggs, Sr.  
Clifton C. Conrad, Sr., Chair  
Wayne Gilmore  
Gary Joseph  
Libby Rickey  
R. Don Ross  
C. Ann Sutton  
Donald L. Wilkinson

### ALEXANDRIA

#### CLASS OF 2010-2011

Larry Miguez  
Mark Martin  
Glyn Miller

#### CLASS OF 2011-2012

Steve Evans  
Janet Rand  
Ray Varnado

#### CLASS OF 2012-2013

Judy Betz, Chair  
Douglas de Graffenried  
John Tolliver  
Ellen R. Alston, Ex-Officio

### BATON ROUGE

Ben Byland  
Gregory R. Davis, Chair  
Jim DeLaune, Jr.  
Debbie Miller  
Russell Mosely  
Arthur Perkins  
Ken Roark  
Daniel Robinson  
Van A. Stinson  
Idelle Thomas

### LAKE CHARLES

#### CLASS OF 2011

David R. DeWitt, Chair  
Robert Handy  
Pat McKee

#### CLASS OF 2012

Kathy Fitzhugh  
Sharon Harris  
Paul Ritter

#### CLASS OF 2013

Merdeca Burns  
Byron Core  
James B. Moore  
Josh Milliron, Ex-Officio

### MONROE

#### CLASS OF 2011

Wes Burns  
Michael T. Head, Chair  
Mary Shankles

#### Class of 2012

Danny R. Hancock  
Owen H. Peyton, Sr.  
Truman Staggs

#### Class of 2013

Judith A. Bazer  
Clay Hamilton  
Jimmie Wilkins  
Robert L. Burgess, Ex-Officio  
Paul Laird, Ex-Officio

### NEW ORLEANS

#### CLASS OF 2010-2011

Ronnie Berg  
Gaye McCutchen  
Timothy M. Smith

#### CLASS OF 2011-2012

Kathy Pfeleider  
Kaseem Short  
Dwayne K. Washington, Sr., Chair

#### CLASS OF 2012-2013

Staphenae Carey  
Gerald Gibson  
Kermit Roberson  
Ramonalynn W. Bethley, Ex-Officio

### SHREVEPORT

#### CLASS OF 2010

Kenneth Hill  
Donna Lynn  
Kay Thompson

#### CLASS OF 2011

Mary Ann Adams  
Gary Brown  
Kenneth Thomas

#### CLASS OF 2012

Bob Carrell, Chair  
Claude Dumas  
Steve Terrill  
Donald R. Avery, Ex-Officio  
Kerry Wright, Ex-Officio  
Luebuda Myers, Ex-Officio



## CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

**Chair:** Betty S. Blackman

**Conference Lay Leader:** Sarah S. Kreutziger

**Representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry:** Hannah Grantham

**Young Adult:** Jared Williams

**Chair of Board of Church and Society:** James A. Graham

**Chair of Board of Discipleship:** Charles Langford

**Chair of Board of Global Ministries:** Maribel Calvo

**Chair of Bd. of Higher Education & Campus Ministry:** Jay Hinckley

**Chair of Comm. on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns:** John G. Deschner

**Representative of the Commission on Religion and Race:** Lysbeth B. Cockrell

**Chair of Conference Mission Finance Committee:** Scott Sutton

**Representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry:** Joe D. Connelly

**Representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women:** Rhonda E. Feurtado

**Members At Large:** Joseph Z. Guo, Juanita Lagard, Ashley J. McGuire, A.J. Williams

### Non-Voting Members:

**Bishop:** William W. Hutchinson

**Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries:** Donald C. Cottrill

**Cabinet Representative:** W. Ralph Ford

**Liaison, Representative of CFA:** Jon E. Telligero

**Representative of the United Methodist Foundation:** Robert C. Fairly, Jr.

**Executive Director of Administrative Services:** Larry G. Miller

**Director of Christian Education:** Dawn B. Young

**Director of Church Extension and Transformation:** H. E. Stephens

**Director of Communications:** Betty Backstrom

**Director of Disaster Response:** Darryl A. Tate

**Director of Ordained Ministry:** John Edd Harper

**Director of Volunteers in Mission:** Larry D. Norman

**Director of Youth:** Jodie Harper

### Vision Team:

Davis W. Clark, Joe D. Connelly, Donald C. Cottrill, Rosemary Ewing, William W. Hutchinson, Margaret Johnson, Jack Taylor

## DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAMS

### ACADIANA

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	T. Edward Boyd, Jr.
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Scott Sutton
<b>Chair:</b>	Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	Kathleen C. Conrad
<b>Spiritual Transformation Coordinator:</b>	Charles E. Hill
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Marguerite D. Jenkins
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Sarah Schoeffler
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Joyce Henson
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator:</b>	Scott T. Bullock

### ALEXANDRIA

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Ellen R. Alston
<b>Conference Transformation Consultant:</b>	Eloise Cox
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Eloise Cox
<b>Chair:</b>	Carolyn Fletcher
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	Lottie Bash
<b>Board of Church Location/Building:</b>	Judy Betz
<b>Scouting Ministries:</b>	Joe A. Hoover
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	Stacie Lonadier
<b>Spiritual Transformation Coordinator:</b>	Joseph D. Awotwi
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Clara Scott
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Sue Wofford
<b>Communication Advisors:</b>	Jennifer Wright
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Alyson Gaharan
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Clay Williams
<b>Recording Secretary:</b>	Judith C. Gross
<b>At-Large:</b>	Toni Martin
<b>At-Large:</b>	Penny Johnson
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator:</b>	Cliff Kelly

### BATON ROUGE

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	W. Ralph Ford
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Grant Schroeck
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Joseph A. Kelley
<b>Chairperson:</b>	Margaret Johnson
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	H. E. Stephens
<b>Board of Church Location/Building:</b>	Gregory R. Davis
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	R. Lee McKinzie
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Stephen D. Berger

<b>DCYM President:</b>	Madeline Blackwood
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Lonnie Stewart
<b>Associate Youth Coordinator:</b>	Marcelo Cornejo
<b>Associate Youth Coordinator:</b>	Lorita Frank
<b>Comm. On Religion &amp; Race:</b>	Hallique L. Dawson
<b>COSROW Representative:</b>	
<b>District UMM President:</b>	Clyde H. Ellis
<b>District UMW President:</b>	Gloria Lester
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator:</b>	Walter Parker, Sr.
<b>Members:</b>	Virginia P. Allen, Betty Blackman, Sue Catchings, Brooke Dynes, Cherri Johnson, Kirby Larpenter, Betty A. McCarver, Becky Poor, Joyce Robinson, Constance R. Saizon, Marilyn Waguespack

## LAKE CHARLES

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Steven M. Spurlock
<b>Chairperson:</b>	Laura Sawyer
<b>Lay Leader (Vice Chair):</b>	Rick Watson
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	Peggy Williams
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Douglas E. Milliron
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Betty M. Northen
<b>Spiritual Life Coordinator:</b>	Charles Langford
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Michelle Jordan
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator:</b>	James Moore
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Katy Delia
<b>At-Large:</b>	Christie Brammer
<b>At-Large:</b>	Terri Fontenot
<b>At-Large:</b>	Olivia Pruett
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	
<b>Dist. Co-Directors D-M:</b>	Valla Johnson, JoAnn Parker

## MONROE

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Robert L. Burgess
<b>Conf. Transformation Consultant:</b>	Renee H. Evans
<b>Chair:</b>	Hulen Warren
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Gary Green
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	R. Larry Stafford
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	Lala Ball Cooper
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Joyce Haese
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Doris F. Jones
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator:</b>	Susan M. Ferguson
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Brenda Moffett
<b>Youth Associate:</b>	Donna Foster

**Comm. On Religion & Race:**  
**Trustees:**  
**Health & Welfare Coordinator:**  
**DCYM President:**

Shirley Marshall  
 J. Roddy Taylor  
 Becky Ham  
 Chanel Ingram

**NEW ORLEANS**

**District Superintendent:**  
**Lay Leader:**  
**Co-Chair:**  
**Co-Chair:**  
**CFA Representative:**  
**Church/Location:**  
**Education Coordinator:**  
**Congregational Life Coordinator:**  
**Spiritual Life Coordinator:**  
**Mission Outreach Coordinator:**  
**Communication Advisor:**  
**Youth Coordinator:**  
**Associate Youth Coordinator:**  
**COSROW Representative:**  
**Disaster Response:**  
**District UMW President:**  
**District UMM President:**  
**Youth Representative:**  
**Young Adult Representative:**  
**Young Adult Representative:**  
**Recording Secretary**

Ramonalynn W. Bethley  
 Keith Kreutziger  
 Heidi & Mary Ann Schindler  
 Linda York  
 Denny Otillio  
 Dwayne Washington  
 Linda Berg  
 Steven J. Porter  
 William E. Thiele  
 Archie Corder  
 Diane Kent  
 Nancy Hopkins  
 Debbie Upton  
 Juanita L. Ivie  
 Tim Neustifter  
 Carolyn Bowers  
 Randall Schexnayder  
 Ashley Segal  
 Jamie Bethley  
 Chris Deano  
 Treschere Washington

**SHREVEPORT**

**District Superintendent:**  
**Associate Lay Leader:**  
**Associate Lay Leader:**  
**Chair:**  
**Education Coordinator:**  
**Education Coordinator:**  
**Older Adult Education Coordinator:**  
**Lay Speaking Director:**  
**Spiritual Life Coordinator:**  
**Mission Outreach Coordinator:**  
**VIM Coordinators:**  
**Youth Representative:**  
**Youth Representative:**  
**Youth Coordinator:**  
**Associate Youth Coordinator:**  
**Associate Youth Coordinator:**  
**Young Adult Coordinator:**

Donald R. Avery  
 Ethel Haughton  
 Lueburda Myers  
 Joyce Ashford  
 Emily Bankston  
 Billie Tate  
 Jane Cooper  
 Janet Moss  
 Jimmy Barnhill  
 Rachel L. Scott  
 Tom & Susan Dungan  
 Christian Ellis  
 Mallory Montgomery  
 Sarah Marsalias-Luginbill  
 Sara LaFortune  
 Richea Norden  
 Matt Rawle

<b>Comm. On Religion &amp; Race:</b>	A. J. Williams
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator:</b>	Scott Spalding
<b>Camping Director:</b>	Anita Shelton
<b>At-Large:</b>	Mary Harris

**B. Boards**  
**BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

<b>Chair:</b>	James A. Graham
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Mollie A. McGee
<b>Secretary/Finance Officer:</b>	Lyndle R. Bullard
<b>Youth:</b>	Kathryn C. Flaherty
<b>Young Adult:</b>	Olivia Hamilton
<b>Coordinator of Social Action of the UMW:</b>	Barbara Ferguson
<b>Peace with Justice Coordinator:</b>	Laura L. Salguero
<b>Gen. Board Church and Society:</b>	Joe D. Connelly, Sarah S. Kreutziger
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	Steven M. Spurlock

<b><u>Class of 2004</u></b>	
<b>Clergy:</b>	Richard L. Cockburn (SH), James A. Graham (AL), Thomas A. Wesley (AC)
<b>Laity:</b>	Alvin Kirk (SH), Ingrid LeBlanc (LC), Bob Nash (AL), Joyce Thibodaux (AC)

<b><u>CLASS OF 2008</u></b>	
<b>Clergy:</b>	Lyndle R. Bullard (AL), Mollie A. McGee (SH), James W. Reid (NO), Christan L. Thomas (MN)
<b>Laity:</b>	Gordon Bartage (SH), John H. Mile (NO)

**BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP**

<b>Chair:</b>	Charles R. Langford
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Stephen N. Fife
<b>Secretary:</b>	Leslie G. Stephens
<b>Finance Officer:</b>	Walter R. Weiss
<b>Youth:</b>	
<b>Young Adult:</b>	Stephen N. Fife
<b>Youth Serving Ministries:</b>	David C. Carlton, Joe A. Hoover
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	T. Edward Boyd, Jr.

<b><u>CLASS OF 2004</u></b>	
<b>Clergy:</b>	Beverly H. Connelly (SH), Carol S. Winn (NO), Gerald R. Crise (LC), Anice N. Moses (NO)



**Laity:** Jane Blackwell (AC), Kenneth Clark (NO), Jo Hale (MN)  
**At-Large Members:**  
**Clergy:** Judith D. Bazer (MN), Susie H. Thomas (BR)  
**Laity:** Evelyn J. Clark (NO)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Charles R. Langford (LC), William A. Moon, III (SH)  
**Laity:** Nan Dozier (SH), Taylor Phillips (LC), Purvis Jerry Sanson (AL)  
**At-Large Members:**  
**Clergy:** Leslie G. Stephens (BR)  
**Laity:** Jesse Starkes (AL), Walter R. Weiss (BR)

**BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

**Chair:** Maribel Calvo  
**Vice Chair:** Douglas E. Milliron  
**Secretary:** Jere Johnston  
**Finance Officer:** Pamela Roy  
**Conference Missions Secretary:** Douglas E. Milliron  
**SAM Grant Chair:** Rachel L. Scott  
**Youth:**  
**Young Adult:** Lane C. Winn  
**Ex-Officio:** Pete Aguila  
**Conference Lay Leader:** Sarah S. Kreutziger  
**UMW President:** Edna B. Hickman  
**UMW Coordinator of**  
**Education and Interpretation:** Tillie Shows  
**State Student**  
**Organization Representative:**  
**Church Extension:** H. E. Stephens  
**Church and Society:** James Graham  
**Discipleship:** Charles R. Langford  
**Russian Initiative:** James Gillespie  
**GBGM, Women's Division:** Kathleen C. Conrad  
**Director of VIM:** Larry D. Norman  
**Cabinet Liaison:** Ellen Alston  
**Cambodia Mission Initiative**  
**Coordinator:** Ann Sutton

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Weldon C. Bares (LC), James F. Haynes (NO)  
**Laity:** Maribel Calvo (NO), Angela Cole (SH), Joyce Haese (MN)

**At-Large Members:**

**Clergy:** Johnsua D. Milliron (LC)

**Laity:** Johnette Sellers (MN)

**CLASS OF 2008:**

**Clergy:** Thomas L. Howe, Jr. (SH), Tracy L. MacKenzie (AL), Douglas E. Milliron (LC), Pamela F. Roy (AC)

**Laity:** Jere D. Johnston (BR), Juanita Lagard (AC), Denver Wofford (AL)

**At-Large Members:**

**Clergy:** Joseph Z. Guo (MN), Cyril A. Verret (AC)

**Laity:** Marjorie Franklin (LC), Jerry Gast (NO)

## BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

**Chair:** James L. Hinckley

**Vice Chair:** Terrence S. August

**Secretary:** Dollene Sims

**Finance Officer:** Don Ross

**Youth:** Andrew Blackwood

**Ex-Officio:**

**President, Centenary College:** Dr. B. David Rowe

**President, Dillard University:** Dr. Marvalene Hughes

**Rep. from the Campus Ministers (2):** John Higginbotham, Maximilian O. Zehner

**College Students (2):** Shelton A. Berry, Martha Pittman

**Cabinet Liaison:** Ramonalynn Bethley

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** P. Curtis Carroll, Jr. (AL), Andy R. Hurst (MN), R. Don Ross (AC)

**Laity:** Diane Evans (AC), James L. Hinckley (MN), Pam McGough (LC), Dollene Sims (BR)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Terrence S. August (NO), Joseph D. Awotwi (AL), K. Dale Hensarling (LC)

**Laity:** Brad Burkman (AL), Michael Caffery (NO), Joseph I. Orban (SH)

## BOARD OF LAITY

**Lay Leader:** Sarah S. Kreutziger

**Associate Lay Leader:** Joyce Robinson

**Secretary:** Marverne Terrell

**Treasurer:** Glennell Cottrill

**D-M Scholarship Director:** Carolyn Dove

<b>Lay Speaking Min. Director:</b>	Tim Hebert
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Walter Weiss
<b>Rules &amp; Organizations Chair:</b>	Ruben Vaughn
<b>UMM Chair:</b>	Gard Wayt
<b>UMW Chair:</b>	Edna B. Hickman
<b>UM Youth Chair:</b>	Hannah Grantham
<b>Immediate Past Leader:</b>	George K. Anding
<b>Presiding Bishop:</b>	William W. Hutchinson
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	Donald R. Avery
<b>Provost:</b>	Donald C. Cottrill

**At-Large**

Betty Blackman (BR), John Evans (AC), Clara Scott (AL), Ruben Vaughn (NO)

**Other Members:**

District Lay Leaders; Conference President of United Methodist Young Adults; One Layman, One Laywoman, One Youth and One Young Adult; Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader

**Honorary Members (without vote)**

Former Lay Leaders, Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF LAITY

**ACADIANA**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Scott Sutton
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Tim Blakeman
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Emily McCoy
<b>Secretary:</b>	Sandra Lockett
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Emily McCoy
<b>D-M Scholarship Associate:</b>	Jane Blackwell
<b>D-M Scholarship Associate:</b>	Ron Sarver
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Bud Lee
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Charlene Smith
<b>UMW President:</b>	Margery Manuel
<b>UMM President:</b>	Wayne Prejean

**ALEXANDRIA**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Eloise Cox
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Ingrid Milo
<b>Secretary:</b>	Lynelle Ford
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Brad Burkman
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Buzz Hortman

<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Roberta Strauss
<b>UMW President:</b>	Carolyn Dove
<b>UMM President:</b>	Cliff Kelley
<b>DCYM President:</b>	Alyson Gaharan
<b>Ministerial Representative:</b>	Gene Faurie
<b>At-Large:</b>	Bob Nash

## **BATON ROUGE**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Grant Schroeck
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Joseph A. Kelley
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Suzanne Harris
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Lenora Sullivan
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	William H. Catchings
<b>UMW President:</b>	Gloria Lester
<b>UMM President:</b>	Clyde H. Ellis
<b>Disaster Preparedness:</b>	Walter L. Parker, Sr.
<b>Ministerial Representative:</b>	David L. Bricker
<b>Scouting:</b>	Donald Shelmire
<b>Health &amp; Welfare:</b>	Kenneth Warner
<b>VIM Team Co-Chair:</b>	Billy Bridges
<b>VIM Team Co-Chair:</b>	Lester Fortenberry
<b>Camp Istrouma Supt.:</b>	Garth Frenzel
<b>DCYM President:</b>	Madeline Blackwood
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Lonnie Stewart

## **LAKE CHARLES**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Rick Watson
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Christie Brammer
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Brian Shoup
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Valla Johnson
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	JoAnn Parker
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Paul Leming
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Michelle Jordan
<b>UMW President:</b>	Sammie Jo Perkins
<b>UMM President:</b>	John Denison
<b>UMY President:</b>	Paige Pritchett
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Olivia Pruett
<b>Asst. Youth Coordinator:</b>	Julie Lafosse
<b>Asst. Youth Coordinator:</b>	Teresa Wright
<b>At-Large:</b>	Nathaniel Langford
<b>At-Large:</b>	Jurie Williams
<b>Ministerial Representative:</b>	Juan Huertas

## **MONROE**

<b>Lay Leader/Board Chair:</b>	Gary Green
--------------------------------	------------

<b>Assocociate Lay Leader:</b>	Sue Carrol
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Jan Rose
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Paul Laird
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Gena Dickinson
<b>UMW President:</b>	Floyce Meyer
<b>UMM President:</b>	Ken Snyder
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Doryn Gremillion
<b>Clergy Representative:</b>	William F. Foster

**NEW ORLEANS**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Keith Kreutziger
<b>Secretary:</b>	Melanie Young
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Nancy H. Carr
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Susan Doyle
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	
<b>UMW President:</b>	Carolyn Bowers
<b>UMM President:</b>	Randall Schexnayder
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Nancy Hopkins
<b>Associate Youth Coordinator:</b>	Debbie Upton
<b>DCYM Representative:</b>	Ashley Segal
<b>Cursillo Representative:</b>	Don and Joan Hall
<b>Clergy Representative:</b>	Sheri Zehner
<b>At-Large: Northshore</b>	Levi Lewis
<b>At-Large: Northshore</b>	Denny Otillio
<b>At-Large: Southshore</b>	Evelyn Clark
<b>At-Large: Southshore</b>	Tod LeBoutillier

**SHREVEPORT**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Lueburda Myers
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Lynette Viskozki
<b>1000 Club Co-Director:</b>	Philip McInnis
<b>1000 Club Co-Director:</b>	Kerry Wright
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Janet Moss
<b>UMW President:</b>	Shirley Ledbetter
<b>UMM President:</b>	David Hall
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Christian Ellis
<b>Ministerial Representative:</b>	Ashley McGuire
<b>Director of Camping:</b>	Anita Shelton
<b>Director of Scouting:</b>	Ray Owens, Sr.
<b>At Large:</b>	Joyce Ashford

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

<b>Chair:</b>	Daniel P. Gleason
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Joe D. Connelly
<b>Secretary:</b>	Roger Templeton
<b>Finance Officer:</b>	Jan Holloway
<b>Chair, Division of Elders:</b>	Marie Williams
<b>Vice-Chair, Division of Elders:</b>	
<b>Chair, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers:</b>	Pam Crews
<b>Vice-Chair, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers:</b>	Linda A. Joseph
<b>Chair, Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members:</b>	Derrick Hills
<b>Vice-Chair, Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members:</b>	R. Pat Day
<b>Director of Licensing School:</b>	Gary D. Willis
<b>Director of Care and Nurturing:</b>	Theresa McConnell
<b>Chair, Conference Relations:</b>	Darryl A. Tate
<b>Chair, Continuing Education:</b>	Nancy Wofford
<b>Liaison for Clergy Concerns (Women &amp; Couples):</b>	Jean M. Foreman Sanders
<b>Liaison for Retired Ministers:</b>	William Peeples
<b>Chair, Candidacy:</b>	Carolyn Dove
<b>Identification &amp; Enlistment:</b>	Juan Huertas
<b>Extension Ministries:</b>	Chris Blanchard
<b>Members At-Large of Executive Committee (3):</b>	Mark Goins, Karl Klaus, Parker Self
<b>Transfer Committee:</b>	Willie Laws, Amy Mercer
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	Ramonalynn W. Bethley and T. Edward Boyd, Jr.
<b>Chair, Order of Elders:</b>	Brady S. Whitton
<b>Chair, Order of Deacons:</b>	Bernadine Johnson
<b>Chair, Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members:</b>	Bill E. Strawbridge
<b>Coordinator, BOM:</b>	John Edd Harper
<b>Scholarship Committee:</b>	Rebecca D. Conner, Michael T. Head, Velma Keller, Lisa Turnbull

### CLASS OF 2004

**Ordained:** Joseph D. Awotwi (AL), Chris A. Blanchard (AC), Irvin J. Boudreaux (NO), Scott T. Bullock (AC), Douglas L. Cain (LC), Joe D. Connelly (BR), Rebecca D. Conner (NO), Pamela G. Crews (SH), Andrew J. Douglas (NO), Mark J. Goins, (BR), Joseph E. Hamilton (AC), Jan C. Holloway (AC), William L. Jones, Sr. (NO), Karl S. Klaus (LC), Willie Laws (BR), Lamar C. Oliver (AC), William D. Peeples (SH), Christine

A. Roberts (BR), Darryl A. Tate (BR), Roger H. Templeton (LC), Lisa E. Turnbull (SH), Sione H. Tu'uta (SH), Brady S. Whittton (BR), Marie P. Williams (BR), Scott E. Wright (MN)

**Local Pastor:** William H. McLain (MN)

**Unordained:** Joy Irwin (BR), Velma Keller (AL), Ralph K. "Bud" Lee (AC), Taylor Phillips (LC), Parker Self (SH), Gerald Williams (AC)

### **CLASS OF 2008**

**Ordained:** Shawn M. Anglim (NO), Davis W. Clark (BR), R. Michael Cloud (MN), Mark E. Crosby (BR), R. Pat Day (SH), David R. DeWitt (LC), M. Eugene Finnell (NO), Daniel P. Gleason (BR), Michael T. Head (MN), Derrick D. Hills (BR), Juan C. Huertas (LC), Linda A. Joseph (BR), Roger D. Lathan (BR), T. Lynn Malone (SH), M. Theresa McConnell (SH), David R. Melville, Jr. (SH), Amy K. Mercer (BR), Anice N. Moses (NO), Martha M. Orphe (NO), Jean M. Foreman Sanders (MN), Carol Ann Sutton (AC), David G. Trickett (NO), Robert A. Weber (SH), Gary D. Willis (NO), Nancy E. Wofford (LC), Dawn B. Young (SH)

**Local Pastor:** Pattye D. Hewitt (NO)

**Unordained:** Nettles Brown (AL), Carolyn Dove (AL), Al Franks (AC), Norman Jones (NO), Steve Martin (SH), Alice Proffit (MN)

## **DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY**

### **ACADIANA**

Chris A. Blanchard, Chair  
 Bill Bowers, Lay  
 Scott T. Bullock  
 Clifton C. Conrad  
 Helen Green, Lay  
 Jan C. Holloway  
 Audley Loewen, Lay  
 Lamar C. Oliver  
 Pam Fitch Roy  
 John L. Vining, Registrar

Velma Keller, Lay  
 Jayne Trammell-Kelly  
 Cedric Williams, Lay

### **BATON ROUGE**

Harold B. Babin  
 Betty S. Blackman, Lay  
 Frank Campbell, Lay  
 Kenneth M. Carroll, Chair  
 Joe D. Connelly, Registrar  
 Mark E. Crosby  
 John G. Deschner  
 Daniel P. Gleason  
 Mark J. Goins  
 Derrick D. Hills  
 Bernadine Johnson  
 Leslie G. Stephens  
 Van A. Stinson  
 Darryl A. Tate  
 Lusinda M. Warren  
 Walter Weiss, Lay

### **ALEXANDRIA**

Joseph D. Awotwi  
 Lyndle R. Bullard  
 Richard Bushnell, Lay  
 James A. Graham  
 John M. Higginbotham, Jr., Registrar  
 Barry Hoekstra, Chair  
 C. Frances Hooton  
 Joe A. Hoover

Brady S. Whitton  
Marie P. Williams

## **LAKE CHARLES**

### **CLASS OF 2011**

Charles W. Crews, Registrar  
Karl S. Klaus, Chair  
Taylor Phillips, Lay  
Sarah W. Shoup

### **CLASS OF 2012**

Cynthia Franklin, Lay  
Charles R. Langford  
Mark McMurry  
Roger Templeton

### **CLASS OF 2013**

Weldon Bares  
Douglas L. Cain  
Hank Hamilton  
Anise Moses  
JoAnn Parker, Lay

## **MONROE**

Mark B. Benge, Sr.  
Connie Breaux  
Robert L. Burgess, Ex-Officio  
R. Michael Cloud, Chair  
Lysbeth B. Cockrell  
A. Wayne Evans  
James O. Evans  
Susan M. Ferguson  
James L. Hinckley, Lay  
Calvin Jordan, Lay  
Raymon L. Owens, Jr.  
Alice C. Prophit, Lay  
William N. Sheffield  
Lorraine Sparks, Lay  
Bill E. Strawbridge

## **NEW ORLEANS**

Rebecca D. Connor  
Andrew Douglas  
Hadley Edwards  
E. Andrew Goff  
Patty D. Hewitt  
Sarah Kreutziger, Lay  
Levi Lewis, Lay  
Timothy J. Neustifter  
Martha Orphe  
Wybra Price, Chair  
Carrie Roy, Lay  
Juliet Spencer, Registrar

## **SHREVEPORT**

### **CLASS OF 2010**

Kenneth R. Beauvais, Lay  
Beverly H. Connelly  
Thomas E. Dungan  
Stacy E. Hood, Lay  
Kenneth W. Irby  
T. Lynn Malone

### **CLASS OF 2011**

Jonathan W. Beck  
John A. Cannon, Registrar  
Pamela G. Crews  
Richard C. Hooton, Chair  
Judy LeGendre, Lay  
A. Fane Peoples, Lay

### **CLASS OF 2012**

David B. Dietzel  
James Goins, Lay  
Ethel Haughton, Lay  
M. Theresa McConnell  
Flint Shea

### **EX-OFFICIO**

Donald R. Avery  
Lueburda Myers  
Jean Sanders



## BOARD OF PENSIONS

<b>Chair:</b>	Kenneth R. Beauvais
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	A. Wayne Evans
<b>Secretary:</b>	John A. Cannon
<b>Committee on Pension Records Chair:</b>	Freddie C. Henderson
<b>Health Committee Chair:</b>	Allison Goins
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	
<b>Conf. Pension &amp; Benefits Officer/Treasurer:</b>	Larry G. Miller
<b>Directors of the Woolworth Foundation (3):</b>	William G. Anderson, Eugene Bryson, James M. Goins
<b>General Board of Pension &amp; Health Benefits:</b>	Carl E. Rhoads, III
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	W. Ralph Ford
<b>Incapacity Leave Committee:</b>	Clergy: Barry Hoekstra Lay: Roger Moser

### TERM EXPIRES 2012

<b>Clergy:</b>	John A. Cannon (SH), Freddie C. Henderson (BR), J. Ryan Horton, Jr., (LC)
<b>Laity:</b>	Kenneth R. Beauvais (SH), Allison Goins (AL), John Kolwe (AC), Linn McNary (BR), Roger Moser (BR)

### TERM EXPIRES 2016

<b>Clergy:</b>	A. Wayne Evans (MN), Barry Hoekstra (AL), Terry A. Love (SH)
<b>Laity:</b>	William T. Allison (SH), Terrel DeVille (MN), Katie Klumpp (AC), Mary Oppenheimer (SH), Sally Porter (NO), Desiree Vogenthaler (BR), Matthew Wise (SH)

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

<b>Chair:</b>	C.A. Martin
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	J. Roddy Taylor
<b>Secretary:</b>	Richard H. Humphries
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	Donald R. Avery

### CLASS OF 2011

<b>Clergy:</b>	Richard H. Humphries (LC)
<b>Laity:</b>	Anita Crump (NO), C.A. Martin (MN)

### CLASS OF 2012

<b>Laity:</b>	Rosa Fields (AL), Gail N. McKay (BR), Chuck Nuzum (AC)
---------------	--

### CLASS OF 2013

<b>Clergy:</b>	J. Roddy Taylor (MN)
<b>Laity:</b>	Fred Banks (BR), Daniel Reed (BR)

**CLASS OF 2014**

**Clergy:** Joseph A. Robideaux (SH)  
**Laity:** James E. DeLaune, Jr. (BR), Charles W. Ross (AC)

**WESLEY CENTER  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**Chair:** Mark L. Riley  
**Vice Chair:** Stone W. Caraway  
**Secretary:** Ellen R. Alston  
**Treasurer:** Shirley Hoffpauir  
**Executive Director:** Roseanne Gillespie

Irvin J. Boudreaux	C07	Keith L. Kreutziger	L07
Stone W. Caraway	C08	Lana Lathan	L02
Nancy Carruth	L96	Barbara Leming	L07
Clifton C. Conrad	C07	Barbara L. Murray	C07
Barbara W. Ferguson	L07	Joseph P. Page	L04
Bill Goforth	L07	David Qualls	L04
Tamara de Graffenried	L07	Mark L. Riley	L07
James M. Goins	L03	Fred B. Wideman	C01
Shirley Hoffpauir	L07		

**Ex-Officio:**  
Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Presiding Bishop;  
Larry G. Miller, Executive Director of Administrative Services;  
Donald C. Cottrill, Provost, Director Connectional Ministries;  
Henry J. Stamper, Chair Conference Council on Finance & Administration;  
Sarah S. Kreutziger, Conference Lay Leader;  
Ellen R. Alston, Alexandria District Superintendent

**C. COMMISSIONS**

**COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

**Chair:** Tim Hebert  
**Vice Chair:** Russell S. Clunan  
**Sec./Finance Officer:** Sue Crise  
**Honorary Member:** Wadsworth Davis (NO)

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Russell S. Clunan (BR)  
**Laity:** Sue Crise (LC), Tim Hebert (AC)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Darlene A. Moore (BR), Steven J. Porter (NO)  
**Laity:** Joyce Henson (AC), Nola Mae Ross (LC)

## **COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS**

**Chair:** John G. Deschner  
**Vice Chair:** Erica R. Jenkins  
**Secretary:** Barbara Thomas  
**Financial Officer:** Hulen C. Warren, Jr.  
**Youth:** Savannah Moffett

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** John G. Deschner (NO), Susan M. Ferguson (MN)  
**Laity:** Julia Carnes (BR), Glenn Gay (LC), Libby Rickey (AC)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. (AC), Erica R. Jenkins (BR), Heather H. Leyland (LC), Hulen C. Warren, Jr. (BR)  
**Laity:** Ella Mae Doyle (NO), Caroline Sanders (NO), Barbara Thomas (MN), Pat Wilkerson (AL)

## **COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION**

**Chair:** Thomas L. Howe, Jr.  
**Vice Chair:** Lamar C. Oliver  
**Sec./Finance Officer:** C. Frances Hooton  
**Cabinet Liaison:** Robert L. Burgess

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** C. Frances Hooton (AL), Thomas L. Howe, Jr. (SH), William A. Moon, III (BR)  
**Laity:** Bridger Eglin (BR), Gerald Williams (AC)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Elizabeth M. Northen (LC), Lamar C. Oliver (AC)  
**Laity:** Levi Lewis (NO), Connie Mallory (AL), Sandra Wilkins (MN)

## **COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**

**Chair:** Lysbeth B. Cockrell  
**Vice Chair:** Charles E. Hill

**Sec./Finance Officer:** Peggy B. Foreman  
**Youth:** Troy Brouillette  
**Young Adult:** Kathryn McKay Simpson  
**Gen. Commission on Religion and Race:** Amanda Price

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Samuel Calvo (NO), Beverly H. Connelly (SH), Kermit C. Roberson (NO)  
**Laity:** Valla Johnson, (LC), Carolyn Jones (SH), Fannie P. Reddix (NO)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Lysbeth B. Cockrell (MN), Peggy B. Foreman (NO), Joesph Z. Guo (MN), Charles E. Hill (AC), Constance R. Saizon (BR)  
**Laity:** Carolyn Collins (BR), Leon Holts (AL), Zoeanna Verret (AC)

## COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

**Chair:** Rhonda E. Feurtado  
**Vice Chair:** Charlotte Fitzsimons  
**Secretary:**  
**Finance Officer:** Charlotte Fitzsimons  
**Youth:** Hannah Grantham  
**Young Adult:** Jared Williams  
**Gen. Comm. on Status & Role of Women:** Pete Aguila

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Rhonda E. Feurtado (LC), Byron W. Putnam (NO), Bill E. Strawbridge (MN)  
**Laity:** Brad Burkman (AL), Sam Ellis (BR), Kenneth L. Schwab (SH),  
A. J. Williams (SH)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Eunice Chigumira (NO), Marguerite Jenkins (AC)  
**Laity:** Hallique Dawson (BR), Robbie Dunham (LC), Renee Evans (MN), Charlotte Fitzsimons (BR), Dorothy Young (NO)

## D. COMMITTEES

### COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

**Chair:**

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:**

Regina L. Wren (SH)

**Alternate:**

Frank S. Harris, III (BR), Larry D. O'Dell (BR)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:**

Erica R. Jenkins (NO)

**Alternate:**

Charles W. Crews (LC)

### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

**Chair:**

O. Fred Loy

**Vice Chair:**

Letty L. Strawbridge

**Secretary:**

Miriam Brown

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:**

Ellen R. Alston (AL)

**Laity:**

Miriam Brown (AL), O. Fred Loy (BR)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:**

Letty L. Strawbridge (MN)

**Laity:**

George Marcellous (BR), Esau Wright (BR)

### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

**Chair:**

Carl E. Rhoads, III

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:**

Carl E. Rhoads, III (SH)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:**

Darlene A. Moore (BR)

### COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

**Chair:**

George K. Anding

**Vice Chair:**

M. Eugene Finnell

**Secretary:**

Carolyn Dove

**Asst. Secretary:** Joyce Robinson  
**Conference Youth Pres.:** Hannah Grantham  
**Conference Lay Leader:** Sarah S. Kreutziger  
**Conference Delegation Leaders:** George K. Anding, E. Andrew Goff

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Robert L. Burgess (MN), M. Eugene Finnell (NO)  
**Laity:** Carolyn Dove (AL), Randy Ewing (MN), Ruben Vaughan (NO)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Michael D. McLaurin (LC), Ernest E. Scott (NO)  
**Laity:** Anita Crump (NO), Terrel DeVille (MN), Frank McArthur (BR), Joyce W. Robinson (BR)

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

**Chair:**  
**Secretary:**

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Gregory R. Davis (BR), C. Frances Hooton (AL), William A. Moon III (SH)  
**Alternates:** Jonathan W. Beck (SH), Beverly A. Connelly (SH), M. Jack O'Dell (NO)  
**Lay Observers:** Linda Clark (AL), Keith Kreutziger (NO)  
**Alternates:**  
**Lay:** George K. Anding (BR), Lisa Frost (BR)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Susan M. Ferguson (MN), E. Andrew Goff (NO), Timothy J. Neustifter (NO), J. Roddy Taylor (MN)  
**Alternates:** Wybra J. Price II (NO), John L. Vining (AC)  
**Lay Observer:** Betty S. Blackman (BR)  
**Alternates:** Edna B. Hickman (BR), Gail Nelson (SH), Clara Scott (AL)

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY

**Chair:** Barbara Wade  
**Vice-Chair/Secretary:**

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Laity:** Mary Jo Babcock (SH), Lee Hampton (AC)  
**Alternate:** Christie Brammer (LC)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Laity:** Stacy E. Hood (SH), Rachel L. Scott (SH)  
**Alternates:** Lylln G. Brinkman (BR), Glenelle Brown (AL)

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY

**Chair:**

**Secretary:**

**Cabinet Representative:** Robert L. Burgess (MN)

**Conference BOM Rep.:** Eugene Finnell, Jan Holloway

**Conference BOP Rep.:** Barry Hoekstra, Roger Moser

## COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

**Chair:**

Barbara Wade

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:**

Judith D. Bazer (MN)

**Laity:**

Barbara Wade (MN)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:**

Jeffery D. Conner (NO)

**Laity:**

Paula Pittman (BR)

## MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE

**Chair:**

Scott Sutton

**Vice Chair:**

Stephen C. Fleming

**Secretary:**

Rhonda Whitley

**Ex-Officio:**

Representative from the Conference Ministry Team

Representative from the Conf. Council on Finance & Admin.

Executive Director of Administrative Services

**TERM EXPIRES 2012**

**Clergy:**

Stephen C. Fleming (AC), Willie L. Henry (SH)

**Laity:**

Nettles Brown (AL), Lisa McMullen (LC), Joseph P. Page (AL), Arthur Perkins (BR), Mitzi Perry (SH)

**TERM EXPIRES 2016**

**Clergy:**

Weldon C. Bares (MN), Irvin J. Boudreaux (NO), Davis W. Clark (BR), Marva Mitchell (NO), Timothy J. Neustifter (LC),

**Laity:**

Margaret McKee (MN), Scott Sutton (AC)

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

**Chair:**

William W. Hutchinson

**Conference Secretary:**

Larry G. Miller

**Ex-Officio:**

Conference Lay Leader, Sarah S. Kreutziger

President United Methodist Women, Edna B. Hickman  
President United Methodist Men, Gard Wayt  
President United Methodist Youth, Hannah Grantham  
Provost, Donald C. Cottrill

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Terry A. Love (SH), R. Larry Stafford (MN)  
**Laity:** Jane Blackwell (AC)

**At-Large Members:**

**Laity:** Carolyn Dove (AL), Renee Evans (MN)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Roger H. Templeton (LC), Deborah B. Williams (BR)  
**Laity:** Carolyn Fletcher (AL), Donald Shelmire (BR)

**At-Large Members:**

**Clergy:** Michael D. McLaurin (LC), Juliet Spencer (NO)  
**Laity:** Joseph A. Kelley (BR), Lueburda Myers (SH)

**COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS**

**Chair:** Roger H. Templeton  
**Vice Chair:** Bernadine Johnson

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Roger H. Templeton (LC)  
**Laity:** P. Renee Craft (BR)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Bernadine Johnson (BR), Fred B. Wideman (BR)  
**Laity:** Thomas Rogers (MN)

**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

**Chair:** Lyndle R. Bullard  
**Vice Chair:**  
**Secretary:**

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Lyndle R. Bullard (AL), Yvonne P. Dayries (BR)  
**Laity:** Shirley G. Hoffpauir (LC)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:**  
**Laity:** Carolyn Dove (AL), Ethel Haughton (SH)



## E. Trustees and Boards of Directors

### CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

<b>Chair:</b>	Edward J. Crawford, III
<b>Vice Chairman:</b>	George D. Nelson, Jr.
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Austin G. Robertson, Jr.
<b>Secretary:</b>	John F. George, Jr.
<b>Past Chair:</b>	William G. Anderson
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	
<b>Bishop of the Louisiana Conference:</b>	William W. Hutchinson
<b>Shreveport District Superintendent:</b>	Donald R. Avery
<b>President of Centenary College:</b>	B. David Rowe
<b>President of the Alumni Association:</b>	Michael Woolbert
<b>President of the Student Government Assoc.:</b>	Matthew Wallace
<b>Chair of the Faculty Coordinating Committee:</b>	

#### Life Members:

Charles Ellis Brown, Katherine T. Chessman, Gretchen S. Crow, J. Spencer Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Douglas L. McGuire, Patricia A. O'Brien, John T. Palmer, William D. Peeples, Vernon Sanders, George R. Schurman, Virginia K. Shehee, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, Sally S. Treat, J. Hugh Watson, Nicholas H. Wheless, Jr., Hoyt L. Yokem

#### Board Members

##### CLASS OF 2011

Christopher H. Andrews  
William E. Bradford  
Charles Ellis Brown Jr.  
Kenneth Q. Carlile  
C. Walter Dobie  
G. Archer Frierson II  
William T. Green  
Robert B. Hamm  
O. Delton Harrison  
Jane Hutchinson James  
Thomas E. McElroy  
Harry McInnis  
Charles B. Simmons  
Murray W. Viser

##### CLASS OF 2012

John Atkins  
David Barlow  
Eugene W. Bryson, Jr.  
Edward J. Crawford, III  
Kenneth M. Fisher  
Daryl Fultz  
James Joseph Hardt  
Paul Michael Mann  
Austin G. Robertson, Jr.  
Carol Borne Spencer  
Carl E. Stewart  
W. Juan Watkins

##### CLASS OF 2013

William G. Anderson  
Nancy M. Carruth  
J. Stafford Comegys  
John F. George, Jr.  
Jay A. Greenleaf  
Percy V. Hubbard  
George D. Nelson, Jr.  
Jeffrey W. Robertson  
Andrew M. Shehee  
Michael H. Woods  
Nancy Boone Word

## DILLARD UNIVERSITY

**Chair:** Joyce M. Roché  
**First Vice Chair:** Glenda G. McNeal  
**Secretary:** Andrew B. Wisdom  
**Treasurer:** R. King Milling

**Board Members:**

Herschel L. Abbott, Jr., Jay Amestoy, Victoria H. Barbosa, Ruth Carter, Eben Hardie, Jr., William W. Hutchinson, Michael D. Jones, Warren A. Jones, Pres Kabacoff, Ralph Laster, James E. Lyons, Sr., Frank J. Mason, Edward M. Swan, Jr.

**Ex-Officio:** Marvalene Hughes

**Emeritus:** David Dillard

## DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

**Chair:** Joyce Thibodeaux  
**Vice-Chair:** Darrell Solet  
**Secretary:** Annie Parfait  
**Treasurer:** John Silver  
**Building Committee:** Timothy Duthu  
**Executive Director:** Jamie Billiot  
**Board Members:** Louise Billiot, Lora Ann Chaisson, Kimple Collins, Daniel Dardar, Janie Luster, Barbara Naquin, Connie Paulk, Pierre Solet, Melissa Verdin  
**Ex-Officio:** Cyril A. Verret

## LA CONFERENCE OF THE UMC DISASTER RESPONSE, INC.

**President:** Anita H. Crump  
**Vice President:** W. Ralph Ford  
**Treasurer:** William Coffey  
**Secretary:** Rhonda Whitley  
**Executive Director:** Darryl A. Tate  
**Members:** Anita Crump, William Coffey, Thomas Dungan, Susan Ferguson, W. Ralph Ford, Jan Holloway, Cliff Kelley, James B. Moore

**Ex-Officio:**

**Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference:** William W. Hutchinson  
**Provost/Director of Connectional Ministries:** Donald C. Cottrill  
**Conference Treasurer:** Larry G. Miller

## LAFON HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**Chair:** Andrew J. Douglas  
**District Superintendent:** Ramonalynn Bethley  
**Board Members:**  
 Gloria T. Blackman, Joseph Burke, Donald C. Cottrill, Abraham E. Davis, Wadsworth A. Davis, Ruth Jean, Charlotte Potlongo, Mercedes Turner, Gerald Williams

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

**President:** Gard Wayt  
**Vice President:** Wayne Prejean  
**Secretary:** Barney Babin  
**Treasurer:** Larry Clanton  
**Amachi Coordinator:** Nelson Lemieux  
**Youth Services**  
**Coordinator:** Joe Hoover  
**Prayer Advocate:** Joe Kelley  
**District Representatives:**  
**Acadiana:** Wayne Prejean      **Monroe:** Ken Snyder  
**Alexandria:** Cliff Kelley      **New Orleans:** Randall Schexnayder  
**Baton Rouge:** Kirby Larpenter      **Shreveport:** David Hall  
**Lake Charles:** John Denison

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

**President:** Edna B. Hickman  
**Vice President:** Judy Willis  
**Secretary:** Joyce Thibodeaux  
**Treasurer:** Laurie Seeger  
**Mission Coordinators:**  
**Spiritual Growth:** Juanita Lagard  
**Social Action:** Barbara Ferguson  
**Education & Interpretation:** Myrna Freeman  
**Membership Nurture & Outreach:** Ethel Lilly  
**Secretary of Program Resources:** Dorothy Kimball  
**Chair, Committee on Nominations:** Ouida Smith  
**Communications Coordinator:** Lana Lathan

**LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE**

**Clergy:**

Clifton C. Conrad, Sr., Donald C. Cottrill, John G. Deschner, Susan M. Ferguson, William W. Hutchinson, Erica R. Jenkins, Heather H. Leyland, Larry G. Miller, Hulen C. Warren, Jr.

**Laity:**

Laura Canfield, Julia Carnes, Ella Mae Doyle, Glenn Gay, Savannah Moffett, Libby Rickey, Caroline Sanders, Barbara Thomas, Pat Wilkerson

**Representative from United Methodist Women:** Tillie Shows

**Representative from United Methodist Men:**

**LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN & FAMILY SERVICES**

<b>Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference:</b>	William W. Hutchinson
<b>Lake Charles District Superintendent:</b>	Steven Spurlock
<b>Monroe District Superintendent:</b>	Robert L. Burgess
<b>New Orleans District Superintendent:</b>	Ramonalynn W. Bethley
<b>Shreveport District Superintendent:</b>	Donald R. Avery
<b>President of the Conference UMW:</b>	Edna B. Hickman
<b>President of the Conference UMM:</b>	Gard Wayt
<b>Louisiana Conference Lay Leader:</b>	Sarah S. Kreutziger
<b>Pastor Grace UMC:</b>	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.
<b>Pastor Trinity UMC:</b>	Jerry Hilbun
<b>President/CEO of La. United Methodist Children &amp; Family Services:</b>	Terrel DeVille
<b>Board Members:</b>	

**Terms to Expire in 2011**

Lamar Buffington  
Evelyn Evans  
Roberta Green Hinton  
William James  
Richard McKinney  
Babs Mollere

**Terms to Expire in 2012**

Jane Blackwell  
Ross Downing  
Rosemary Ewing  
E. Andrew Goff  
Elaine Levy  
Bud Storer

**Terms to Expire in 2013**

Fred Banks  
William Henning  
Michael D. McLaurin  
Wayne Parker  
Lorraine Sparks  
Robert Temple

**Terms to Expire in 2014**

Bill Goforth  
James Justiss  
Richard Lewis  
Randy Loewen  
Paul McElroy  
Cindy Qualls

## MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES

**Chair:** Grace Monk Gueydan

**Vice Chair:** Betty Thomas

**Secretary:** M. Dianne Williams

**Treasurer:** Douglas Toups

**Board Members:**

Kaye Bergeron, Cheryl Cancienne, Lisa Farmer, Cynthia Holliday, Juanita Locker Ivie, Myra Thomas

**Honorary Members:** Janelle McCammon, Della Nichols

**Ex-Officio:**

Edna B. Hickman, William W. Hutchinson, Roger D. Lathan

## METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION

**Chair:** Marian L. Eggerton

**Vice Chair:** Patrick M. Gibbs

**Secretary:** Larry D. Wink

**Treasurer:** Donald E. Pate

**President:** Frederick C. Young, Jr.

**Other Members:**

Judy Dawson, Joseph Labat, Patrick Mottram, Enrica Singleton

**Emeritus:** Paul F. Naccari, M. Kenneth Schor

## THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

**President:** Curtis A. Pellerin

**Vice President:** Clifton Saik

**Secretary:** Reid Falconer

**Treasurer:** William James

**Board Members:**

Jackie Bartlett, Ramonalynn W. Bethley, George A. Duerson, Gerri Elie, Reid Falconer, William S. Hornsby, III, William James, Babs Mollere, Curtis A. Pellerin, Clifton Saik, Paul Thiels

## NORTH RAMPART COMMUNITY CENTER

**President:** Lynn Jenkins

**Vice President:** Jake McGlothin

**Treasurer:** Larry Miquez

**Secretary:** Liz Lund  
**Executive Director:** Joanne Finley  
**Members:** Catie Dearborn, Kurt Garcia, Glenda Stein Johnson, James Lecesne, Erica Simon, Gina Stilp  
**Ex-Officio:** Carolyn C. Bowers, Joanne Finley

**PEOPLES UNITED METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER**

**Chair:** Marva L. Mitchell  
**Vice President:** June F. Sanchez  
**Secretary:** Esther Rosa Dickerson  
**Treasurer:** James Haynes  
**Board Members:** Carolyn Bowers, Joseph Burke, Leonard Carter, Eunice Chigumira, Mary Collins, Jeff Connor, Kermit Roberson, Kaseem Short, Joycelyn Yarls  
**Ex-Officio:** Ramonalynn W. Bethley, William W. Hutchinson  
**Honorary Members:** Charlie Eyer, Judy E. Nelson, Irene T. Reed

**RETIRED MINISTERS’ HOMES**

**President:** Lewis Love  
**Vice President:** Earl Cefalu, Jr.  
**Secretary/Treasurer:** Shirley Hoffpauir  
**Executive Director:** Robert L. Potter  
**Ex-Officio:** Shirley Hoffpauir, Robert L. Potter, Steven M. Spurlock  
**Members:**

<u>Terms To Expire 2011</u>	<u>Terms To Expire 2012</u>	<u>Terms To Expire 2013</u>
Earl Cefalu, Jr.	Carol Broussard	Douglas L. McGuire
W. Spiller Milton	Charles Jimerson	Andrew Moore
Joanne White	Lewis Love	Margaret Roper
Terry Willis	Charles D. Shope	

**UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA**

**Chair:** Jan C. Holloway  
**Vice Chair:** Irwin L. Felps  
**Secretary:** Joseph D. Awotwi  
**Immediate Past Chair:** S. Mark McMurry

<b>Grants Chair:</b>	Lee A. Hampton
<b>Investment Chair:</b>	Michael G. Dehart
<b>At-Large:</b>	Douglas B. de Graffenried
<b>President/CEO:</b>	Robert C. Fairly, Jr.
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	William W. Hutchinson

**Terms to Expire 2011**

Omer C. Davis  
Michael G. Dehart  
Douglas B. de Graffenried  
S. Mark McMurry  
Fred B. Wideman

**Terms to Expire 2012**

Joseph D. Awotwi  
Lee A. Hampton  
Jan C. Holloway  
Sandra L. Kuykendall  
Alice M. Prophit

**Terms to Expire 2013**

Mae C. Belton  
Irwin L. Felps  
James M. Goins  
Frank W. Harrison  
William C. Potter  
R. Larry Stafford

## UNITED METHODIST HOPE MINISTRIES

<b>President:</b>	Don Morgan
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Patricia Johnson
<b>Secretary:</b>	Tory Johnson
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Danny Robinson
<b>Executive Director:</b>	P. Renee Craft
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	W. Ralph Ford
<b>At-Large:</b>	Norman Chenevert

**CLASS OF 2008-2010**

Virginia P. Allen  
Emel Alexander  
Norman Chenevert  
Tim McKey  
Don Morgan  
Laura Poche

**CLASS OF 2009-2011**

Kyle Beall  
Robert C. Fairly, Jr.  
Stewart Gordon  
Patricia Johnson  
Tory Johnson  
Danny Robinson  
Scott F. Roussel  
John F. Smith

**CLASS OF 2010-2012**

Omer Davis  
Jeff Fair

## WESLEY FOUNDATIONS GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY

<b>Campus Minister:</b>	Consuella F. Breaux
<b>Chair:</b>	Ernest L. Young
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Bessie Ruth Foster
<b>Secretary:</b>	Carolyn McGehee
<b>Correspondence Sec.:</b>	Charlotte A. Favors
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Dianne Wilkinson

<b>Chaplain:</b>	Wendell Oldham
<b>Chair, Development:</b>	Jan Guyden
<b>Board Members:</b>	Carl Abner, Dorothy Alexander, Jean Bush, Wanda S. Cosentino, Marian Davenport, Laura Lee Dehart, John E. Finch, Sherry Godwin, Joyce Haese, David Hodges, William Horton, Andy R. Hurst, Betty Jackson, Gail Shorter Judson, Marcia McNeil, Kari Qunilley, Jan Rose, Lori Talbert, Grace Tatum, Reginald Thompson, Zarus Watson, Guy West, Jr., Doret Gilbert Wilson
<b>Student Members:</b>	Princess O’Nika Auguste, Shelton Berry, Stephaine Cockerm, Jefferson Jackson, Keskim Shillingford, Joya Stevenson
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	Roosevelt Bryant, Robert L. Burgess, Donald C. Cottrill, Jerry G. Hilbun, Horace A. Judson, Michael McKinley, R. Don Ross, Leon Sanders, Jim Wilson

## LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

<b>Campus Minister:</b>	Donald L. Meeks
<b>Chair:</b>	Faith Leroy
<b>Secretary:</b>	Kristina Little
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Patricia A. Park
<b>At Large:</b>	Vallon Corbett, Jim DeLaune, Marty Ducote, Marcia McKinzie, Troy Prevot, Libby Weller
<b>Chair Emeritus:</b>	Al Scallon
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	W. Ralph Ford, Jared Williams

### CLASS OF 2011

Carolyn Collins  
Peter Gaughan  
Annie Kendig  
Faith Leroy  
Kristina Little  
Al Scallon

### CLASS OF 2012

Jim DeLaune  
Marty Ducote  
Victor Foster  
Patricia A. Park  
Larabe Thompson  
Libby Weller

### CLASS OF 2013

Vallon Corbett  
Marcia McKinzie  
Troy Prevot  
David Spear

## LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY

<b>Chair:</b>	Jay Hinckley
<b>Vice-Chair:</b>	Hisham Hegab
<b>Treasurer:</b>	
<b>Secretary:</b>	Cynthia Shahan
<b>Development Chair:</b>	Luke Madden
<b>Personnel Chair:</b>	Billy McConnell
<b>Monroe Dist. Superintendent:</b>	Robert L. Burgess
<b>Monroe Dist. UMW Pres.:</b>	Floyce Meyer



**Board Members:**

Patsy Bacle, Spencer Bell, Todd Clark, Jessie Davis, Susan Ferguson, Bob Ferguson, Jessica Foreman, Mark Graham, Stephen Green, Karen Harms, Hisham Hegab, Joyce Grier, Herry Hilbun, Jay Hinckley, Derek Joyce, Jeanne Lynch, Wesley Lynch, Lori Lynch, Luke Madden, Steve Maddix, Billy McConnell, Clay McConnell, Millicent McConnell, Linda Newton, Cynthia Shahan, Jimmie Shahan, Jimmie Pyles, Brian Warren, Hulen Warren, Keith Williamson

**MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY**

<b>Director of Ministry:</b>	Angela Cooley Bulhof
<b>Chair:</b>	Steven Bellard
<b>Secretary:</b>	Martha Pittman
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Elizabeth Langford
<b>Finance Chair:</b>	Richard Sirmon
<b>Trustee Chair:</b>	Paul Ritter
<b>SPRC Chair:</b>	Jerry Hartwell
<b>Faculty Advisor:</b>	Bill Rose
<b>Student Interns:</b>	Yerikho I Dewa, Katrina Ward
<b>At-Large:</b>	David Mire
<b>Ex-Officio</b>	Steven M. Spurlock

**CLASS OF 2010**

Heather H. Leyland  
Lynn Morgan  
Ann Warner

**CLASS OF 2011**

Steve Bellard  
Charlie Langford  
Joshua D. Milliron  
Benny Welsh

**CLASS OF 2012**

Camille Abshire  
Sandy Friesner  
Tom Hatfield  
Wesley Henry  
Rachel Hyatt  
Rod Waguespack

**NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY**

<b>Campus Minister:</b>	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.
<b>Chair:</b>	Curt Phiher
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Jacqueline E.C. King
<b>Secretary:</b>	Carolyn Dove
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Brad Burkman
<b>Finance Chair:</b>	Al Benner
<b>Trustee Chair:</b>	Tommy Covington
<b>Nominations Chair:</b>	Pat Widhalm
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	

Ellen R. Alston, Donald R. Avery, P. Curtis Carroll, Nancy Carruth, James A. Graham, Danette Westfall

**CLASS OF 2010**

Gloria Bryant  
Brad Burkman  
Tommy Covington  
Carolyn Dove  
C. Frances Hooton  
Jacqueline E.C. King

**CLASS OF 2011**

Nettles Brown  
John R. Foster  
Kenny Kaufman  
Dayton McCann  
Pat Widhalm

**CLASS OF 2012**

Al Benner  
Linda Gleason  
Diane Jones  
Curt Phifer  
James Poole

## SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY

**Campus Minister:** Emile E. Tosso, III

**Students:**

Bobby L. Brister, Chris Crosby, Kristine Eubanks

**Ex-Officio:**

Kenneth R. Bowman, Mark Crosby, W. Ralph Ford, Jack O'Dell, Brady S. Whitton

**CLASS OF 2010 - 2011**

Michael Beauvais  
Joe Bosch  
Mike Grace  
Don Guagliardo  
Douglas Holmes  
Fred Lavigne  
Bryanne Mader  
Texas Rigsby  
Wayne Rogers  
Pleasant Sibley

## SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

**Campus Minister:** Willie Laws  
**Chair:** Eileen Kennedy  
**Vice Chair:** Linda Washington  
**Trustee Chair:** Willie Johnson, Jr.  
**Secretary:** Jannie M. Cox  
**Treasurer:** Dianne Shelmire

**Ex-Officio:**

W. Ralph Ford, Corey Hill, Darlene A. Moore

**Board Members:**

Christopher H. Andrews, Theresa Blount, Bessie Cage, Louretta Clark, Emmett C. Collins, Jr., Donald C. Cottrill, Jannie Cox, Gwendolyn Herson, Isabel Herson, Edna B. Hickman, Willie Johnson, Joe Kelley, Eileen Kennedy, Lana Lathan, Larry G. Miller,

Rogers Newman, Joyce O'Rourke, Donald Shelmire, Dollene Sims, Shedrick Stephens, Ethel Vicks, Linda Washington

## TULANE AND LOYOLA UNIVERSITIES

**Chair:** Tom Ballantine  
**Treasurer:** Ellen Murdock  
**Trustee:** Art Johnson  
**Campus Minister:** Maximilian O. Zehner  
**Student Representative:** Chelsea Temple  
**Board Members:**  
 Tom Ballantine, Jerry Gast, Art Johnson, Jon M. Lord, Marilyn Miller, Erica Mire, Taylor Moss, Ellen Murdock, Lisa Settles, Frankie Vickers,  
**Ex Officio:**  
 Ramonalynn W. Bethley, Carolyn Bowers, Keith Kreutziger, Randall Schexnayder

## UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA AT LAFAYETTE

**Campus Minister:** Daniel M. Hixon  
**Chair:** Bruce Turner  
**Vice Chair:** Kyle DeRoche  
**Secretary:** Terry Chambers  
**Treasurer:** Ron Sarver  
**Student Representatives:** John Beasley, Kasey Morgan, Trisha Suire, Dustin Tanner

### CLASS OF 2011

Terry Chambers  
 Tim Conner  
 Mack Dumesnil  
 Stephen Fife  
 Allison Hargrave  
 Kathy Lewis  
 Jordan Marcus  
 Bruce Turner  
 Pat Wadsworth  
 Rick Welsh

### CLASS OF 2012

Dona Fare  
 Owen Rachal  
 Ron Sarver  
 John Wamsley

### CLASS OF 2013

Bet Edney  
 Greg Geary  
 Bradley Goins  
 Mike Lavergne  
 Sarah Schoeffler

## UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA AT MONROE

**Campus Min./Director:** Alan Johnson  
**Chair:** Allan Martin  
**Secretary:** Aircinia Jones-Marshall  
**Treasurer:** Donna Luse  
**Nominations Committee:** Alan Johnson

<b>Finance and Audit Committee:</b>	Robert L. Burgess
<b>Program &amp; Policy Committee:</b>	Justin Sherman
<b>Judicatory Representatives:</b>	
<b>Christian Church (Disciples of Christ):</b>	Carolyn Roach
<b>Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod:</b>	Paul McComack
<b>Presbyterian Church USA:</b>	Joe Hill
<b>United Methodist Church:</b>	Robert L. Burgess

**CLASS OF 2010**

Donna Luse

**CLASS OF 2011**

Debra Jones  
Allan Martin  
Lisa Miller  
Rod Milliman  
Paul Nelson  
Gail Pickering  
Bruce Walker

**CLASS OF 2012**

John Robert Black  
Marcus Gaut  
Becky Ham  
Andy Hurst  
Patricia Jordan  
David Key  
Lori Lockeby  
John Mulhern  
Will Sheffield  
Ken Snyder  
Tracie Tatum

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE MEMBERS OF GENERAL AND  
JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES**

**General Council on Finance & Administration:** Don W. Brown  
**General Board of Church and Society:** Joe D. Connelly and Sarah S. Kreutziger  
**General Board of Pension & Health Benefits:** Carl E. Rhoads, III  
**General Commission on Status & Role of Women:** Pete Aguila  
**General Commission on Religion & Race:** Amanda Price  
**Commission on the General Conference:** Lane C. Winn  
**South Central Jurisdiction Mission Council:** Larry D. Norman  
**Justpeace:** David G. Trickett  
**Lydia Patterson Institute, Board of Trustees:** Freddie C. Henderson  
**Mount Sequoyah Assembly, Inc., Trustees:** Larry D. Norman, Alan Tuten  
**National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA Nominations Pool:**  
Ellen R. Alston, Jerry L. Johnson, Matthew B. Rawle, and Joyce W. Robinson

## V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
REGULAR SESSION – FIRST DAY – SUNDAY, JUNE 6, 2010  
GOLD DOME, CENTENARY COLLEGE  
7:30 P.M.**

The Celebration of Remembrance and Holy Communion began with Pre-Service music performed by flautist Carver Cebrun and friends from Windsor Village UMC, Houston, Texas. The service was led by Bishop William Hutchinson, Rev. Brady Whitton, Dr. Sarah Kreutziger, Rev. Bill Strawbridge, Rev. Clifton Conrad, Mrs. Kathleen Conrad and Rev. Bernadine Johnson. Rev. Freddie Henderson delivered the message entitled, “Promises Worth Waiting For”.

Those in remembrance were: (Clergy) Wilbert August, Clyde Averett, Burnell Bell, William Hall, Robert Hayes, Bill Mayo, Kathy Morris, Lewis Olmsted, Alton Peel, Minns Robertson, Bill Rowell and Connie Thomas. (Clergy Spouses) Jewell Alverson, Evelyn August, Peggy Bergeron, Samuel Burch, Terese Calvin, Mildred Constable, Anne Elliott, Dorothy Evans, Thelma Giessen, Joyce Hall, Gloria Henderson, Willie Midyett, Adele Norris, Rebekah Parks, Gloria Seiler, Myrna Strong, and Annette Wilkes.

Bernadine Johnson led the Sending Forth.

**MONDAY, JUNE 7, 2010**

### **CLERGY SESSION**

The Clergy Session of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference was held at Brown Chapel, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. Micky Cloud offered a prelude, and Bishop William Hutchinson called the clergy session to order.

Worship began with the singing of “And Can It Be that I Should Gain.” Rev. Pattye Hewitt offered an opening prayer. Rev. Rita M. Chaisson presented the offertory as an offering was received to benefit the pension program in the Central Conferences of The United Methodist Church. Rev. Katie McKay Simpson read Luke 10:25-28. Rev. Doug Cain offered a sermon entitled “Do It and You Will Live!”

Rev. Ed Boyd offered a report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Rev. Boyd reviewed the document entitled “EiM = C2” (Excellence in Ministry Equals Character and Competence) and encouraged the clergy session to offer their continued suggestion for further refinement. The Board will continue to work on methods that encourage clergy excellence that will be forthcoming.

Part II of the report “Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors of the Disciplinary Questions” (questions 17 through 56) was presented by various members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Hutchinson conducted elections and votes as necessary. The Reverend John Edd Harper recorded the election results. (Note: The Board of Ordained Ministry drew the Session’s attention to the names of persons who are on honorable location but who are unable to be located and asked help in finding these persons.)

The Clergy Session also considered the following parts of the Disciplinary Questions: Part III, “Certification in Specialized and Certified Lay Ministry” (questions 60-65); Part IV, “Diaconal Ministers” (questions 66-75); and Part V, “Appointments and Concluding Business” (questions 76-84). Votes were conducted as necessary and recorded by Rev. John Edd Harper.

The Bishop called for a vote on the approval of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry (Parts II, III, IV, and V). The Clergy Session affirmed the entire report. The Board of Ordained Ministry and the entire Clergy Session affirmed by applause the work of the Rev. John Edd Harper in the preparation of the report.

Rev. Charlie Langford presented the Harry Denman Evangelism Award to the Rev. Brady Whitton.

Reports were presented on behalf of the Order of Elders, Order of Deacons, and the Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members.

Rev. Ed Boyd addressed the session to announce the election of a new chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Rev. Danny Gleason was selected.

The Clergy Session then joined in praying the Wesleyan Covenant Prayer from John Wesley’s 1780 Covenant Service. Following prayer, the session concluded by singing “A Charge to Keep I Have.”

## **LAITY SESSION**

The session was opened with music led by George and Judy Gross.

Dr. Sarah Kreutziger, Conference Lay Leader, welcomed everyone and introduced Mr. Pete Aguila to give the devotion for the morning.

The Board of Laity members processed in to the music of “We are Marching to the Light of God”. Each District Lay Leader processed in waving a colored streamer and each of their delegates was given a matching colored streamer to wave during the session. The youth and some United Methodist Women of the conference churches provided the 500 streamers.

Dr. Don Cottrill invited Jane Blackwell up to present the Harry Denman Award to Conference Lay Leader, Dr. Sarah Kreutziger.

Dr. Don Cottrill reported on the Rethink Evangelism event last November 14, 2009 that was held in the River Center in Alexandria, Louisiana. Dr. Cottrill reported there were 1200 in attendance to hear speaker Dr. Tony Campolo, who inspired us with his message. This event reminded those in attendance “whose we are and who we served”. It also emphasized to all in attendance that laity are the key to reaching those that are unchurched. He noted that reports from local churches stated that as of January, 2010 there have been 427 professions of faith and 176 baptisms since the event. Dr. Cottrill thanked all for keeping the vision of Rethink Evangelism alive.

### **Board of Laity Goals:**

Stronger Structure:

Mr. Pete Aguila and Mr. George “Buzzy” Anding presented CBOL Bylaws Change and Recommendation motion that the third sentence of Article IX, “Terms of Membership”, be amended and revised so that the same shall read as follows:

“The members may serve a maximum of eight (8) consecutive years on the Board but only four (4) years in one position, with the exception that any member of the Board of Laity who is elected to the position of Conference Lay Leader at the conclusion of two consecutive quadrennia of service on the Board of Laity may serve an additional quadrennium in the position of Conference Lay Leader”.

**Rationale:** This amendment seeks to correct what is felt to be an ill-advised and needless restriction on the transition and continuity of leadership in the Board of Laity, by allowing any member to serve a third quadrennium as Conference Lay Leader, if elected to that position at the conclusion of his or her second quadrennium of Board service.

A motion was made and carried for approval.

### **Focused Mission:**

Dr. Don Cottrill reported on discussions and meetings by the extended Cabinet of the Conference considering the challenges of the ways the conference does things in the Appointment process asking “Who is our client”. Is it the “pastor”, is it “the local church” or is it “the mission of the church”? He noted that the business of the church is to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the world. Dr. Cottrill asked us to think about the mission of our church.

### **Lay Speaking Ministries:**

Mr. Tim Hebert stated that we all need to take the spiritual gifts that God gives us and use them to bring people to Christ. He noted that all of us are blessed with gifts from God and all must serve and there is a great deal of information on Lay Speaking Ministries on the Conference web site.

**Certified Lay Minister:**

Mr. Rickey Watson spoke on being a Certified Lay Minister. He noted that lay preaching is our history from John Wesley. We need a lot of support to go through the process. Mr. Watson is the first person to complete this program.

**Increased Resources:**

Mrs. Glennell Cottrill, Treasurer, presented the Annual treasurers report for the Board of Laity for 2010. For the conference year ended December 31, 2009 the Bob Lay Memorial received contributions from the various districts totaling \$34,790.88. Our goal for the year was \$75,051. The ending balances for the Bob Lay Memorial totaled \$313,627.99, of this amount \$74,090.54 has since been disbursed to the New Orleans district for church repairs, \$82,551.99 is on deposit for the building of Faith Crossing UMC, \$25,882.55 is on deposit for the building of The Well UMC, and \$131,102.91 is available, by resolution of the 2009 Annual Conference, for loans to churches for redevelopment or growth needs if approved by the 1000 Club appropriations committee.

For the conference year ended December 31, 2009 the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund received contributions from the various districts totaling \$35,546.33. We disbursed scholarships totaling \$27,000 to United Methodist students attending Centenary College and Dillard University. The ending balance for the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund totaled \$53,067.03.

Since the beginning of the current year, the Scholarship Fund has received \$20,738.42 from various districts.

**Program Reports: “Offer Them Christ”**

Mrs. Joyce Robinson asked Clara Scott to come up and talk about the theme this year “Whole World, Whole People” and her participation in serving. Mrs. Robinson noted to participate locally is to participate globally.

**Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships:**

Mrs. Carolyn Dove and Dr. Nancy Carruth talked about the main diseases that are our focus for the year and those are HIV, Malaria and Tuberculosis. Carolyn stated that there will be 22 scholarships awarded this year. The scholarships are as follows: eight to Dillard University and fourteen to Centenary College. Mrs. Dove noted that it is hoped that \$70,000 can be raised for the DM Scholarship this year.

Dr. Nancy Carruth reported on the Africa University whose doors were opened in 1992 with great enthusiasm as the first university in Africa. There are 3900 in enrollment today and there is always a waiting list for entrance to the university. Dr. Carruth noted that the LA Conference has paid 100% of their apportionments to the Africa University.

**United Methodist Women:**

Mrs. Edna Hickman did a skit as a Sudanese Woman to emphasize the trials of the life of a Sudanese woman in their country. Mrs. Hickman stated the UMW was organized for missions and we are one million women strong. She noted that the UMW supports the



following missions: North Rampart Mission Center, Dulac Community Center, McDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc, Sager Brown, UMCOR and School of Christian Missions.

### **United Methodist Men:**

Mr. Gard Wayt reported that United Methodist Men is a ministry to men growing in Christ so others will know Christ. Some of what they are involved in is Men's Ministry Specialists, Scouting Ministry Specialists and Youth services.

Ron Sarver gave an update on the Men's Ministry Specialists Program that has been in existence over 10 years. There were seven certified Men's Ministry Specialists last year, and there are now twenty, of which 4 are from Louisiana.

### **Bob Lay 1000 Club:**

Mr. Walter Weiss reported there is a need to change the decline in Bob Lay donations. He noted this is a laity initiative and we need to be willing to support any new church starts. Donations have been very slow in coming but 1000 Club has been doing good work. Monies we are raising are for a very good church start but we need to do more to support financially new church starts.

Mr. James Gillespie, who just returned from Ekatenburg, Russia last night, reported on the first UMC in Russia that was dedicated in 2001. Mr. Gillespie noted that many Louisiana United Methodists have been part of the beginning and growth of this church by working on construction, giving money and prayers. He stated United Methodists in many US Churches have provided Russian translation for books for bible study and the Cokesbury for use in this church.

### **Youth Ministries:**

Mr. Andrew Blackwell introduced Brittney Winn, a recent graduate of Centenary, who has been working on Methodist projects since she was 15 years old. She gave a list of many mission trips she has served on. She emphasized that all youth and young adults get involved in global ministries.

The Sending Forth was led by Dr. Sarah Kreutziger and Ms. Marverne Terrell.

## **MORNING SESSION**

Bishop William Hutchinson declared the fortieth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference open and in session.

Rev. Roger Lathan led the opening prayer.

Bishop Hutchinson welcomed everyone from all across Louisiana to the Conference. He introduced the special guests sitting with him on the platform, Bishop Alfred Norris along

with his wife Mackie Norris. Bishop Hutchinson also thanked the band who was led by Mark Sorenson.

Dr. Don Cottrill introduced the Greetings from Dignitaries. Senator Robert Adley gave the first greeting. He read from Romans 13:1 and Exodus 39:14. He prayed that the Conference would be very successful and asked the Conference to pray for their state and federal leaders.

### **Centenary College Report**

Dr. David Rowe, the President of Centenary College, spoke next. He extended a special welcome to those who have a special connection to Centenary College. He thanked Benny Vaughn for his superb job during his three-year term of Director of Church Relations for Centenary College. Dr. Rowe stated how he had shared his vision that Centenary College will define church-related, liberal arts education for the 21<sup>st</sup> century. He stated that the world needs institutions like Centenary dedicated to the wise, caring, and moral leaders. He asked the Conference to think about the concept of college-related church and for their partnership as the next chapter of Centenary's history begins. He asked for the Conference to also do three things: Pray for Centenary College; Give 100 percent of the apportionments to support the ministry; and send students to Centenary College, Dillard, and campus ministries across the state. He concluded saying, with the help, support, prayers, gifts, and students of the Conference, Centenary College can define church-related, liberal arts education for the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

Bishop Hutchinson welcomed a special participant, Ms. Mary O. Fisher, to the Louisiana Annual Conference for her faithful service. She is here in her 107<sup>th</sup> year and is still a voting member of the Louisiana Conference.

Roll call was taken by Rev. Larry Miller. He then submitted the following motion to the Conference for approval:

"I nominate Ms. Belinda Denicola, Rev. Bernadine Johnson, Ms. Joyce Robinson and Rev. Darryl Tate as the assistant secretaries of the Annual Conference Session. I further nominate Ms. Joyce Robinson and Rev. Darryl Tate as Head Tellers for the Conference. And I also direct the attention of the Conference to seven matters:

1. All materials for conference members are to be approved by and distributed by the Conference secretary. These materials are to be given to Joyce Robinson at the Student Secretaries table and marked with the time of distribution.
2. The forms for writing amendments and motions should be picked up at the secretary's desk.
3. The similar forms are available for persons requesting courtesy letters to be sent from the Conference. Forms for special guests to be presented to the Conference are also available.
4. Any changes or corrections that need to be made regarding Pre-Conference Reports should be completed and given to Ms. Belinda Denicola.
5. Special sound equipment for the hearing impaired is available through Mr. Claiborne Sharp for the plenary sessions.

6. Please be aware of petitions on the table for your review. They will be voted on Wednesday morning. Please take those with you and bring them back to be voted on.
7. Prayer concerns or announcements to be raised to the Conference membership should be given the Conference Secretary. The committee responsible for these will report these at the close of the Session Conference.

I move that any reports not presented, but before the Annual Conference as a part of the Pre-Conference Report be received by the Annual Conference and published in the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.”

The motion was adopted by the Conference.

Rev. Doug Cain presented the following motion to the Conference for approval:

“I move that beginning 10:30 a.m. Monday, June 7, 2010, the main floor of the Physical Education Center of Centenary College be designated as the Bar of the Conference and only approved members of the Conference are to sit in this designated section during Business sessions.

I also move that Monday’s order of the day be set at 1:45 p.m. for the Board of Ordained Ministry report number one, and Tuesday’s order of the day be set at 11 a.m. for the retirees to address the Conference, and that the printed program be the agenda for the Annual Conference Session, and that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the Conference. I move that the printed material that is to be distributed to the Annual Conference session be cleared through the secretary prior to distribution.”

The motion was adopted by the Conference.

Dr. Don Cottrill introduced the year’s theme as “Whole People, Whole World” and stated that goes along with the Global Health Initiatives which include malaria, HIV/AIDS, and tuberculosis. The theme also includes Revelation 22:1-5 but specifically this portion: “On either side of the river is the tree of life. And the leaves of the tree are for healing of the nations.”

Mr. George “Buzzy” Anding reported on the Conference Committee on Episcopacy. He referenced page 137 of the Pre-Conference Journal. He also welcomed Bishop Alfred L. Norris and his wife Dr. Mackie Norris.

Rev. Gene Finnell and Mrs. Kay Hutchinson were thanked for the Episcopal Couples Ministry and Friendship. Bishop Hutchinson was presented with a gift.

**BISHOP HUTCHINSON PRESENTED HIS EPISCOPAL ADDRESS.*****“Oh Hear That Old Piano”***

***“Oh hear that old piano  
 From out across the bayou  
 I smell that oil  
 And then I think of you  
 My sweet, sweet dear someone’s,  
 Gathered here once more,  
 It’s Annual Conference, right here at Centenary,  
 Baby could we ask for more?”***

Well, it’s June 7, 2010 and we’re coming to you live from right here at the beautiful Gold Dome, at Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana. We’ve got a wonderful Conference ready for you. Dr. Sarah Kreutziger, our own Lay Leader is here with us. Dr. Don Cottrill, Conference Provost/Director of Connectional Ministries; Rev. Larry Miller, Executive Director of Conference Administration; and Mark Sorensen and his band from First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, and Katherine Putnam, Miss Louisiana and all her family! And all of you – from Ida to Buras, Kilbourne to Cameron, Dubach to Pecan Island and all points in between. It’s going to be a great Annual Conference!

It’s been a good and a bad year in Lake “PlaqueTerresieuTangiaCatahaddo”, our home territory. But through the good and the bad, we have been enfolded in the everlasting arms of our loving God and we are growing in God’s grace in new and challenging ways. Here’s some of the good news! We had more Professions of Faith in 2009 than in 2008! Praise God for that! We brought in more members in 2009 by shuffling around from church to church the ones who had already made professions than we did in 2008. And we sent out less to other United Methodist Churches and to Other Denominations than we brought in. However, the not-so- good- news is that the Church Triumphant received 1308 new members by transfer this year, 1,145 were removed by Charge Conference action and another 341 chose to withdraw their membership. And when all the numbers have been counted and reconciled, we are 1590 fewer United Methodist souls in Louisiana at the end of 2009 than we were at the end of 2008. And all of those must have been faithful church attendees, because our Average Attendance at all Weekly Worship Services dropped by 969 in 2009, a trend we do not like to see.

We had fewer people baptized, fewer in Confirmation classes, and we spent \$4,149,000 less in 2009 than we spent in 2008. In some sense of the word, we are “holding our own.” And that is very positive in light of everything that is happening in “Sportsman’s Paradise.” But “holding our own” isn’t sufficient if we believe in the Biblical mandate that we are to grow the number of participants in the Kingdom of God, baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. The challenge before us in 2010 is to increase the number of Disciples in Christ’s holy church, as well as to increase their participation in worship, and to continue to find ways to transform the world in which we live.

This Annual Conference session is all about our sharing in the work of “transformation of the world” by helping in the elimination of the killer diseases of Malaria, Tuberculosis, and HIV-AIDS. It’s also a clarion call to our own health needs in Louisiana and how we can improve our own physical health, while helping to bring healthy lives to those who are affected by one of these killer diseases, HIV-AIDS. I hope all of you are planning to avail yourselves to one of the mission outreach projects of Tuesday afternoon and that you will take the knowledge you gain back to your home communities and put into action some of the possible health services you will see demonstrated in our time together here. Wouldn’t it be a “glory to God” year if the people called United Methodist became known as the establishers of HIV-AIDS testing clinics in every major population center in Louisiana in 2010-2011 and that the people with whom we live, work, and worship would begin to find their way back to hope as they see the possibility of the elimination of this killer disease in our society.

I don’t know about you, but I have sat by the bedside of dying AIDS patients, I have held the hands and emotions of their loved ones, and I have done far too many funerals for those who have contracted this deadly disease. I have lost close friends to this scourge. I have watched youth with whom I worked in CCYM as the disfiguring lesions spread across their faces and necks. I have defended church employees who were dying of the disease while there were those who wanted to throw them out on the street because they didn’t want to have to look at them in church; and I’ve stood in a Zimbabwean orphanage with hundreds of children left parentless because of AIDS and who were already showing the signs of the disease in their own little bodies. In every case my heart has been broken. I also have listened to all of the derogatory and demeaning remarks about those who have the disease, and listened to all the speculation as to “how they got it” that I am willing to do! Join me, followers of Christ, and let’s reach out to these sisters and brothers who are “precious in his sight” and let’s be the hands and voices of Christ to them in their hours of need. To shun and abandon anyone in the name of Christ is a stench in the nostrils of God!

There are several things I want to address with you today and I’ll try and place them in the most logical order. But, as we are being schooled these days, I’m not sure this will be a linear line of thinking, but may be more circular, faceted, erratic, or nonsensical. I pray it will not be the latter!

## **FINANCIAL CONCERNS**

Last year at this time I talked with you about some financial issues that were beginning to make themselves apparent. Since that time they have become more focused. So, let me try and give you some specifics while also painting an overview:

I begin by returning to the 2009 Episcopal Address in which I raised several concerns about our financial future as a Conference. There were several thoughts I had shared with the Council on Finance and Administration for their consideration at a retreat in early

2009. The CF&A members have had this year to consider these thoughts and you will have their recommendations before you at this session.

1. The first thought I shared was to put forward a seven-year plan for funding our contribution to Centenary College. This plan would create an endowment for Centenary, while at the same time reducing their annual income from the Annual Conference by \$50,000 per year until a new level of funding of \$500,000, or a half-million per year is reached. If the plan works as proposed, there would be an endowment of \$1,000,000 built over these seven years that could be set up to generate for Centenary 5% of the principal plus earnings each year in perpetuity. The endowment could be added to at any time by any source, thus increasing the effect of the 5% draw as the principal increases.

The thought behind this suggestion is to stabilize the Conference apportionment for Centenary at \$500,000, or whatever figure the Annual Conference decides, but not do that quickly. A gradual reduction over a period of time allows the College to plan and adjust. This procedure will eventually make additional funds available for the Louisiana Conference to do some critical and much-needed ministries.

Please allow me to put on my Centenary Trustee hat for a minute while I am on this point. This has been a very difficult year for Centenary. We all celebrated the election of Dr. David Rowe as the new President of Centenary College and we welcomed him into his new post at our last Annual Conference session. That may have been his biggest moment of glory!

Since his arrival at the Shreveport campus, he has presided over some very difficult decisions made by the Trustees on behalf of the well-being and stabilization of the college. The first was the decision to move from Division I to Division III athletics. This was not a quick, easy, nor unanimous decision. Many feelings were hurt and relationships among colleagues on the Board of Trustees were quite strained. But the decision has been made.

A second round of highly sensitive decisions came with the dismissal of several of the Centenary staff strictly because there were not funds to continue to support them. It was painful for those on the campus to say farewell to long-time and valued colleagues.

A third round of difficult decisions came this spring when Trustees voted to eliminate several majors and structure the faculty and staff according to the new academic offerings. Again, this was very trying for both Trustees and the administration, not to say anything of the alums and the departing faculty.

However, all this has transpired in order to get Centenary on a stable footing through aligning her mission with her resources. It has not been an easy year at all. We have talked with Dr. Rowe concerning this proposal from CF&A of

building an endowment while reducing annual funding. While a proposed reduction of monies is not something any institution likes to hear, he has graciously acknowledged the position of the Conference in having to do much of the same soul-searching and adjustments that the College has had to do.

Some, who have read the Centenary plan, have asked the expected and appropriate question, “What about Dillard? If you are going to build an endowment for Centenary, will you do the same for Dillard?” Here’s my answer to that.

The Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church is the sole owner of Centenary. Dillard is co-owned by The United Methodist Church worldwide and The United Church of Christ. Centenary has no one to turn to in the church but this Annual Conference. Dillard has access to the general church, which is the entirety of United Methodism, as well as to The United Church of Christ.

The Louisiana Annual Conference through the Dillard apportionment of \$92,000 for 2010 and through the Black College Fund, which our apportioned amount for 2010 is \$148,979, supports Dillard. Total funds Dillard received from the Black College Fund in 2009 were \$632,600, for a total from The United Methodist Church and The Louisiana Annual Conference of \$724,600. In addition to that they received funding from The United Church of Christ, but I do not know the amount from that denomination.

An endowment for Dillard from The Louisiana Conference would certainly be appropriate. As soon as funds for such can be identified, then the recommendation will most likely come to start such an endowment. But it is my thought that we cannot do that at this juncture in our history. However, such a decision is up to this body.

2. I also recommended that the personnel committee of the Annual Conference be asked to assess the current Conference staff with the question of whether we are appropriately staffed to meet the stated mission of the Conference. The personnel committee has discussed this and has recommended to the Conference Ministry Team a staffing proposal they believe is appropriate to meet our current mission. That report will be given later in the session.

While the new staffing will save some money for the Annual Conference, it is not being proposed for that purpose. The proposal for the reconfiguration is strictly for the purpose of staffing to our mission and needs.

3. I also talked about much needed reserve funds for the Conference. We have operated for several years with no reserves to speak of. We have been most fortunate to have had sister churches throughout the world help us in our greatest hours of need. Thank goodness for that, because we had nothing going into the crises we have faced in recent years, and we are there again with regard

to the Deepwater Horizon Well blowout. It is unwise to continue to be in such an ill-planned and ill-funded financial position.

The Conference budget that is being proposed to you for 2011 is based upon apportioning ALL the costs for program, administration, benefits, etc. contained therein. Funds that were not spent last year are being placed in a beginning reserve fund and are not being applied to the budget, and that partly explains some of the percentage increase of the 2011 budget proposal. This is a prudent and fiscally responsible step on the part of the CF&A.

4. Health Insurance continues to be one of the major unpredictables and one of the major costs. In 2009 our health insurance plan, which, I remind you, is a self-funded plan, paid out \$5,309,791 in health insurance costs. That included all participants – retirees, laity, and active clergy. Retirees and lay employees are paying in amounts that fully cover their costs. However, active clergy and families who are on the plan, some 266 units, are not meeting their costs. In 2009 we were billing \$9,180 per family unit to the churches of the Conference for active clergy coverage. In reality, the actual cost per active clergy unit was \$13,374 for the year! That difference of \$4,194 per unit, or a cumulative total of \$1,115,604 that was unpaid by participants had to be made up by the Conference from various resources.

It is clearly obvious that we cannot continue this practice! We must find ways to fully cover the costs, or we will be forced to reduce benefits, limit who can be covered, and raise the deductibles even more – heaven forbid! – or raise the rates to match the cost and that would be very difficult for our churches to handle!

5. And then there are pensions! This is the sleeping giant in the room! In January of this year several of us met in Austin, Texas with participants from all across the Jurisdiction and we heard of the possible scenarios around the pension funds of The United Methodist Church. Let me be quick to say it was not a doomsday meeting! Hallelujah! But it was and is serious.

There are some Annual Conferences (thankfully we are not one of them) that are in dire straits when it comes to having funds in place that will pay for their pension obligations. And as much as we would like to say, “Well, each Conference is responsible for its own participants,” that is not the case ultimately. Because we are participants in one pension plan, pensions committed to each participant are the responsibility of the denomination. If any Conference defaults, then the rest will be responsible for making up the difference.

I do not know what the future holds for us in the realm of pensions. Our obligations in Louisiana are currently fully funded. I wish I could say the same for every Conference. You will be kept informed as this area of common interest unfolds to today’s reality. There is potential that we will have to raise more



monies, especially if the markets continue to slide. Or the other potential is that benefits for future retirees will have to be reassessed and possibly reduced.

6. My last piece of “concerned news” has to do with our promised support of \$1,000,000 for Africa University. We still have been unable to develop a plan for funding this promise. But, this year may give us an occasion to at least get it back on the radar.

On February 19 & 20, 2011 there will be an Africa University Saturation Event in our Conference. It is in conjunction with a national meeting of Black Methodists for Church Renewal that will be hosted in New Orleans. Bishop Lawrence McClesky, who currently works with Africa University, will be in our Conference and we hope to meet and discuss what Louisiana can realistically do to be of assistance and support to this wonderful institution. As this grows closer, I will be in communication with the Conference.

Well, I think that’s enough to let you see a glimpse into the financial picture of the Conference. It is a complicated and ever-changing area. The main thing I want you to take from my remarks is this: We cannot continue to do all the things we have always done and still have funds to meet new ministries and fund some ever increasing benefit costs as they emerge. There has to be a letting go of some things for the addition of some others. I know you are facing that decision at your local church, and the local church is the entity that funds what happens at the Conference level. We are all in this together and we need to know what our mission is in order to know how we will direct what funds we have to meet that mission.

Which segues me into the next area I want to mention and that is the work of the Cabinet over this last year. But, before we do that, I know you would like to stand and stretch for a minute, and I have a great reason for us to do just that!

## **HAPPY 40<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY**

In the midst of all the concerns I have been raising, I want to raise a major celebration. Did you realize we are celebrating an anniversary year for the Louisiana Annual Conference? That’s right. We are forty (40) years old as of this year! And so, as a moment of celebration, relaxation, and release of frustration, let’s all stand, take one of the noisemakers in front of you, and let’s raise a ruckus for a minute or two.

Now go to a person who would have been a member of “the other” Conference at the time of the 1970 merger and say, “Happy 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary to us!”

Happy 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, Louisiana Annual Conference!

## **WORK OF THE CABINET**

In the fall of 2009, the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation made a major gift to the Cabinet, and ultimately to the Conference, by funding and executing a two-day retreat of

the Extended Cabinet, which consists of the Appointive Cabinet, the Executive Director of Administrative Services, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President/CEO of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Dr. Gil Rendle, formerly of The Albin Institute, and now with the Texas Methodist Foundation, facilitated the retreat. Our focus was on how do we make the mission of the church our main client, and how do we appoint our clergy to that mission. As we all know, the mission of the church is to “make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.” While that seems like something that is not measurable, we determined that we could have some measurable metrics that would denote whether this mission of making disciples and transforming the world is being accomplished or not. Those metrics we identified were:

1. Number of Professions of Faith
2. Average Worship Attendance
3. Apportionment payout
4. What mission work beyond the local church is being done, and how many volunteers from the church are involved.
5. Membership Growth

These metrics were charted over the past ten-year period. We looked at them as they related to a pastor’s record and as they related to a local church. In other words, if Joe Jones had three appointments in the past ten years, we looked at every appointment to see Joe’s record in each. If the indicators were steadily increasing, then we determined Joe was meeting the mission. If the indicators were steadily decreasing in each case, then we determined Joe had not been doing well in meeting the mission.

We did the same research with each local church at which we were considering an appointment change. If the church prospered under one pastor and under no others, then we attributed the prosperous years to the pastoral leadership. If the church had been going steadily downhill with every pastor, then we attributed the decline to the church itself and not to the leadership of the pastor. If the church prospered no matter who was the pastor, then we attributed the growth to the attitude and DNA of the church itself, and the pastoral leadership aided the prosperity.

This meant that our “client” was no longer the clergy. We were not appointing according to years of service of the clergy person, no matter their record. Nor was our client the local church. We were not making a change to send one of our leading pastors when decline was the record with every pastor. The argument of “Just send us a capable leader and we will grow,” was no longer valid.

Making our first round of appointments with these metrics and mission in front of us was no easy task. Sentiment toward and undying confidence in friends and colleagues in the clergy were relational issues the Superintendents had to wrestle with. The optimistic belief on the part of a Superintendent for a church she/he believed just needed the right leadership in order to grow was tempered by the record put before us on an overhead. The task became how to match the most productive pastor with the most productive church, thus expecting the most growth and faithfulness to the mission of the church out of such a combination.

Were we able to be successful in every new appointment? Only time will tell. Were we able to match our most productive clergy with our most productive church in every case? We believe we were in most cases and some remain experimental.

We ask that you join us in the prayerful support and hope that this new philosophy of appointment making will be to the ultimate growth and glory of God's Kingdom. That certainly has been our intent in moving in this direction.

We are now working on furthering our understanding of this process, and of getting more and more information to the churches and the clergy as to how this will continue to progress. We will be working with every church so that they can define their mission as a church and so that they can define their mission field. Ministry plans, annual performance management visits, and more tailored supervisory work on the part of the District Superintendent are in the planning stages. We ask for your prayers as we work to the end that the mission of the church will be our major focus, and we ask for your feedback as we move along with this new emphasis.

## **LEADERSHP TRAINING**

In relation to all that I have just said with regard to the evolving work of the Extended Cabinet, I want to say that we are continuing to provide the best training and tools possible to help every clergy person coming into the Louisiana Annual Conference to have the skills they need in order to be a high potential pastor. Dr. Craig Gilliam will continue to provide the best of leadership training and systems understanding for every Resident in Ministry or RIM. His gifts are exceptional in these areas and we are fortunate as a Conference to have him working alongside each RIM. Dr. Carole Cotton Winn will continue to provide spiritual growth experiences through the Academy for Spiritual Formation, and will continue to be responsible for our Discerner's Academy, through which new clergy candidates are identified and shepherded toward being a candidate for ordained ministry. She also is working with a group of younger clergy in the Conference to establish a new "Youth Discerner's Academy" that is envisioned to be a safe environment where young women and men of high school age can hear and respond to a call to ministry at a younger age, thus getting them into the leadership pipeline early so that they will have the maximum number of years to be in service to the church and to develop their leadership skills so that they can be the dynamic leaders of tomorrow's church. The first Youth Discerner's Academy is scheduled for January 7-9, 2011. Put that on your calendar and begin to pray for those high school leaders in your church who you are going to encourage to be present for this life-changing experience.

A new addition to our team of Dr. Gilliam and Dr. Cotton Winn will be Rev. Janice Virtue, Director of the Royce and Jane Reynolds Program in Church Leadership, and who recently was Executive Director of Leadership Education at Duke Divinity School. Rev. Virtue is working with our Conference, compliments again of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation, to design a leadership academy for those clergy who are some 5 – 10 years into their ministry as an ordained clergyperson, and who still have several years

to serve. This new academy will address many practical leadership skills and will be open to a limited number of participants. Admission will be by an application process. The details of this new Academy are now being finalized and as soon as possible there will be an announcement before you, telling you of the first sessions and defining who is eligible to apply. I am very excited about this addition to our ministry of leadership development and I believe it, combined with our existing Center for Pastoral Effectiveness and our Spiritual Academy will make the Louisiana Conference the best equipped Conference in the Connection for the development of clergy leaders.

## NEW CHURCHES

New Church starts and transformation of existing churches remain a top priority of the mission of our Annual Conference. However, we are severely handicapped in this priority by the lack of adequate funds. Currently we apportion \$262,000 for the office of Church Extension. This funds new church starts, transformation ministries, and also helps with the new Town and Country Leadership Academy designed for small membership congregations. Can you imagine supporting these ministries and providing the start-up costs of a new congregation on \$262,000? It sounds like a lot maybe, but it is a proverbial drop in a big bucket of expenses for these ministries.

When you look at page 83 of your Pre-Conference Journal, you will see there are six new congregations or relocated congregations since 2002. We indeed celebrate their presence and their ministries. However, several are struggling to keep their heads above water, and are only making it with additional monies from the Districts in which they are located, and even that is not adequate to their needs. We even redrew District lines to take The Well UMC out of the Baton Rouge District and place it in the New Orleans District. That was because the Baton Rouge District had run dry of necessary funds to keep the three new starts of 2007 afloat, and the New Orleans District had some existing funds that were designated for new church ministry, so we made this geographical adjustment just to breathe minimum life into the three newest churches.

The Well UMC has subsequently been able to buy land and build a first unit, which we consecrated last fall. That is indeed a celebration! New Song UMC, in the Baton Rouge District, has land provided from a former site for a new church start that failed, but still has been unable to build a first unit. They did receive their first Confirmation Class of 15 this spring, and that is cause for celebration! And Faith Crossing, also in the Baton Rouge District has involved some 150 adults plus many children in their new start, but they are hamstrung with a backbreaking lease on a building that is inadequate to their needs and with little hope for purchasing land or constructing a building of their own. Their tenacity is a cause for celebration, but the fact they are in a financial vise that is squeezing them to death and prohibiting necessary moves forward is a cause for great concern.

Faith Community UMC in Lafayette is also struggling. The congregation is full of zeal and hope, but they lack the funds to do what they need to do. They need a parsonage, they need land, and they need a building of their own. They are now 8 years old and are on their third pastor. They have a worshipping congregation of 100 adults, but have to

hold two services because the building they have been able to rent as a worship space will only hold 50 at the most! Can you imagine not being able to get your congregation of 100 into one space! It's irresponsible for us to have put them in this position.

And then there is North Point UMC in Shreveport, a relocation of the former Blanchard church, who consecrated their new, beautiful building and land last summer. And Fairfield UMC, also in Shreveport started anew at a new site in 2005 and they too are struggling with stabilizing their ministry.

I report all of this to call your attention to the immediate needs of these new churches! It is unacceptable for us to train pastors to start new churches, give them meager funds to begin and say, "Do your best," and then not have adequate funding to help them get past the initial start-up phase. It is unacceptable for them to be anywhere from 3-8 years into their existence and still wondering, "Can we make it?" From a Conference view point we might be able to say, "Well, if they can't do it, then let's pull the plug and dissolve the effort." But what do you say to the people whose lives have been touched by these promised churches and who are then told by the establishment, "Well, it's over." I personally have a difficult time wrestling with that.

And please notice, we haven't started another church since 2007, and we don't have a plan in the pipeline to start one in the immediate future. That is not the fault of the Office of Church Extension and Transformation. Most of that is because we don't have the money to do the mission of starting new churches in order to reach new and more people!

Once again I make the observation that we only have so many resources, and we need to decide how we are going to allocate those resources in order to meet the mission of the church! It is a tough decision to make, but it has to be done!

## **DISASTER RECOVERY**

One more major item I want to share – Disaster Response and Recovery. We are still in this work full time, and, with the Deepwater Horizon well blowout, we are starting a new phase. The work from hurricanes Katrina, Rita, Gustav and Ike continues, but is beginning to come to an end. Funding is gradually diminishing and we are beginning now to close stations and prepare for the final wrap-up. Rev. Darryl Tate will give a more complete summary in his report.

There is one major piece I want you to hear and understand that is a continuation of the Katrina response. Last summer we had a very unfortunate set of circumstances that caused the Board of Ordained Ministry to discontinue the pastor at First Street Peck Wesley UMC in New Orleans. With that discontinuance came a great schism in the church and many there left First Street PW and followed the discontinued pastor to a new location and began another church. This has caused significant difficulties for First Street PW.

In an effort to save our historic church, I appointed Dr. Martha Orphe, then our Director of Multicultural Ministries to go to New Orleans on a part time basis and provide pastoral leadership to stabilize the church. This morphed into her being there on a permanent basis, and doing her work as Director of Multicultural Ministries on a part time basis. At the beginning of 2009 I asked Dr. Orphe to be at First Street PW on a full time basis, leaving the work of Multicultural Ministries to the Administrative Assistant in the office.

We are trying to save a church! In order to do that I have asked Dr. Orphe to go to First Street PW full time, while we leave Multicultural Ministries dormant for 2010-2011. I also have taken \$57,250 from some remaining Bishop's Katrina Appeal funds and am sending the funds to First Street PW to help them with paying Dr. Orphe's salary and expenses. She is going to give this church her undivided attention in this Conference year and I ask for your prayerful support for her and the remaining congregation that they can overcome this tragic set of circumstances and stabilize First Street PW for the future. This will be a critical year for them and they need the support and prayers of all of us.

Down on the Gulf Coast new challenges are arising every day. In an effort to respond as best we know how to yet another unprecedented disaster for the USA and for Louisiana in particular, we have met with pastors and laity from our churches in Buras, Grand Isle, and Dulac to discuss how we can best respond at this time. Here are some of the responses we are making:

1. We will provide devotional materials to residents and workers. These "Devotional Kits" will consist of Bibles, Upper Rooms, and other Devotional Materials. Those on the ground have requested these. Some of you will assemble these kits here this week.
2. We need clergy volunteers who will go down to the places where massive amounts of workers are being housed and fed and serve as greeters and spiritual encouragers and supporters.
3. Once this situation has been declared a disaster and avenues of help are opened up, we will hire more Case Managers and we will begin that work in these three communities of Buras, Grand Isle, and Dulac. When that happens, we will need volunteers who will go down and go door to door and offer the help of the Case Manager, the help of Spiritual and Crisis Counseling, and again hear the needs of the people.
4. We will be organizing volunteer teams who will go to these three communities and provide a Vacation Bible School experience for the children in the area. Their lives are stressed and harried. We need to bring them hope.
5. We will address how to get youth workers into the area to provide hope and encouragement for the youth as well.
6. Because of non-English speaking populations of fisher people, we will contact the General Board of Global Ministries for help with those who are fluent in Vietnamese and Cambodian, who can go down and talk with and encourage these populations.
7. We are providing post cards here this week that call for the passage of the Gulf Coast Work Act that will help bring some much-needed jobs into being. We are

urging you to sign one of these cards and we will mail them to members of Congress.

As with any disaster, the book for this one is not written and we will be responding as we can as needs become apparent. Again, please pray for the citizens of the coastal areas, for the workers, for the families who lost loved ones in the initial explosion, and the fragile environment and ecological system. And please pray for those of us who are trying to direct a response to these multitudinous needs.

## CONCLUSION

Oh, there's so much else I want and need to say to you. But much of it is the work of this session and the responsibilities of the many leaders of the Conference who will address the issues and make the necessary happenings happen! So let me wrap this up.

Property Insurance, which has been a front burner item in our past few years, continues to be an elusive animal. The Conference Board of Trustees, who were to take up this issue, have been unable to bring together a comprehensive package for your consideration. It seems that the best way forward is to give you the best information we have and let you be responsible for the required insurance coverage, and whom you will engage to provide it, yourself. I wish it were different. Apparently, it isn't!

So many wonderful things are happening in the Louisiana Conference. And the concerns I have listed can all be addressed and we will continue to address them in the years ahead. Our joys range all the way from a scheduled opening of the new Children's Home facility in Sulphur in October of this year, to a Rethink Worship conference in December (similar to our very successful and energizing Rethink Evangelism conference last November), to Tending Our Lives Together for all clergy under appointment, to a new requested task force to study Conference-wide camping and how that integrates with the future of the Wesley Center. We want you to begin planning now for the next Conference travel opportunity to Israel that will happen in January 2012. Now is the time for you to begin thinking about joining Kay and me and the Ordinands of 2010 and 2011 on that trip.

So, that's the news from Lake PlaqueTerresieuTangiaCatahaddo, where all the clergy are good looking, all the laity are strong, and all the children and youth? - - - Well they not only are above average, they are superior!

*Amen and Amen*

## AFTERNOON SESSION

Gathering music was led by the Putnam family.

Rev. Bill Willis began with an opening prayer.



Bishop Hutchinson asked for a moment of recognition for all who are serving in the military in any way.

A challenge coin was presented to Bishop Hutchinson from the United States Air Force.

Bishop Hutchinson asked that anyone who had ever served in the Armed Forces stand to be recognized. Everyone paused for a moment of prayer.

Jo Parker gave a Global Health Witness for the Global Health Initiative about AIDS.

### **Board of Ordained Ministry Report #1**

Rev. Ed Boyd gave the Board of Ordained Ministry report #1. He referenced pages 123 to 130 of the Pre-Conference Report.

Rev. Gary Willis presented the people who have completed the License to Preach School: Steven Bellard, Henry Camburn, Brenda and Keith Charles, Ted Fine, Marion Hills, Vicky Huckabee, Phyllis Jefferson, Jeff Jones, Mark Sorenson, Rickey Watson, Donna Wittington, Trina Williams, and Donald Young.

Rev. Derrick Hills presented the people who received their first appointment: Theodore Stanley Fine, Marion Sylvester Hills, Steven Joe Koske, Jr., and Donald Ray Young.

Local Pastors who have completed the Course of Study were: Aaron John Carpenter, Lala Ball Cooper, Dianne Allen Jones, Betty Ann McCarver, Elaine Caldwell Smith, Inita Louise Smith and Letty Lucile Strawbridge.

Dr. Sarah Kreutziger presented information regarding Certified Lay Ministry and recognized Rickey Doyle Watson as being the newest certified lay minister.

Rev. Marie Williams presented the following to be commissioned as deacons: Steve Norman London and Christopher Hartley McLain. Those to be commissioned as elders were: Betsy Bingham Eaves, John Raymond Kavanaugh, Jr. and Michael Gordon Miller.

Rev. Pam Crews presented Rita Milton Chiasson to be ordained as a deacon in full connection.

Rev. Marie Williams presented those to be ordained as an elder in full connection: John Robert Black, Clifton Clement Conrad, Sr., LaMarylis Smith Cotten, Gerald Richard Crise, Kathy Charlene Fitzhugh, Daniel McLain Hixon, Jeremy Stuart Jones, Matthew Burke Rawle, and Katherine McKay Simpson. Stephen Dale Berger was presented to have his order recognized and become an elder in full connection.

Rev. Ed Boyd talked about the fund for the Ordained Ministry and thanked Rev. John Edd for his hard work with the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Rev. Danny Gleason asked for a moment of personal privilege and thanked Rev. Ed Boyd for his years of service as Chair of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.



Dr. Cottrill made an announcement about the crosses that will be presented to the Wesley Center. Anyone having a cross may place them in the baskets in front of the platform.

Global Health Witness was given by Rev. Ann Sutton about getting involved in global healthcare.

### **CFA Report #1**

Mr. Henry Stamper, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, and Rev. Larry Miller presented the CFA report #1. Mr. Stamper noted a change in dates of the Native American Awareness Sunday offering from April 24, 2011, to April 10, 2011. He then referenced page four, section A, the column under 2010 of the Pre-Conference Report stating that the total budget for the category was \$884,200 and that the total was broken down as \$773,176 for Apportionment and \$111,024 came from Reserve Fund. The breakdown was shown in the 2009 Journal on page 275, Section B.

CFA Report #1 was approved.

### **Equitable Compensation Report**

Rev. Tom Howe talked about the Equitable Compensation report from page 131 and 132 of the Pre-Conference Report. He discussed the Pension plan for pastors concerning full-time and part-time status. On page 131, there is an Equitable Compensation table that is based on full-time compensation. He proposed the new Equitable Compensation formula that is to be used. The report was adopted.

Rev. Roger Templeton presented the resolutions and petitions to be voted on Wednesday.

### **Conference Ministry Team Report**

Mrs. Betty Blackman, Chair of the Conference Ministry Team, gave a report on staffing. The CMT acting on the recommendation of the Personnel Committee reported the following changes: 1.) The Conference director of Youth Ministries is being transitioned to a part-time position. Mrs. Blackman thanked Rev. Tom Dolph for his work as youth director and stated that the position did not have to be a clergy person. 2.) The Director of Multi-Cultural Ministries has been refocused for the 2010-2011 Conference year. Dr. Martha Orphe was thanked as the director and it was stated that she now has a full-time position in New Orleans serving First Street PW. It was stated that a Conference Task Force would be formed to see what direction this ministry needed to go so as to best serve the mission of the church. 3.) CMT is also assessing the position of director of Church Extension and Transformation which is a pivotal growth area for our Conference. A task force will be formed to determine how we can best serve this area. 4.) The Transformational Consultants are currently helping local churches within our Conference in the Town and Country leadership academies. CMT has adjusted their plan to include the continuation of these positions until the Class of 2011 has concluded. Dr. Cottrill introduced and thanked the Transformational Consultants, Eloise Cox, Renee Evans, and Rev. Richard Stiltner. The consultants are being asked to continue in this capacity but

with the churches helping with the cost. A question was asked about the time frame to review this item. After discussion, the question was answered. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Blackman took a personal moment to thank Rev. John Deschner for being her right hand and vice chair.

### **Cokesbury Publishing House Report**

Mr. Gordon Dillahunt offered greetings from the Cokesbury Publishing House. He presented the report of the publishing house. He invited everyone to visit their displays. He expressed his regrets for the lack of funds to make a donation this year because of the economic situation. He talked about some new books that would be coming out soon.

Rev. Betsy Eaves, Chaplain of Centenary College and Vice President of student development, spoke about the 35<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Centenary Church Careers.

### **Board of Pensions Report #1**

Mr. Kenny Beauvais and Rev. Larry Miller presented the four reports of the Board of Pensions found on pages 23-35 of the Pre-Conference Report. Reports one and two were adopted. The petition that was presented and approved last year questioning the way medical benefits are assessed will be covered later in the report.

Bishop Alfred Norris presented greetings to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Dr. David Trickett brought greetings from Iliff School of Theology.

Rev. Gale Bowman, Chaplain at Dillard University, presented greetings to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Mr. Fred Loy made courtesy announcements on behalf of the Courtesy Committee.

Dr. Cottrill made closing announcements.

Closing prayer was led by Rev. Connie Breaux from Grambling State University.

## **MONDAY, JUNE 7, 2010**

### **EVENING SESSION**

### **SERVICE OF ORDINATION AND COMMISSIONING**

Gathering music was performed by the Chancel Choir and FMC Brass of First UMC, Shreveport, organist, E. Ray Peebles, and soloists Janet Coughlin and Andy Osborn. The processional hymn was "For the Healing of the Nations" and Bishop William W. Hutchinson opened with a greeting and prayer. The Recognition of Common Ministry and Reaffirmation of Baptism was led by Bishop Hutchinson, followed by the Presentation of Candidates. The anthem, "Christ for the World We Sing," was performed by the Chancel Choir of First UMC, Shreveport under the direction of Rev. Will Address. The scripture lesson was 2 Timothy 1:6-7 read by Rev. Davis Clark.

Bishop Hutchinson delivered the sermon, “Smiley’s Table?”. The offertory anthem, “How Lovely Are the Messengers”, was performed by the Chancel Choir. The offering this evening will help with the cost of providing our ordinands with a tour to the Holy Land. The General Examination of Candidates for Provisional Deacons, Provisional Elders, Deacon and Elders was led by Bishop Hutchinson with Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Interim President of Gammon Theological Seminary, and Rev. C. Dana Krutz, Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, in attendance. The congregational hymn was “The Summons.” Bishop Hutchinson led in Prayer. The hymn of Commitment, Call and Renewal was “Take My Life, and Let It Be.” The Recessional hymn was “Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee” and the postlude “Toccata” from Symphony #5 concluded the service.

## **TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 2010**

### **MORNING SESSION**

Morning Worship was led by Mark Sorenson.

Gathering music was led by the Putnam family.

Bishop Hutchinson officially convened the business session.

The opening prayer was given by Rev. Larry Maddin.

Rev. Darryl Tate gave a Global Health Witness on the importance of health screenings.

Mrs. Barbara Wade, representing the Committee on the Journal, reported that the Committee had reviewed the minutes for the Sessions of Annual Conference for Monday, June 7, 2010. She recommended approval of the minutes. The minutes were approved.

Rev. Andy Durbin talked about his excursion to the Holy Land after being newly ordained. He thanked the Conference for their generosity in sending him and others on the trip. He encouraged the Conference to contribute again this year so that this year’s newly ordained can have these experiences.

### **LAITY ADDRESS by Dr. Sarah Kreutziger**

#### **Life in the Dead Zones: Annual Conference 2010**

Bishop Hutchinson, Dr. Cottrill, Rev. Miller, Sisters and Brothers of the Laity, both current and past.

Our Conference Board of Laity Report begins on page 63 in the Pre-Conference Journal.

Over a month ago, I picked up my LANow and discovered that the Laity Address was scheduled for late afternoon on Monday, the first full day of Conference. I knew from

experience that at that time of the day, 30% of the members have already left; 30% of the members are asleep; and the remaining 40% are trying to figure out how to become part of the first two groups. So, I sent Dr. Cottrill an email asking him why he had placed the Laity Address in the “dead zone” of the schedule.

As you can see, the time changed for reasons other than my email, but the title, “Dead Zones,” stuck with me, probably because of the oil spill in the Gulf... then just starting; a deadly reminder of the ongoing challenges we have faced here in Louisiana for many, many years.

Dead Zones, according to the encyclopedia, are areas of little to no oxygen created by chemical nutrients that kill off single cell plant-like organisms (phytoplankton) that are vital to the oxygenation of the water. Most often in the past, these chemicals were fertilizers, but as we know now, we have a much larger problem as we watch millions of gallons of oil destroy the marshes, the aquatic life, and the shores.

And, as I thought about those dead zones, and the havoc they are creating for life and livelihood on our Gulf Coast, it occurred to me that these dead zones that loom so large in the news can be symbolic of other dead zones; dead zones in our bodies, in our psyche; and in our souls. And these dead zones, just like the spreading oil spill, can grow larger and larger until everyone and everything in their paths are completely devoid of life.

Take, for example, the killer diseases of global poverty; the focus of our concern at this Annual Conference. Diagnostic photos of Tuberculoses, at least to my untrained eye, show discolored patches of dead tissue surrounded by healthier tissue of the lungs. Apparently, when bacteria attack, invade, and replicate in the pulmonary alveoli, they create necrotic or dead cells that can eventually kill the lungs if left unabated. It is the disease that took my grandmother’s life.

Similarly, Malaria parasites multiply in the red blood cells of the liver, causing them to explode in the blood stream and spread, eventually choking off life and creating a deadly situation that kills a child in the world every 30 seconds.

The disease of HIV/AIDS kills white blood cells, our body’s infection fighters, so effectively that the immune system becomes completely vulnerable to opportunistic diseases and tumors; i.e., little dead zone generators.

And, as I read about these diseases in light of our mission, Leprosy (Hanson’s Disease) pops up to remind us again that Lepers were the Walking Dead of their societies...so marginalized that they had to announce their arrival so others could run away as they approached.

The loss of meaning and purpose can also produce the sense of being the Walking Dead with emptiness so great or struggles so draining that there is literally no energy or feeling left to continue moving forward.

This sickness of the soul, if you will, can do as much damage as any of the killer diseases because its parasitic evil and destructive defenses create dead zones of our heart so deep that hope and joy disappear into the crevices of despair and lifelessness. All oxygen is literally sucked out of our being.

And if this Soul Sickness is organic and systemic then it can afflict the whole community; can kill off passion, commitment, and the spirit that welcomes new growth and change. Like Leprosy, Malaria, TB, and AIDS, Soul Sickness can spread its toxic cynicism until it squeezes out the healthy, functional parts of the living organism.

Some may argue that symptoms of Soul Sickness have appeared in our beloved United Methodist Church; that we seem to be losing our defining Center by splitting into multiple factions that prevent wholeness and healing. These factions are spiritual and organizational, cultural and secular. They include, but are not limited to, ideological differences over Biblical interpretations of hot button issues such as abortion, homosexuality, welfare, immigration, war, addictive substances, sexuality, health care, and even oil spills.

Other factions spar over the meaning of globalization, our organizational structure, over clergy deployment, over lay deployment, over authority of bishops, over reasons for declining membership, and even over the roles and boundaries of the various ministerial offices in the church.

Still other factions dispute the meaning of ritual, of Scriptural authority, of American public religion, of folk theology, of the limits of free will, of individualistic vs. communal witness, of evangelistic practices, of eschatological authenticity, and even the importance (or not) of foot washing.

And on and on and on.

We can argue that such disagreements make our mission to Make Disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World much more difficult because so much of God's gifts to the Body of the church are used in internal maintenance and repair instead of vital movement forward as whole people in a whole world. Heck, all we need to point out is that the body of the church has been unable to replace itself in the last 41 years in America.

On the other hand, at least our incessant squawking at each other means that the Body, though not as healthy or whole as we could be, is nevertheless viable. After all, the sign of terminal illness is not necessarily our discussions or even our fights; the sign of final death comes when we quit caring enough to talk at all; when the heart of the church is so overwhelmed with the loss of its core mission and purpose that it stops beating altogether and silences the Body completely as all breath is extinguished.

So, the good news is that we are yet alive to see each other's face and that there is hope for a cure or at least, healing. There is indeed a balm in Gilead to heal our sin-sick souls.

There is a source of oxygen available for the dead zones, health around the necrotic tissues, restoration for oily waters, and rescue for the wounded warriors exhausted from fighting the good fight.

Pentecost Sunday was celebrated just two weeks ago in our churches. We read how a hopeful group of people waited expectantly in the promise that new power would come although we have no indication that they knew in what form. Some in that upper room in Jerusalem, no doubt, believed that the power would come in the return of Jesus, the Jewish Messiah; some might have believed that the power would come in a great army of men or angels; and some might have waited in simple trust and faith accepting what would happen. But, I suspect no one there would have dreamed in his or her wildest imagination that the power would come as it did.

Who could have guessed that Jesus would appear as the Divine Inspiration; literally as the Breath of God since we know that the word, “inspiration,” in ancient Greek meant, “God’s exhaling” or the “products of God’s breath.”

In other words, just as God spoke the earth into birth, so he spoke the church into creation with the gust of wind as the announcement and the divided tongues of fire — so prominent on our cross-- as the proclamation that called the disciples into action.

We already know that Methodism came into being because of a warmed heart, but much more importantly; our church rides on God’s fiery breathe. God’s power was unleashed upon the world at Pentecost in wind and fire; two elements that we know are often beyond our control. Therefore, we should be very careful when we pray for the Holy Spirit to come into our lives. (Maybe that’s why so many are reluctant to do so.) “Pentecost is our reminder,” according to Pastor Nancy Nedwell, “that there is another side to God’s Spirit—one that can set us on fire, transform our lives, and turn the world upside down. It is not predictable. It is very risky...” (The Tower, Vol. 8, issue 10).

John Wesley knew first hand how dangerous it could be to put oneself in the hands of the Holy Spirit. On October 20, 1743, he described one of 60 such incidents in his life when he faced a mob.

To attempt speaking was vain,” he wrote, “for the noise on every side was like the roaring of the sea. So they dragged me along till we came to the town, where seeing the door of a large house open, I attempted to go in; but a man catching me by the hair, pulled me back into the middle of the mob. I continued speaking all the time to those within hearing, feeling no pain or weariness. At the west end of town, seeing a door half open, I made toward it, and would have gone in, but a gentleman in the shop would not suffer me, saying they would pull the house down to the ground. However, I stood at the door and asked, ‘are you willing to hear me speak?’ Many cried out. ‘No, no, knock his brains out, down with him, kill him at once.’ Others said, ‘nay, but we will hear him first.’ (Ibid.)

Because Wesley took those risks, his ministry spread like wildfire across Britain and onto our frontier. Dry bones took on flesh, dead zones were oxygenated, wars were eliminated as he and his followers rode the fiery wind to offer Christ to a hurting world. And in that offering, the dying were comforted, the poor were raised up, and many institutions were built to educate and heal.

It is my earnest and heart-felt prayer that the Laity of this Conference, in partnership with the clergy of this Conference, rise up to accept the challenge of our legacy as United Methodists to ride the whirlwind bestowed upon us at Pentecost. I urge each of us to ask God to show us where he wants us to go and what he wants us to do in his name and then do it. Just do it!!

Our primary goal as the Conference Board of Laity, intentional and expressed, is the raising up of spiritual leaders for the purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. And while we are prayerful that a byproduct of our work is a better church, we are clear that our main focus is our mission.

As part of that mission to raise up spiritual leaders for the transformation of the world, we honor today our first Certified Lay Minister to complete the training program offered by Mr. Tim Hebert and the Rev. John Edd Harper begun last year. Mr. Rickey Watson, Lake Charles District Lay Leader and newly minted supply pastor (see the connection?) was recognized in the Laity Session and in the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry session. (Rickey, please stand.) We have four more certified lay ministers currently in training and plan to start a new class in October.

The 1000 Club, under the direction of Mr. Walter Weiss, granted over \$32,000 to The Well, a new church start pastored by the Rev. Jack O'Dell, with plans to raise more this year. This mirrored so many other efforts of the laity and clergy, especially VIM director, the Rev. Larry Norman, to start churches all over the globe. Mr. James Gillespie represented these called out individuals at the Laity Session because of his work with the church in Russia.

At home, we trained men and women to offer Christ in our Lay Speaking Schools with all of the Districts participating in both the basic and advanced courses under the able leadership of Mr. Tim Hebert.

We put our trust in the future with 18 Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships worth \$1500 each given to Centenary and Dillard students. Mrs. Carolyn Dove, chair of the fund, moved aggressively to enlarge our endowment and is in the process of assembling a major publicity plan that will be unveiled in the Fall.

Mr. Andrew Blackwood and Ms. Kristine Wilson, two of our newest members of the Board and by far, the youngest, worked as diligently as any other board members despite busy schedules. It was they who led the youth in making most of the 500 streamers that we used in our Board of Laity global worship service, with the aid of Mrs. Eloise Cox, Mrs. Glennell Cottrill, and Mrs. Carolyn Dove. WAVE THOSE STREAMERS. Mr. Pete

Aguila, another new member of our board gave the devotion in Spanish and English. In his other role, he and Mr. Buzzy Anding revised our bylaws for more nimble service.

And in that session, we were moved by the portrayal of the Sudanese woman by UMW president, Mrs. Edna Hickman, and the compassion that such identification evokes in Methodist women everywhere. We thank God for all the women in mission in our Conference and yesterday, lifted up the work of another United Methodist woman, Dr. Nancy Carruth, who led the task force for the General Church that planned and built Africa University in Zimbabwe.

We are moved as well by the United Methodist Men's initiative in charted new courses under the leadership of Conference president Mr. Gard Wayt. Mr. Ron Sarver is one of three new ministry specialists for the Conference and Mr. Nelson Lemieux is coordinating a pilot program to mentor boys and girls with incarcerated parents. The Rev. Joe Hoover will serve as chaplain for the next National Scouting Event in Washington, DC.

But perhaps the biggest movers of all on the Board of Laity are our District Lay Leaders who make sure that all of our Conference programs are carried out in the Districts with the fund-raisers and other gatherings. We have an unusually active group who show God's inspiration in all that they do. Three of them are new this year: Mr. Rickey Watson, who you have already met; Mrs. Lueburda Myers and Dr. Ethel Haughton who are replacing Senator Robert Adley in the Shreveport District. Remaining District Lay Leaders are Mrs. Eloise Cox, Mr. Gary Green, Dr. Keith Kreutziger, Mr. Scott Sutton, and Mr. Grant Schroeck.

They, with the help of the Rev. Roger Lathan, Dr. Don Cottrill, Mrs. Betty Blackman, and Mr. John Evans, and board officers Mrs. Marverne Terrell, Mrs. Joyce Robinson, and Mrs. Glennell Cottrill drive the programs and invigorate the spirit of our team. It is an honor to represent them this morning. PLEASE STAND.

I would like to close with a personal story. I started this address describing the dead zones in the Gulf as a result of the ever expanding oil spill and other pollutants that defile our land. For those of us from New Orleans and other coastal areas, the oil spill has a familiar feel. The same experience of waiting powerlessly as the looming, uncertainty fuels our fears and anxiety permeates the atmosphere just as it did with Katrina, Rita and the flooding five years ago.

My most vivid memory of that time is not the people standing on rooftops, nor the crowded Superdome, or even the thousands of destroyed homes and cars since that is what we all saw constantly in the media before our return to our home one month after the Storm. My most vivid memory came, instead, with a tour of the eastern part of the City as Keith and I went out to check on the Methodist churches and the homes of our friends who were not able to return as soon as we were. As we entered the neighborhood of Dr. Anita Crump, our former Conference Lay Leader, we saw beautifully manicured grounds, rows of large trees, and carefully sculptured bushes....just as they were before



the hurricane. The only difference was that every leaf, every blade of grass, every bush was the same shade of brown. Row after row of never ending rust colored foliage had replaced the verdant green canopy that once signified the vitality and life of our lush, semi-tropical locale.

The brown color mirrored my emotional state as we moved through each day in the aftermath of the hurricanes, sustained only by the hope that things were getting better. I didn't think much about what was lost in material possessions or in the friendships of those who had moved away because it was too painful. I simply lived each hour, day by day, in the sort of suspended animation that those going through any kind of emotional dead zone know too well.

And then, one day in April, I felt this tremendous weight lifting from my soul. For the first time in months, my energy returned and with it, my usual extroverted joy. As I told one of my friends about this unexplained euphoria she looked at me in disbelief and said the obvious. "Of course, you feel better, Sarah, it's spring!" Everywhere we looked, plants were bursting into bloom. Flowers, especially sunflowers, were springing up in unexpected places, their seeds carried by the same winds that had sown destruction a few months before. New sprouts were coming up from the roots of fallen trees, and green lawns were replacing the brown ones. Even the water was pure again much to the surprise of the scientists who had predicted continued months of toxic infiltration. Nature was reviving itself just as it has done for thousands of years of seedtime and harvest.

Our Center was intact. God was breathing new life into his Creation. He was renewing the land and erasing the darkness just as He does whenever He enters any dead zone, no matter what kind. The same God who lit the tongues of fire in Jerusalem for the purpose of proclaiming the Good News of the Risen Christ to all peoples and ignited a smoldering flame in the hearts of the Wesley brothers that gave them the world as their parish is with us still. All we have to do is put our trust in him, call upon the Holy Spirit and wait for the wind and the fire that follow. And when we do this, we become a whole people in a whole world.

## **CFA Report #2**

Mr. Henry Stamper, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, presented report #2 of the Council on Finance and Administration and referenced pages 3-8 of the Pre-Conference Report. He made changes in the budget as a result of the action on Monday of the Conference Ministry Team reducing staff. The World Service and Conference Benevolences changed from \$2,016,263 to \$1,992,697. The Louisiana Conference Administration Fund changed from \$1,879,735 to \$1,761,092. The 2011 total changed from 4.81% to 3.02% and \$8,309,302 to \$8,167,093. The General World Service Apportionment changed from 56.1% to 56.7%. The Conference Benevolences Apportionment changed from 43.9% to 43.3% and \$885,500 to \$861,934. Under (A) the Conference Program Ministries, the Conference Transformation Consultants changed from \$90,000 to \$66,434. The total for the Conference Program Ministries changed from \$885,500 to \$861,934. Under (B) the Conference Administration Budget, the Conference Joint Office changed from \$1,717,710 to \$1,599,067, and the total changed from

\$1,933,735 to \$1,815,092. Under (C) Funding, the Conference Administration Apportionment changed from \$1,879,735 to \$1,761,092, and the total changed from \$1,933,735 to \$1,815,092.

Mr. Stamper also noted that 2010 remittances are due January 6, 2011 and all Fund Disbursement Vouchers must be submitted by December 10, 2010 for payment. He also stated that the 2011 health insurance premiums will not be set until the end of 2010, but the Council has built in an estimated cost. Mr. Stamper recommended that the budget be adopted. Bishop Hutchinson had one question regarding the recommendation. He wanted to know if the article included adopting a plan for Centenary College with the establishment of an endowment and a decreasing amount going to the College, but continuing to apportion the same amount. Mr. Stamper stated that it did. Report # 2 on the Council of Finance and Administration was adopted unanimously by the Conference.

Dr. Nancy Carruth made a personal word about the strength of the Centenary College choir stating that the choir is strong and healthy and willing to serve at any time. Bishop Hutchinson encouraged every church to invite the choir to sing for their congregations. He also encouraged individuals to include contributions to the endowment in their personal financial planning.

Ms. Shawntae Batiste, a freshman at Dillard University, spoke to the Conference about the importance of historically black colleges and universities and the difference the United Methodist Church has made in her life.

Bishop Hutchinson made announcements.

### **Recognition of the Retirees**

The opening hymn "Sweet, Sweet Spirit" was sung by the Conference to start the Service of the Recognition of the Retirees.

Rev. Darryl Tate, on behalf of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, introduced the retirees: Alan Einsel, Barbara Einsel, Samuel Emanuel, Cheryl Nelson, and David Nugent.

The Conference gave thanks to the retirees.

In the Service of the Passing of the Mantle, the mantle was passed from Rev. Alan Einsel, representing the retiring class, to Rev. Clifton Conrad, Sr., representing the new full member class.

The Service of the Recognition of the Retirees was closed with the hymn "We are Marching."

### **Retired Ministers Home Board Report**

Mr. Bobby Potter spoke about the Retired Ministers Home Board. He stated that a description of this ministry can be found on page 133 of the Pre-Conference Report. A

few highlights from the description are that there are homes available for retired clergy in Bossier City, Ruston, Homer, and Slidell and that on Sunday September 12, 2010, the Annual Conference will observe Retired Ministers' Homes Board Sunday.

### **United Methodist Foundation Report**

Mr. Rob Fairly, President of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation, showed a presentation of "Where Were You in 1975?" That was the year the Foundation was established.

Dr. Don Cottrill thanked the Conference and all United Methodist churches that donated crosses to beautify the Wesley Center. Rev. Ellen Alston dedicated the crosses.

Bishop Hutchinson thanked Ms. Margaret Johnson for her work leading the Global Health Initiative Task Force. Ms. Johnson called Bishop Hutchinson forth to be HIV tested, explained the process of being tested, and encouraged everyone to take advantage of the free testing available. She also announced the other tests and activities that are available at the Conference. Mr. Benny Vaughn spoke about the mission projects available during the Conference.

Bishop Hutchinson announced that Dr. Socorro deAnda was unable to speak to the Conference because she broke her leg and was unable to travel. She sent her greetings on behalf of Lydia Patterson.

Dr. Don Cottrill made announcements.

Mr. Fred Loy gave the Courtesy Committee Report. He shared concerns and prayer requests.

Bishop Hutchinson announced that Shelton Berry, a student at the Wesley Foundation at Grambling State University, was nominated to represent the South Central Jurisdiction and Louisiana to attend from the United States at the World Federation Student Movement in Berlin, Germany on June 26, 2010.

The closing prayer was led by Mrs. Edna Hickman, President of the United Methodist Women.

There were several Mission Day opportunities offered for Tuesday afternoon. The onsite options were: (1) Assemble health kits to be distributed to Haiti by UMCOR and (2) Attend a workshop led by Bishop Thomas Bickerton entitled, "Imagine No Malaria". The offsite options were: (1) Tour a local health clinic to learn about free health clinics and clinics for HIV/AIDS and (2) Be a part of a team helping to make homes more accessible for person with disabilities. The evening concluded with a Healing and Wholeness Service held in the Gold Dome at Centenary College. Leading the service was Bishop Thomas Bickerton of the Western Pennsylvania Conference and Bishop William W. Hutchinson. Bishop Bickerton's sermon was entitled, "When the Supply Runs Out." The music for the service was provided by the family of Rev. Byron Putnam, pastor of First

UMC, Covington. Rev. Putnam's wife, Heather and their daughter, Kathryn, provided the pre-service music. The offering received during the service will be used for HIV/AIDS research and prevention.

### **WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9, 2010 MORNING SESSION**

Bishop Hutchinson officially convened the business session.

Rev. Letty Strawbridge gave the opening prayer.

Margaret Johnson gave a Global Health Witness regarding the Global Fund to Fight AIDS, Tuberculosis, and Malaria. The Conference signed postcards to send to Senator Mary Landrieu and Senator David Vitter in support of the Global Fund. Rev. Don Cottrill said a blessing over the cards before they were mailed.

Bishop Hutchinson recognized three pastors who were most affected by the oil spill. The pastors were Rev. David Carlton from the Buras Church, Rev. Jim Reid from the Grand Isle Church, and Rev. Kirby Verret from the Dulac Church. Hands were laid on them and devotional kits will be sent to their churches.

Bishop Hutchinson asked for a special round of applause for the technical staff of the Annual Conference.

Rev. Judy Bazer, representing the Committee on the Journal, reported that the minutes of the Sessions of Annual Conference up to this point had been reviewed and were found to be in order. She recommended their approval. The Journal minutes were approved.

Fred Loy gave the courtesy report. Bishop Hutchinson added a few prayer requests and announcements.

Sarah Wilke, the Director of the Upper Room, spoke about the 75<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Upper Room. A video was shown about the impact of the Upper Room on the life of an American soldier in Afghanistan. She stated that since the creation of the Upper Room, one billion copies have been printed.

### **Committee on Nominations Report**

Rev. Larry Miller presented the Nominations Report as presented on pages 138-139 of the Pre-Conference Report. He asked that any typographical corrections be written down and given to the secretary's office. He stated that the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Committee on Investigation had some additions, deletions, and revisions because of the recent Errata ruling concerning 2008 General Conference actions. These changes were made by the Bishop during the clergy session at the Annual Conference. They were voted on during the clergy session and accepted. No additional changes were made.

Rev. Larry Miller presented the Nominations Report for the Agencies and Institutions. The following changes were submitted in advance and made orally to the Conference: Page 3 - Monroe district, remove Aircinia Marshall and replace with Hulen Warren as the Youth Associate; Page 6 - District Boards of Church Location and Building, Monroe district, add Chair behind Michael T. Head's name and add Truman Stagg to the class of 2012; Page 12 - District Committees of Ordained Ministry, Lake Charles, Class of 2013, add Douglas L. Cain; Page 13 - District Committees of Ordained Ministry, Monroe, Clergy Section, add Raymon L. Owens, Jr.; Page 16 - LA Conference of the UMC Disaster Response, Inc., Board of Directors, remove Timothy Neustifter, add James B. Moore, and add three names to District Representative Coordinators: Tom Dungan to Shreveport, Susan Ferguson to Monroe, and Cliff Kelly to Alexandria; Page 11 - Acadiana, Clergy, add Clifton Conrad; Page 11 - Alexandria district, remove Chair behind Joe Hoover's name, add Chair to Barry Hoekstra. These corrections were presented orally to the Conference: Page 22- McNeese State University, remove Karl Klaus as Chair, add Steven Bellard as Chair, Karl is not remaining on the Board, new Secretary is Martha Pitman, Glen Morgan remains on the Board, it was moved and approved that the class of 2012 be submitted in writing; Page 17 - Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Board of Directors, Shreveport District Superintendent, remove Douglas Cain, add Donald Avery; Page 1 - Alexandria district, Board of Church Location and Building, Chair is Judy Betz and Youth Coordinator is Clay Williams; Page 13 - Monroe district, Committee of Ordained Ministry, remove Andy R. Hurst; Page 24 - University of Louisiana at Lafayette, class of 2013, add Bet Edney; Page 12 - District Committees on Ordained Ministry, Baton Rouge district, add Registrar behind Joe D. Connelly's name; Page 23 - Wesley Foundations, Southern University, remove Bessie Cage as Treasurer, add Diane Shelmire, and add Donald Shelmire and Larry Miller to the Board; Page 19 - Remove list of Board of Directors for Peoples. New Orleans District Superintendent, Ramonalynn Bethley thanked the People's Community Center for their long standing service; Page 4 - New Orleans district, Disaster Response Coordinator, add Timothy Neustifter; Page 10 - New Orleans district Board of Laity, Lay Speaking Chair, remove Dianne Wooden, the Board of Laity will replace her per request; Page 3 - District Ministry Teams, Monroe district, DCYM President, remove Kashayla Marshall, add Chanel Ingram; Page 5 - District Ministry Teams, Shreveport district, Youth Coordinator, add Sarah Marsalias-Luginbill and Sara LaFortune but they were found to be already listed, add Resha Norden; Page 22 - Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech University, members at large, remove Wayne Evans, add Hulen Warren; Page 23 - Wesley Foundation, Southern University, Board members, remove Joseph Awotwi, Sonya Brown, and Reggie Collins; Page 9 - District Boards of Laity, Lake Charles, Lay Speaking Director, remove Rick Watson, add Michelle Jordan; Page 21 - Wesley Foundations, LSU, remove the Intern positions completely. The Nominations Report was voted on and accepted.

### **Committee on Rules Report**

Rev. Lyndle Bullard, representing the Committee on Rules, presented a report on a proposal for a change of a rule. The proposal would change the dates in the Itineration rules to move one month later. This would change the Conference year from June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>. Rev. Bullard stated that rule change proposals must be submitted before

February 28 so that the proposal can be investigated and be presented to the Conference in the Pre-Conference Journal. This change was submitted before the deadline. He stated that he received one rule change proposal in May which will have to wait to be addressed at the 2011 Annual Conference. Rev. Larry O'Dell, the writer of the proposal, presented his reasoning for the proposal. Discussion was entertained. An amendment to the motion was made to refer the motion to the Rules Committee for further study. It carried. A suggestion was made that the Bishop and the Cabinet help the Rules Committee develop policy statements about how pastors are paid coming and going because clear guidelines are needed on that. The Bishop stated that the suggestion was a good suggestion.

### **Committee on Petitions Report #1**

Rev. Roger Templeton presented 4 petitions during the morning session.

Petition # 1, proposed by William H. Catchings, Jr., suggests the creation of a Building and Construction Study Group in order to provide guidance for future construction in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Committee on Petitions referred this petition to the Board of Trustees. The Trustees voted non-concurrence by a vote of zero for concurrence, seven for non-concurrence, and no abstentions. The petition was voted on and failed.

In Petition #2, Rev. Henry L. Bowdon and Rev. Karl S. Klaus proposed to rescind the resolution to move the Annual Conference from Centenary College once every quadrennium. The petition was referred to the Committee on Finance and Administration which recommended concurrence by a vote of six for concurrence, zero for non-concurrence, and zero abstentions. Speeches were made for and against the petition. The Conference voted and the petition carried.

In Petition #3, Mark L. Riley and the Wesley Center Trustees proposed that Bishop Hutchinson and/or the Conference appoint a Committee to consider the need for the Development of Youth and Children's Facilities and Resourcing at the Wesley Center. The consideration would include the utilization of the present three camps within the Conference and insure that the Wesley Center and the camps operate cooperatively and in conjunction with each other as opposed to in competition. The Committee would report its findings and recommendations to the 2011 session of the LA Annual Conference for their consideration and action. It was referred to the Conference Ministry Team who voted to concur with this petition. The vote was 14 for concurrence, zero for non-concurrence, and one abstention. Discussion was entertained. The petition was voted on and passed.

In the interest of time, Rev. Templeton considered next Petition #6 regarding equitable endowment for Dillard University compared to Centenary College. Rev. Kermit Curtis Roberson proposed the petition. It was referred to the Committee on Finance and Administration which recommended non-concurrence by a vote of five for non-concurrence, zero for concurrence, and zero abstentions. Speeches were made for and against the petition. The petition was voted on and failed.

Bishop Hutchinson gave recognition to those receiving awards for various causes and various acts of service. He stated that the Conference is grateful for their service and all they have done for the United Methodist Church.

Bishop Hutchinson made announcements, and the Courtesy Committee presented some prayer requests. The Agenda and Worship Committees were given a word of thanks for all their hard work.

## **AFTERNOON SESSION**

Afternoon business was called together in prayer by Mr. Andrew Blackwood with CCYM. The Conference stood in thanks for CCYM's participation.

### **Board of Pensions Report #2**

Mr. Kenny Beauvais gave a report from the Board of Pensions. He referenced pages 36-37 of the Pre-Conference Report. The Special Resolution for Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Incapacitated Clergy designates that 100% of the pension or incapacity payments received from the authorized plans of the GBOPHB are considered "rental/housing allowance". He pointed out a change on page 38. The language will be amended in the Pre-Conference Report to say that the Board of Pensions will provide all retirees and surviving spouses with a copy of the Journal and Louisiana Now through a grant from Jimmie Caraway and the Board of Pensions fund. The previous language only indicated copies of "Louisiana Now". Also, on page 38 in paragraph F, "one copy per year of the Louisiana Conference Journal" should be added after the words "Louisiana Now."

A short video was shown from the Central Conference Pension Initiative about their work. Mr. Beauvais discussed the Wellness Task Force's proposal of funding a special initiative and stated that the Board of Pensions recommended not funding this until more study can be done. Discussion from the Conference was entertained. The vote on the acceptance of the report carried unanimously.

### **Committee on Petitions Report #2**

Rev. Roger Templeton presented two more petitions in the afternoon session.

Petition #4, proposed by Rev. Lynn Malone, called upon the 2012 General Conference of the United Methodist Church to repeal any and all official positions or principles on gun ownership by the general public, particularly ¶3426.4, ¶ 3426.5, and ¶ 3426.6. The petition was referred to the Committee on Church and Society. They recommended non-concurrence. Their vote was two for concurrence, eight for non-concurrence, and zero abstentions.

Rev. Donnie Wilkinson made a motion to vote to suspend the rules in order to vote with the petition instead of with the committee. The motion was seconded and passed.

Speeches were made for and against Petition #4. The petition was voted on and failed.



Petition #5 was proposed by Rev. Chris Blanchard, Rev. Jan Holloway, Rev. Lamar Oliver, and Rev. John Vining. The subject of the petition is suggesting a change in the apportionment formula to remove property insurance premiums from the formula. The petition was referred to the Committee on Finance and Administration which recommended non-concurrence by a vote of zero for concurrence, four for non-concurrence, and zero abstentions. Speeches were made for and against the petition. A motion was made to refer the petition to the Committee on Finance and Administration for further study. The motion was seconded and passed. Rev. Larry Miller stated that there was not enough data to study at this point because all operating expenses including office expenses, utilities, property insurance premiums, et cetera are lumped together and one total number is entered into the computer. For 2010, CFA will change the audit forms to be able to track the information separately. After CFA has two years worth of data, then the study will be conducted. Bishop Hutchinson thanked Rev. Miller for answering the question of referral.

### **Offerings**

Bishop Hutchinson made announcements concerning the Annual Conference offerings. The Annual Conference offerings as of Tuesday afternoon for the Central Conference Pension Initiative in the clergy session took in \$1,567. The Holy Land Ministry for those who are coming into the Annual Conference as new ordinands received an offering of \$5,863. The Nothing But Nets had an offering of \$12,193. The HIV/AIDS offering of Tuesday night was \$4,486. The jewelry sale for the Global Health Initiative was \$3,250.

Special thanks were given to the administrative assistants that helped with registration and the Pre-Conference Report.

### **Board of Trustees Report**

Mr. Hap Martin presented the report from the Board of Trustees which begins on page 42 of the Pre-Conference Report and covers the first five resolutions. He stated that most of the resolutions are ratification of prior action which is done so that there will be a written record.

Resolution One ratifies a prior grant of an Oil, Gas, and Mineral Lease in DeSoto Parish. Also, a lease was granted last year and Mr. Martin reported last year that there was a well being drilled on that lease. The well is working and royalty payments are being received of about \$1000 per month.

Resolution Two ratifies the grant of a gas pipeline right of way on the same property. They will be drilling on that property in the near future.

Resolution Three ratifies the sale of the St. James United Methodist Church in Melville, Louisiana. The church was discontinued and abandoned by action of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference.



Resolution Four is not a ratification. It is a resolution to discontinue the First United Methodist Church in Campti, Louisiana. The property had previously been transferred to the St. Paul United Methodist Church.

Resolution Five discontinues and abandons the Basile United Methodist Church in the Lake Charles district. The resolution has a typographical error in the first paragraph. It should read the “Lake Charles Superintendent” instead of the “Alexandria Superintendent.”

Resolution Six through nine are presented to the Conference through fliers. Resolution six seeks authority from the Board of Trustees to donate the property of the Faith United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, to Common Ground Community, Inc. so it can be used for service projects in the area.

Resolution Seven is to authorize the sale of the parsonage residences of the Conference Provost and the Director of Administrative Services. This resolution was recommended by the Council of Finance and Administration and was approved by the Board of Trustees.

Resolution Eight ratifies the sale of St. Philip United Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana. The church was discontinued and abandoned by action of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference. The sale of the church property was completed about three weeks ago.

Resolution Nine ratifies the grant of an Oil, Gas, and Mineral Lease on the property of the Morningside UMC, Shreveport, Louisiana. The church was previously discontinued and abandoned.

Resolutions One and Two were voted on together and passed. Resolutions Three and Eight were voted on together and passed. Resolution Four was voted on and passed. Resolution Five was voted on and passed. Discussion was entertained about Resolution Six. It was voted on and passed. Discussion was entertained about Resolution Seven. It was voted on and passed. Discussion was entertained about Resolution Nine. It was voted on and passed. This concluded the Trustees report.

Rev. James Graham spoke about the Faith United Against Tobacco legislation. He referenced page 50-51 of the Pre-Conference Report. A motion was made to add alcohol to the resolution. Bishop Hutchinson moved that the suggestion was out of order. The resolution was voted on and carried.

Maribel Calvo, representing the General Board of Global Missionary in Kenner and on behalf of Chairperson Pete Aguila, presented a report and eight-minute video on Hispanic Ministries.

Rev. Darryl Tate gave a report on the Disaster Recovery Ministry referencing pages 59-60 of the Pre-Conference Report.

Warren Clifton, the new Director of Church Relations at Centenary, extended the invitation to the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodists to bring the 2011 Annual Conference back to Shreveport to Centenary College. The Conference accepted the invitation.

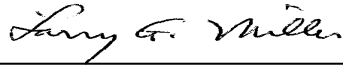
Bishop Hutchinson thanked the students at Centenary College who helped during the Annual Conference.

Bishop Hutchinson fixed the appointments as listed in the "Louisiana Right Now."

The Service of Sending Forth and Deconsecrating of Space adjourned the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference.



Bishop William W. Hutchinson, President



Rev. Larry G. Miller, Secretary

## LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### ACADIANA\*\*\*\*\*

Burt A. Adams, Flonetta B. Alexander, Nickie F. Barr, Jane A. Blackwell, Diana M. Brown, Angie L. Champine, Kristin M. Champine, Ken Cheshire, Melvin L. Coleman, Sharon M. Coleman, Kathleen P. Conrad, Ambrose Constantine, Wade C. Davis, Jr., Cherry DeShong, Lillian R. Dominique, Maurice D. Faidley, Ted S. Fine, Al E. Franks, Billy L. Guidroz, Tim Hebert, Marshall V. Holstrom, Birda C. Jacobs, Nelson Jenkins, Sr., Tammy M. Johnson, Christal L. Jones, Melanie B. Jones, Kellie F. Kinsland, Sonya R. Lars, Jim Lathan, Ralph Lee, Delphine B. Lyons, Alan O. Maier, Virginia B. Maier, Emily Orphe McCoy, Rudie N. Moore, Maude Inez Nevills, Kyle M. Neu, Virginia C. Perkins, Don N. Price, Stephen G. Rainey, Libby D. Richey, Mark L. Riley, Charles W. Ross, Betty M. Rowell, Ronald D. Sarver, Jenevra B. Smith, Annie M. Stephens, Scott Sutton, Jonathan E. Terrell, Brittany M. Totten, Zoeanna B. Verret, Kay M. Wilson.

### ALEXANDRIA\*\*\*\*\*

Constance E. Allen, Benjamin K. Beville, Brad Burkman, Matthew B. Carroll, Nancy M. Carruth, Eloise Cox, Sherry Dillard, James M. Donaway, Carolyn A. Dove, Evelyn M. Evans, Sonny B. Evans, Debbie C. Faurie, Lynn L. Fogleman, Carla J. Ford, Alyson J. Gaharan, G. Kim Gibson, George Gross, Judith C. Gross, Joshua Hayes, Michael D. Hislop, Lisa G. Hoekstra, Judy Holt, .Cloteal Jackson, Winnifred E. Jett, Penny P. Johnson, Catherine F. Jones, Willie Mae Kimbrough, Andrew T. McDonald, Sundee R. McNeal, Mignon H. Morgan, William R. Morris, Bob E. Nash, Frances A. Patton, David Poston, Sandra J. Poston, Winston Robinson, Benny L. Stansbury, Ivy B. Strozier, Margaret Sweazie, Carolyn S. Tell, Janet M. Ward, Thomas Aaron White, Cedric Williams, Nettie Marie Williams, Marie Willis, Denver F. Wofford, Jennifer C. Wright.

### BATON ROUGE\*\*\*\*\*

Pete Aguila, Fred L. Banks, Robin D. Barnett, Mildred J. Batiste, Betty S. Blackman, Madeline M. Blackwood, Lylln G. Brinkman, Larry A. Carruth, Sue S. Catchings, William H. Catchings, Margery Ann Crawford, Doris Jane Crawl, Robert W. Crawl, Beth L. Dawson, Evelyn C. Deich, James E. DeLaune, Lynette DeLaune, Edward M. Dodd, Mary L. Dorsey, William D. Drake, Marty L. Ducote, Keith Edmonston, Amy W. Evans, Rob Fairly, Mary O. Fisher, Tricia L. Foucha, Lorita W. Frank, Emma L. Gaspard, Sharon E. Glenn, Geraldine P. Gray, Mary H. Greaud, Ronald P. Greaud, Jerry M. Hammons, Margerite Hammons, Jason W. Harris, Suzanne Harris, Benjamin I. Hartman, June M. Harvey, Park H. Haussler, Edna L. Hickman, Robert H. Hutchinson, Jason L. Jacobs, Shirley A. Jacocks, Margaret S. Johnson, Willie Johnson, Jr., David L. Johnston, Barbara S. Kavanaugh, Vicki P. Kellum, Georgia M. Key, Frank R. Kraemer, Dorothy J. Kuebler, Lana P. Lathan, Muriel Laws, Ramona J. Laws, Eric P. Lessard, Zachary A. Lester, O. Fred Loy, Sandra T. Marshall, Connie M. Matthews, Gaynelle McNeil, Carolyn A. Meyer, Debbie O. Miller, Linda M. Miller, Anagene A. Mobley, Larry L. Mobley, Marcia G. Moser, Roger A. Moser, Fred A. Neal, Mildred F. Nickel,

Eric O’Quinn, Debi S. Petrolia, Delia I. Phillips, Pauline F. Roberts, Joyce W. Robinson, Raymond Ross, Ren A. Ross, Jessie M. Rushing, Sylvia W. Sanders, Grant J. Schroeck, Emily M. Seamon, Donald R. Shelmire, Kip Shuford, Richard N. Singleton, Henry J. Stamper, Margaret M. Stephens, Lenora R. Sullivan, Marverne Terrell, Luegina Thomas, Aristide D. Treloar, Marilyn b. Waguespack, Patricia A. Watson, Betty B. Weber, Walter R. Weiss, Kaitlyn A. Westerhaus, Sheree C. Westerhaus, Marlene H. Wilcox, Ellen Wilson, Kyle T. Wooldridge, Donald R. Young, Emma S. Young.

**LAKE CHARLES\*\*\*\*\***

Arletha Boagni, Roberta R. Bourgeois, Christie F. Brammer. Craig M. Brammer, Patti Burgess, Henry E.M. Carlson, Mary Ann Carlson, Judy S. DeBona, Katelyn Anne Delia, Delbert Gene Dougherty, Robbi A. Dowden, Robbie Dunham, Marjarie Franklin, Anita S. Griffiths, Lea A. Hair, Sharon D. Harris, Barbara B. Haynes, Wesley A. Henry, Julie D. Lafosse, Barbara P. Leming, Paul W. Leming, Laura S. Love, Richard D. Morgan, Walter O. Moss, Jr., Linda Beth Neustifter, Sammie Jo Perkins, Taylor M. Phillips, Olivia N. Pruett, Kimberly A. Richard, Dean C. Sawyer, Laura F. Sawyer, Connie B. Shaw, Brian J. Shoup, Lauren A. Sonnier, Ellen R. Taylor, Cy Bill Tietje, Ollie C. Tietje, Lynne A. Treme, A. Ann Vick, Rebecca B. Vincent, Rickey D. Watson, Theresa K. Watson, Robert H. Yarbrough.

**MONROE\*\*\*\*\***

Patricia A. Audirsch, Patricia A. Bannister, Becky Barge, Malcolm H. Bass, Judy M. Beavers, Cathy H. Brewton, Isaac J. Brown, Sue Carroll, Charles Walter Cochran, Travis L. DeFreese, Terrel J. DeVille, Renee H. Evans, Rosemary Ewing, Robert D. Ferguson, Vicki L. Fuller, Irby S. Gamble, Judy L. Gamble, Barry L. Gibson, Gary Green, Daniel B. Harris, Lawrence R. Higginbotham, Frances L. Horne, Kathleen A. Hunt, William K. Hunt, Chanel A. Ingram, Susan J. Jacks, Doris F. Jones, Sue S. Lambert, Kay B. Long, Edward Luke Madden, Diana L. Maroney, Kashalah L. Marshall, W. Kelly Martin, Sonny P. McKee, Margaret McKee, Jerry F. Moeller, Brenda S. Moffett, James C. Moore, Elizabeth H. Nance, Jean C. Oswalt, Nancy L. Owens, Freida C. Peel, Sara A. Ray, Willard W. Ray, Austin C. Rinehart, Dottie F. Rogers, Barbara S. Sain, Sidney A. Seegers, Andrew M. Sherman, Carolyn H. Sistrunk, Rita C. Stafford, Larry R. Stanley, Corre A. Stegall, Thelma J. Stevenson, Raymond M. Swanson, Georgia M. Tullos, Thomas E. Turner, Barbara R. Wade, Phillip L. Wade, Edward B. Waldrip, Carla M. Webb, Tina G. Wheelus, Patricia A. Wiersma, Sam R. Wiersma, Sandra W. Wilkins, Flo Wyles.

**NEW ORLEANS\*\*\*\*\***

Cleo S. Augustine, Lillian Banks, John Blouin III, Carolyn C. Bowers, Lynn Bradley, Beverly A. Brown, Joan P. Brumfield, Joseph O. Burke, Virginia P. Burris, Sharon L. Bush, Maribel Calvo, Saray Calvo, Henry L. Camburn, Martha E. Canizales, Nancy H. Carr, Cora R. Charles, Charles L. Christensen, Debra C. Cockburn, Mary P. Core, Anita H. Crump, M. R. Douglass, Ann C. Elliott, Sarah W. Fleming, Billy H. Gill, Shirley M.

Guy, Anthony B. Hickman, Douglas A. Holmes, Nancy E. Hopkins, Pam B. Howell, Douglas E. Jones, Dorothy F. Kimball, Keith L. Kreutziger, Sarah S. Kreutziger, Kenneth R. Logan, LaJanice Londro, Daniel Lund, Dorothy O. McCarty, Bernarda Estela Mendoza, John Henry Mile, Janet R. Miller-Schmidt, Denny Otillo, Lynn Otillo, Lottie S. Palazzo, Lynne M. Pipes, Mary Jo Poole, Caleb M. Porter, Amanda R. Price, Marlene H. Rawle, Richard G. Rawle, Shirley R. Rhodes, Robert R. Richardson, Robert D. Rowell, Wendy C. Ruby, Ashely L. Schexnayder, Karla B. Schexnayder, Randall B. Schexnayder, Ashley J. Segal, Dewey F. Sharkey, Sabrina N. Short, Linda S. Smith, Matt A. Smith, Sherry G. Smyth, Joe A. Spain, Matthew Tate, Cheryl W. Thompson, Mary Margaret Turner, Debbie L. Upton, Frankie Vickers, Kelly E. Walton, Willie Mae Ware, Treschere J. Washington, Bettie N. White, Anita Williams, Trint E. Williams, Kristine E. Wilson, Melanie H. Young.

# **SHREVEPORT\*\*\*\*\***

James L. Anderson, Charle E. Andrews, Janet Lee Ash, Larry A. Bagley, Jimmy D. Barnhill, Diane N. Baylor, Kim J. Bender, Lenora Birch, Dennis R. Bouck, Donnie B. Brook, Marvin E. Brossette, Delores Brown, Judy Buckner, Angie F. Byerley, Robert E. Carrell, Catherine A. Carter, Sarah Collier, Charlotte E. Corkran, Lori T. Dick, Kay T. Deitzel, Duane K. Ebarb, Christian M. Ellis, Linda C. Ferguson, Maxie B. Garrett, Jodie E. Goens, James M. Goins, Jean N. Goins, Jeanette Hall, Karen C. Hardee, Ethel S. Haughton, Jackie J. Hines, Stacy E. Hood, Jesse Hudson, Lois S. Hudson, Linda S. Jamar, Carolyn M. Jones, Frances Jones, Jeff Jones, Richard M. Jones, Bonnie R. Keene, Raymond C. Kidd, Anne M. King, Shirley K. Ledbetter, Joseph Levingston, Dot T. Miller, Rose A. Minion, Deana N. Mitchell, Kathy E. Moore, Faye M. Murphy, Lueburda J. Myers, Sylvia B. Newman, Helen R. Nix, Robert R. Nix, Mary D. Odenwelder, Raymon Owens, Sr., Lady J. Patton, Patricia F. Rice, Gayle C. Russell, Frances Elouise Sanders, Gloria P. Saucier, Rachel L. Scott, Claiborne W. Sharp, Jr., Erin Sheehan, Sulvia Lyn Sheehan, Dorothy T. Sibley, Rosa G. Simmons, Idelle W. Simms, Mary W. Smart, Tina T. Stewart, Judy W. Tillman, Charles R. Varnell, Buddy Ward, Curtis A. Williams, Karen B. Wise, Kerry E. Wright, Haley Young.

# VI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from June 6, 2010 through June 9, 2010 with Bishop William W. Hutchinson presiding.  
Date When Organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Fortieth.

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 618):  
**Secretary?** Larry G. Miller  
 Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
 Telephone: (225) 346-1646  
**Statistician?** Larry G. Miller  
 Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
 Telephone: (225) 346-1646  
**Treasurer?** Larry G. Miller  
 Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
 Telephone: (225) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:  
 What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)? All Conference Officers - \$500,000 Employee Theft (\$50,000 deductible) and \$100,000 Forgery (\$25,000 deductible)  
 Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? Yes (See Section XII. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 2010 Louisiana Conference Journal)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
    - (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)? Yes
    - (2) Board of Pensions (§639)? Yes
    - (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? Yes
    - (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§637)? Yes
    - (5) Committees on Investigation (§2703.2, .3)? Yes
    - (6) Administrative Review Committee (§636)? Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):
    - (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Conference Council on Finance and Administration

- (2) General Board of Church and Society? **Conference Board of Church and Society**
  - (3) General Board of Discipleship? **Conference Board of Discipleship**
  - (4) General Board of Global Ministries? **Conference Board of Global Ministries**
  - (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? **Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**
  - (6) General Commission on Archives and History? **Conference Commission on Archives and History**
  - (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? **Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns**
  - (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? **Conference Commission on Religion and Race**
  - (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? **Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women**
  - (10) United Methodist Communications? **Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Communications**
- c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
- (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§655)? **Conference Ministry Team**
  - (2) Disability Concerns (§653)? **Conference Joint Committee on Incapacity**
  - (3) Equitable Compensation (§625)? **Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation**
  - (4) Laity (§631)? **Conference Board of Laity**
  - (5) Native American Ministry (§654)? **Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Multicultural Ministries**
  - (6) Small Membership Church (§645)? **Conference Board of Global Ministries, Committee on Small Membership Churches**
- d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§647)? **Yes**
  - (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§648)? **Yes**
  - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§649)? **Yes**
  - (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§650)? **Yes**
  - (5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518)? **Yes**
  - (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§668)? **Yes**
  - (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§665)? **Yes**
- e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
- Conference Center Board**
- Conference Church Extension Team**
- Conference Committee on Courtesies**
- Conference Committee on Credentials**
- Conference Committee on Episcopal Residence**
- Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry**
- Conference Committee on Journal**

**Conference Committee on Nominations**

**Conference Committee on Petitions**

**Conference Committee on Rules**

**Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Disaster Preparedness**

**Conference Ministry Team, Legislative Liaison Committee**

**Conference Ministry Team, Volunteers in Mission Committee**

**Conference Mission Finance Committee**

**United Methodist Foundation Board**

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? **Yes**
6. What is the report of the statistician? **(See Section XIII. Statistical Tables of the 2010 Louisiana Conference Journal.)**
7. What is the report of the treasurer? **(See Section XII. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 2010 Louisiana Conference Journal.)**
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? **No reports filed by the District Superintendents**
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§342, 625.3)?
- |                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Full Connection        | <b><u>\$38,140</u></b> |
| Probationary           | <b><u>\$37,770</u></b> |
| Associate Member       | <b><u>\$37,400</u></b> |
| Full-Time Local Pastor | <b><u>\$37,030</u></b> |
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)? **\$973,369**
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507)? **\$450,000**
- b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| (1) For the World Service Fund?                   | <b><u>\$1,130,763</u></b> |
| (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund?           | <b><u>\$381,999</u></b>   |
| (3) For the Black College Fund?                   | <b><u>\$152,373</u></b>   |
| (4) For the Africa University Fund?               | <b><u>\$ 34,102</u></b>   |
| (5) For the Episcopal Fund?                       | <b><u>\$317,360</u></b>   |
| (6) For the General Administration Fund?          | <b><u>\$123,389</u></b>   |
| (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | <b><u>\$ 29,767</u></b>   |
12. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (§614.3d, 615.4).



**World Service: \$1,130,763****56.7%****Conference Benevolences: \$861,934****43.3%**

## 13. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 659):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: **Dr. Sarah S. Kreutziger**  
 Mailing Address: **135 East Livingston Place**  
**Metairie, LA 70005**

- b) Associate conference lay leaders: **Ms. Joyce Robinson**

- c) District and associate district lay leaders:

<b><u>Acadiana</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Scott Sutton</u></b>
	<b><u>Assoc. Lay Leaders:</u></b>	<b><u>Tim Blakeman, Emily McCoy</u></b>
<b><u>Alexandria</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Eloise Cox</u></b>
	<b><u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Ingrid Milo</u></b>
<b><u>Baton Rouge</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Grant Schroeck</u></b>
	<b><u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Joseph Kelley</u></b>
<b><u>Lake Charles</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Rick Watson</u></b>
	<b><u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Christie Brammer</u></b>
<b><u>Monroe</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Gary Green</u></b>
	<b><u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Sue Carrol</u></b>
<b><u>New Orleans</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Keith Kreutziger</u></b>
	<b><u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u></b>	
<b><u>Shreveport</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Lueburda Myers</u></b>
	<b><u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u></b>	

## 14. What local churches have been (Indicate district):

- a) Organized or Chartered?

- (1) New Church Start (§259.2,.3) **None**  
 (2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a) **None**  
 (3) Chartered Local Church (§259.5) (List only churches chartered this year.)  
**None**

- b) Merged (§2545, 2546)?

- (1) United Methodist with United Methodist **None**  
 (2) Other mergers **None**

- c) Discontinued or abandoned (§229, 341.2, 2548)?

**Campti, First**    **Alexandria District**    **Discontinued**    **November 25, 2009**

**Basile**    **Lake Charles District**    **Discontinued**    **February 1, 2010**

- (1) New Church Start (§259.2,.3) **None**  
 (2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a) **None**  
 (3) Chartered Local Church (§259.5) **None**

- d) Relocated and to what address? **None**

- e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
<b><u>Booneville, Wesley</u></b>	<b><u>Booneville Memorial</u></b>	<b><u>PO Box 370</u></b>
		<b><u>Cheneville, LA 71325</u></b>
<b><u>Jeanerette, Mt. Zion</u></b>	<b><u>Franklin, Mt. Zion</u></b>	<b><u>No Change</u></b>

<u>Union</u>	<u>Union, Chapel</u>	<u>730 Mayo Street</u> <u>Boyce, LA 71409</u>
<u>Walker, First</u>	<u>Walker</u>	<u>30167 Stump</u> <u>Walker, LA 70785</u> <u>PO Box 279</u> <u>Walker, LA 70785</u>

- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)? None
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§208)
- a) Federated church
- |                  |                   |                         |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Name of church   | District          | Other Denomination(s)   |
| <u>Ansley</u>    | <u>Monroe</u>     | <u>Southern Baptist</u> |
| <u>Baskin</u>    | <u>Monroe</u>     | <u>Presbyterian</u>     |
| <u>Evergreen</u> | <u>Shreveport</u> | <u>Baptist</u>          |
- b) Union Church
- |                  |               |                       |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Name of church   | District      | Other Denomination(s) |
| <u>Newellton</u> | <u>Monroe</u> | <u>Presbyterian</u>   |
- c) Merged Church None
- d) Yoked Parish None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Acadiana  
Sever the Morgan City, Walmsley-Berwick, Mason charge making Morgan City, Walmsley a station church and add Berwick, Mason to the Verdunville, Fitzgerald-Jeanerette, Mt. Zion charge making the Berwick, Mason-Verdunville, Fitzgerald-Jeanerette, Mt. Zion charge.

Change Jeanerette, Mt. Zion of the Berwick, Mason-Verdunville, Fitzgerald-Jeanerette, Mt Zion charge to Franklin, Mt. Zion making the Berwick, Mason-Verdunville, Franklin, Mt. Zion charge.

Sever the Baldwin, Trinity-New Iberia, Mt. Zion charge making both station churches.

Alexandria  
Sever Campti, First-St. Maurice charge making St. Maurice a station church and discontinuing Campti, First.

Sever the Bunkie, Trinity-Union charge making Union a station church and adding Bunkie, Trinity to Cheneyville, St. Paul making the Bunkie, Trinity-Cheneyville, St. Paul charge.

**Baton Rouge**

**Sever Greensburg-Wesley Chapel charge making each a station church: Greensburg: Greensburg and Greensburg: Wesley Chapel. (this will be a dual appointment).**

**Sever Ponchatoula: Wesley Chapel-James Chapel-Lee's Landing charge making a new charge: Ponchatoula: Welsey Chapel-Lee's Landing charge.**

**Sever Deerford-Pine Grove charge making Pine Grove a station church and add Deerford to James Chapel making the Deerford-James Chapel charge.**

**Lake Charles**

**None.**

**Monroe**

**None.**

**New Orleans**

**Add Covington, First and Bush making the Covington, First-Bush charge.**

**Shreveport**

**None.**

## **PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? **The character and conference relations of all clergy members have been reviewed by the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry, and those clergy found to be in good standing are approved for annual appointment. Any clergy whose character or conference relations are in question are being reviewed by appropriate bodies as defined by the United Methodist Book of Discipline.**
18. Who constitute:
  - a) The Committee on Investigation (§2703.2)? (v)
 

Clergy: Class of 2004: **Gregory R. Davis, C. Frances Hooton, William A. Moon III**

Class of 2008: **Susan M. Ferguson, E. Andrew Goff, Timothy J. Neustifter, J. Roddy Taylor**

Laity: Class of 2004: **Linda Clark, Keith Kreutziger**

- Class of 2008: **Betty Blackman**  
Alternates:  
Clergy: Class of 2004: **Jonathan W. Beck, Beverly H. Connelly, M. Jack O'Dell**  
Class of 2008: **Wybra J. Price II, John L. Vining**  
Laity: Class of 2004: **George K. Anding, Lisa Frost**  
Class of 2008: **Edna Hickman, Gail Nelson, Clara Scott**
- b) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)  
Clergy: Class of 2004: **Regina L. Wren**  
Class of 2008: **Erica R. Jenkins, Larry D. O'Dell**  
Alternates:  
Clergy: Class of 2004: **Frank S. Harris III**  
Class of 2008: **Charles W. Crews**

19. Who are the certified candidates (§§311, 312)

- a) Who have been certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry since the last session of the annual conference? (List the names of all those who have been certified, including those who are also listed in questions 20 and 21.)

<b>Emily Elin Bankston.....C-09</b>	<b>Toni Rachelle Martin.....C-08</b>
<b>Jonathon Michael Bevil.....C-10</b>	<b>Deana Napper Mitchell.....C-09</b>
<b>Colleen Allison Bookter.....C-09</b>	<b>Mark Jens Sorensen.....C-09</b>
<b>Theodore Stanley Fine.....C-10</b>	<b>Andrew David Sutton.....C-09</b>
<b>Jason Lee Harris.....C-09</b>	<b>Trina Evans Williams.....C-09</b>
<b>John Tennyson Krause.....C-09</b>	<b>Donald Ray Young.....C-09</b>

- b) Who are continued as certified candidates for ordained or licensed ministry? (Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in Question 21 or those listed as probationary (provisional) members in question 28.)

<b>David Andrew Boyd.....C-98</b>	<b>John Peyton LaCroix.....C-02</b>
<b>Cathalyn H. Brewton.....C-04</b>	<b>Sonya Renee Lars.....C-00</b>
<b>Linda Katherine BroderickC-08</b>	<b>Gladys Earlene Miller.....C-09</b>
<b>Maribel Mojica Calvo.....C-07</b>	<b>Patricia Spillman Rives.....C-08</b>
<b>Charles Lee Christensen...C-09</b>	<b>Karen Allen Roubion.....C-06</b>
<b>Joy Lynn Comeaux.....C-04</b>	<b>Cynthia Elizabeth Shahan.....C-02</b>
<b>Edith Louise DeVilbiss.....C-08</b>	<b>Amelia Ann Hadden Vick.....C-06</b>
<b>Gary Bryan Fillette.....C-04</b>	<b>Jessica Lynn Ward.....C-07</b>
<b>Jason Klay Harrison.....C-08</b>	<b>Dale Edwin White.....C-05</b>
<b>Darrius D'wayne Hills.....C-06</b>	<b>Bruce Allen Wilson, Jr.....C-07</b>
<b>Robert E. Johnson, Sr.....C-05</b>	<b>Joseph Rodney Wilson, Sr.....C-98</b>
<b>Mary Louise Jones.....C-04</b>	<b>James Wright Wyche III.....C-07</b>

- c) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

**Dennis R. Lewellyn**

**Mississippi Conference**

- d) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

**Charles Manuel DeCuir**

**Matthew Douglas Foreman (per candidate request)**

**Felton Wayne Franklin**

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

<b>Margaret Boddie Clark .....</b>	<b>L-09</b>	<b>Marla Coon Munn .....</b>	<b>L-07</b>
<b>Robert W. Cormier .....</b>	<b>L-91</b>	<b>Ricky Ray Myles .....</b>	<b>L-04</b>
<b>Gladier Dabon Dalton.....</b>	<b>L-08</b>	<b>Walter B. Pennington .....</b>	<b>L-91</b>
<b>Donnie M. Fontenet.....</b>	<b>L-97</b>	<b>Charles R. Penuell .....</b>	<b>L-01</b>
<b>Idella J. Fontenet.....</b>	<b>L-97</b>	<b>Mark Jens Sorensen .....</b>	<b>L-10</b>
<b>Marcus Montrell Gaut.....</b>	<b>L-04</b>	<b>Ronald James Southall.....</b>	<b>L-10</b>
<b>Barbara J. C. Gibson .....</b>	<b>L-07</b>	<b>Fannie O. Thompson .....</b>	<b>L-99</b>
<b>Dianne Allen Jones.....</b>	<b>L-98</b>	<b>Tuyet Tran .....</b>	<b>L-05</b>
<b>Willis Laws .....</b>	<b>L-07</b>	<b>James A. Van Hook, Jr. ....</b>	<b>M. Div.</b>
<b>Mark Alan Lubbock .....</b>	<b>L-02</b>	<b>Helene B. Walker .....</b>	<b>L-01</b>
<b>Daniel Lund III .....</b>	<b>L-10</b>	<b>Trina Evans Williams.....</b>	<b>L-10</b>

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)? (v)

- a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)

<b>Will K. Address .....</b>	<b>L-93 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>David L. Bricker .....</b>	<b>L-97 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>Steven W. Bush .....</b>	<b>L-02 .....</b>	<b>4.00 years</b>
<b>David C. Carlton.....</b>	<b>L-92 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>Aaron John Carpenter, Jr. ....</b>	<b>L-02 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. ....</b>	<b>L-04 .....</b>	<b>M. Div.</b>
<b>Albert Warren Clifton.....</b>	<b>L-08 .....</b>	<b>Iliff</b>
<b>Gene M. Faurie .....</b>	<b>L-88 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>Ross C. Ford, Jr. ....</b>	<b>L-00 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>William Franklin Foster.....</b>	<b>L-00 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>Lawrence Peter Gaines.....</b>	<b>L-07 .....</b>	<b>Dillard</b>
<b>Robert Edward Guth, Jr. ....</b>	<b>L-04 .....</b>	<b>2.00 years</b>
<b>Pattye Dial Hewitt.....</b>	<b>L-03 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>Shawn Thomas Hornsby .....</b>	<b>L-07 .....</b>	<b>Perkins</b>
<b>Thomas Alan Johnson .....</b>	<b>L-06 .....</b>	<b>1/3 M. Div.</b>
<b>L. John Locascio .....</b>	<b>L-82 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>William H. McLain .....</b>	<b>L-98 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>Susan Catherine Pugh .....</b>	<b>L-95 .....</b>	<b>*</b>
<b>Antonio Enrique Ranero .....</b>	<b>L-06 .....</b>	<b>1.50 years</b>
<b>Willard Wayne Ray .....</b>	<b>L-06 .....</b>	<b>1 year</b>
<b>Carol R. Richardson .....</b>	<b>L-96 .....</b>	<b>*</b>

Kermit Curtis Roberson.....	L-05.....	2.00 years
Constance R. Saizon.....	L-00.....	*
Marshall Andrew Sevier.....	L-08.....	.50 year
Jason Hunter Sheppard.....	L-07.....	1.25 years
Wanda Lee Smith.....	L-95.....	*
Truman P. Stagg.....	L-01.....	*
Christan Lowell Thomas.....	L-98.....	M. Div.
William Vise Turner.....	L-99.....	*
Kathy Snare Wafer.....	L-02.....	½ M. Div.
Christmas Carol Wilbur.....	L-08.....	4.25 years
Randall Clay Williams, Jr. ....	L-06.....	Asbury

b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2)

Byron J. Aucoin, Jr. (1/2).....	L-06.....	1.50 years
Barbara J. Beaumont (1/4).....	L-00.....	*
Lawrence K. Benson, Jr. ....	L-99.....	* (Retired '08)
Milton Edward Bourque, Jr. (1/4).....	L-03.....	2.50 years
Samuel L. Bradley (1/4).....	L-93.....	*
Jerry Glenn Brannen (1/4).....	L-06.....	1.25 years
Darrel W. Briggs, Sr. (3/4).....	L-01.....	*
Leroy Brumfield.....	L-78.....	* (Retired '06)
Mary Amanda Carpenter (3/4).....	L-05.....	2.50 years
Robert H. Chance, Jr. (1/4).....	L-98.....	*
Clark L. J. Clark (1/2).....	L-09.....	.50 year
Ossie Davis Clark (1/4).....	L-08.....	
Russell Sparkman Clunan (1/2)....	L-04.....	4.25 years
Mary Anne Collie (1/4).....	Orders-97.....	2.75 years
Emmett C. Collins, Jr. (3/4).....	L-93.....	*
Reginald Dean Colvin (1/4).....	L-02.....	2.50 years
Jo Ann Cooper (3/4).....	L-01.....	*
Lala Ball Cooper (1/4).....	L-05.....	*
Paul McClure Corse, III (1/4).....	L-94.....	1.25 years
Marcelle F. Crow (1/4).....	L-98.....	*
Virginia Cutrer.....	L-95.....	* (Retired '07)
Richard W. Davis (1/4).....	L-00.....	*
Reid Gregory Day (1/4).....	L-08.....	1.25 years
Yvonne Piper Dayries (1/2).....	L-02.....	3.75 years
Sandra Robbins DeFatta (1/4).....	L-07.....	1.00 year
Anita Cleaver Dinwiddie (1/4).....	L-05.....	2.25 years
Kendall Ray Docter (1/4).....	L-06.....	1.75 years
Thomas Eugene Dungan (1/2).....	L-02.....	*
Junius Egby, Jr. (1/4).....	L-08.....	.50 year
John Edwin Finch, Jr. (1/4).....	L-06.....	1.50 years
Theodore Stanley Fine (1/2).....	L-10.....	
Betty Carolyn Fletcher (1/4).....	L-08.....	.50 year
Christopher Shane Fryou (1/2).....	L-04.....	2.75 years
Linda Barnes Gatlin (1/2).....	L-06.....	1.50 year
Sonia Denise Gee (1/4).....	L-04.....	3.50 years

Milton Kimmell Geltz (1/4) .....	L-04 .....	Asbury
Ross W. Genger (1/4) .....	Orders 97 .....	M. Div.
Tim Alvin Gilmore (1/4) .....	L-03 .....	.75 year
Earline T. Guidry (1/4) .....	L-92 .....	*
E. Rand Guy .....	L-86 .....	* (Retired '98)
Frances I. Guy (1/2) .....	L-99 .....	*
Linda M. Hagan .....	L-98 .....	(Retired '10)
Isaac Leon Hammond, Jr. (1/4) ....	L-08 .....	1.00 years
Carol Daye Heard (1/4) .....	L-00 .....	4.25 years
Stephen Andrew Hebert (1/4) .....	L-08 .....	.75 year
Charles Edward Hill (1/4) .....	L-03 .....	4.50 years
Marion Sylvester Hills (1/4) .....	L-10 .....	
Albert Holland.....	L-78 .....	* (Retired '06)
Joseph Holland, Sr. (1/4) .....	L-92 .....	*
Kenneth Wallace Holt (1/4).....	L-09 .....	
Anna Morris Jackson (1/4).....	L-09 .....	.25 year
Elva Jacobs (3/4) .....	L-02 .....	*
Marguerite D. Jenkins (1/2) .....	L-92 .....	*
Robert E. Johnson, Sr. (3/4).....	L-05 .....	2.25 years
Henry Louis Jones (1/2).....	L-91 .....	*
Mary Louise Jones (1/4) .....	L-04 .....	3.50 years
Stephanie A. T. Kidd (1/4).....	L-04 .....	2.25 years
Steven Joe Koskie, Jr. (1/4) .....	L-10 .....	3.00 years
John Tennyson Krause (1/4) .....	L-09 .....	
KaTina Y. Jackson Lane (1/4) .....	L-09 .....	.25year
Raymond H. Leidig, Jr. ....	L-92 .....	* (Retired '02)
Terry Alan Lindsey (1/4).....	L-97 .....	*
Thomas Gilbert May (1/4).....	L-01 .....	*
Lisa Thomisee Mayo (1/4) .....	L-06 .....	1.25 years
Betty Ann McCarver (1/2).....	L-04 .....	*
Gregory McClay, Sr. (1/4).....	L-92 .....	*
Marva Louise Mitchell .....	L-87 .....	* (Retired '02)
Carl D. Munyon .....	L-91 .....	* (Retired '03)
Samuel Lynn Neal (1/4) .....	L-09 .....	.25 year
Donny R. Nedd (1/4) .....	L-92 .....	*
David Freeman Nugent.....	L-08 .....	(Retired '10)
Jimmie Sinquefield Parker (1/2)...	L-02 .....	1.75 years
Roy Jackson Price, III (1/2).....	L-04 .....	3.50 years
James E. Ray, Sr. (3/4).....	L-93 .....	*
Ronald Dean Register, Jr. (1/4)....	L-05 .....	1.75 years
Marguerite Jordan Rheams (1/4) .	L-05 .....	1.25 years
Nolan M. Robinson (1/4).....	L-91 .....	*
Dalton Edward Rushing, Jr. (1/4).	L-09 .....	
Linda K. Shepherd.....	L-90 .....	*(Retired '04)
Doris R. Sheppard.....	L-99 .....	*(Retired '99)
Kaseem Nabajia Short (1/2) .....	L-07 .....	.75 year
Gaynell R. Simon (1/4).....	L-96 .....	*
Elaine C. Smith (1/4).....	L-05 .....	* (Retired Deacon '06)
Inita Louise Smith (1/4).....	L-01 .....	*

**Louis A. Smith (1/2)..... L-83 ..... \***  
**William Edward Smith (1/2)..... L-08 ..... Asbury**  
**Letty Lucile Strawbridge (1/4)..... L-04 ..... \***  
**Betty Lee Swanson (1/2)..... L-99 ..... \***  
**Marvette J. Thomas (1/4) ..... L-96 ..... Asbury**  
**Emile E. Tosso, III (3/4)..... L-98 ..... \***  
**Richard Paul Varner (1/4)..... L-02 ..... 3.75 years**  
**Cyril A. “Kirby” Verret (1/4)..... L-87 ..... \***  
**Charles Edward Washington (1/2)L-07 ..... 1.25 years**  
**Thomas A. Wesley (1/2)..... L-88 ..... \***  
**John Henry Whaley (1/4) ..... L-07 ..... 1.00 years**  
**Barry A. Whittington, Sr. (1/2)..... L-92 ..... \***  
**John Henry Wilkins (1/4) ..... L-08 ..... 1.25 years**  
**Caroline Marie Wilkinson (1/2).... L-07 ..... 1.00 year**  
**Glorious M. Wright (1/4)..... L-00 ..... \***  
**Donald Ray Young (1/4)..... L-10 .....**

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§18.4)? **None**
- d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§365.4, 366, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) **None**

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?  
**Kimbra Joy Havard (per candidate request).....February 28, 2010**  
**Jason Wayne Jacob .....April 23, 2010**  
**Vincent T. Mallette .....May 14, 2010**  
**Jan Pitts Rose .....November 18, 2009**  
**Gwendolyn A. Streams ..... February 8, 2010**

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4)? **None**

24. What ordained ministers or probationary (provisional) elders from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

**H. Norman Campbell (Hon. Loc. from TX Conf. serving ad interim PL)**  
**Baton Rouge**

**Karl M. Clark (FE) ..... Desert Southwest..... New Orleans**

**Donald W. Lanier (Hon. Loc. from Arkansas Conf. serving ad interim FL)....Monroe**

b) Other Methodist Denominations

**Robert A. Bradford, Jr. (1/4) (OE) CME.....Monroe**

**Samuel Calvo (OE)..... Methodist Church in Costa Rica.. New Orleans**

**Kenneth B. Chapman (RE) ..... Free Methodist ..... Acadiana**



**Leo S. Lee (3/4) (OE)..... Korean Methodist..... New Orleans**  
**Dalton R. Shovan (1/4) (RE)..... Congregational Methodist..... Monroe**

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

**Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. (OF) ..... Southern Baptist ..... Monroe**  
**Richard Wade Arnold (OF) ..... Southern Baptist ..... Alexandria**  
**Danny D. Baskin (OF) ..... Southern Baptist ..... Monroe**  
**John Robert Foster (3/4) (OF) ... Disciples of Christ..... Alexandria**  
**Andrew Lindsey Hitchcock (3/4) (OF)...Church of the Nazarene..... Monroe**  
**Mary A. M. Robinson (1/4) (OF) .Progressive Baptist..... Baton Rouge**  
**Emile A. Rousseau, Jr. (3/4)(OF).Southern Baptist ..... Shreveport**  
**Kevin Dale Smith (OF) .....Southern Baptist ..... Baton Rouge**  
**William Edward Thiele, Jr. (3/4) (OF)...Southern Baptist..... New Orleans**  
**Leon Leonard Zordan, Jr. (1/4) (OF)...Southern Baptist..... Alexandria**

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§586.4 [v])? **None**  
 b) Without vote (§§334.4, 344.4)? (v 2/3) **None**

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? § 322 (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27): **None**  
 28. Who are elected as probationary (provisional) members? (under §§322, 324, 325)

- a) Probationary (provisional) Deacons:

- (1) Under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c? (v)

**Steve Norman London**

**Christopher Hartley McLain**

- (2) Under the provisions of §324.5? (v) **None**

- b) Probationary (provisional) Elders:

- (1) Under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b? (v)

**Betsy Bingham Eaves**

**Michael Gordon Miller**

**John Raymond Kavanaugh, Jr.**

- (2) Under the provisions of §324.6? (v) **None**

- (3) Under the provisions of §322.4? (v 3/4) **None**

29. Who are continued as probationary (provisional) members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary (provisional) membership (§326)?

- a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (§326.1)  
Carol Ann Civils 2007  
Coney Lewis DeHart 2007  
Laralee Wiggins DeHart 2008  
Lauren Frazier-McGuin 2009  
Herbert Willard McGuin III 2009  
Valerie Olson Robideaux 2008  
C. Shannon Sandifer 2009  
Dianne Piper Wooden 2009

- b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (§326.2)  
William Bradley Franklin 2009  
Cheri Lee Godwin 2009  
Derek Raymond Joyce 2009  
Todd William Mallory 2009  
Germaine Tropez Mathis 2005  
Ashley Jalyn McGuire 2009  
William Brian Mercer 2009  
Lewis Malcolm Morris, Jr. 2009  
Joseph August Robideaux 2008  
La'Sheena S. S. Simmons 2009  
Susie Hiss Thomas 2009  
Jared Roland Williams 2009  
Lane Cotton Winn 2008  
Gloria Lynne Youngblood 2008  
Sharon Duplantis Zehner FD 2007

- c) Probationary (provisional) deacons who became probationary (provisional) elders? (Indicate year) None
- d) Probationary (provisional) elders who became probationary (provisional) deacons? (Indicate year) None
- e) Probationary (provisional) members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347)  
Eddie Carpenter 2008  
Steven Wade Fowler 2007

30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

- a) As probationary (provisional) members (§347.3a,b)? (v) (date received) None
- b) As local pastors (§347.3a)? (v) (date received) None

31. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 32-33 or 35, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 39 in a previous year.:**)

- a) Deacons  
Rita Milton Chiasson

- b) Elders  
Stephen Dale Berger  
John Robert Black  
Clifton Clement Conrad, Sr.  
LaMarylis Smith Cotten  
Gerald Richard Crise  
Kathy Charlene Fitzhugh  
Daniel McLain Hixon  
Jeremy Stewart Jones  
Matthew Berke Rawle  
Kathryn McKay Simpson

32. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

- a) After probationary (provisional) membership (§330)? (v 2/3)  
Rita Milton Chiasson

- b) Transfer from elder in full connection (§ 309.3)? (v 2/3) **None**
33. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
- a) After probationary (provisional) membership (§335)? (v 2/3)
- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| <b><u>John Robert Black</u></b>           | <b><u>Daniel McLain Hixon</u></b>   |
| <b><u>Clifton Clement Conrad, Sr.</u></b> | <b><u>Jeremy Stewart Jones</u></b>  |
| <b><u>LaMarylis Smith Cotten</u></b>      | <b><u>Matthew Berke Rawle</u></b>   |
| <b><u>Gerald Richard Crise</u></b>        | <b><u>Kathryn McKay Simpson</u></b> |
| <b><u>Kathy Charlene Fitzhugh</u></b>     |                                     |
- b) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (§ 309.3) (v 2/3) **None**
34. What probationary (provisional) members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v) **None**
35. Who are readmitted (§§365–367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):
- a) As associate members? **None**
- b) As members in full connection? **None**
36. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§358.7): (v)
- a) As associate members? **None**
- b) As probationary (provisional) members? (Indicate credential) **None**
- c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) **None**
37. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)
38. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) **None**
39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§348): (v)
- a) As deacons? **None**
- b) As elders? **Stephen Dale Berger**
40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
- a) Deacons in full connection? **None**
- b) Elders in full connection? **None**
41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
<b><u>Janet Clogston Cavalier (FD)</u></b>	<b><u>North Texas</u></b>	<b><u>July 1, 2010</u></b>
<b><u>Andy Riley Hurst (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>Northwest Texas</u></b>	<b><u>July 1, 2010</u></b>
<b><u>LeKisha LaShawn M. Reed (PE)</u></b>	<b><u>Indiana</u></b>	<b><u>September 1, 2009</u></b>
<b><u>Judith Ariel Shema (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>Northwest Texas</u></b>	<b><u>October 1, 2009</u></b>

42. Who are discontinued as probationary (provisional) members (§327.6)? (Indicate credential) (v)

Brownyl Lance Eden (PE)

June 25, 2009

Eugene James Anthony Hebert (PE) (per candidate request)

June 1, 2010

43. Who are on location?

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§359.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential and year of most recent report.):

(1) This year? (v) None

(2) Previously?

Karen Albano Al Thawwad (FE) Nov. 1, 1998

New Orleans: St. Matthews 2009

Debra Kay Brazzel (FE) June 1, 2008

North Carolina: Duke Mem 2009

Lamar Chris Curry (FE) June 1, 1999

Baton Rouge: University 2007

Gregor Anthony Dike (FE) Oct. 1, 2008

Kentucky: Morehead UMC 2009

Scott L. Edenfield (FE) Nov. 1, 1998

Texas: Bering Memorial 2009

Richard Hebert (FE) June 15, 1998

Lake Charles: University 2009

James Hengstenberg (FE) June 1, 1979

Brenda Layman (FE) June 5, 1986

Alexandria: Alexandria, First 2009

Bruce Layman (FE) June 9, 1982

Alexandria: Alexandria, First

Robert Marshall (FE) June 5, 1980

Lake Charles: Jennings 2009

George Martin (FE) June 9, 1982

North Georgia: North Springs 2009

Marvin McFarland (FE) June 7, 1968

Monroe: Downsview UMC 2009

James R. McLean (FE) June 4, 1976

Georgia: Dunwoody UMC 2009

Jesse L. Means, Jr. (FE) June 9, 1972

Baton Rouge: Concord-New Hope

Lynn Merrill (FE) June 1, 1990

Monroe: Dubach

Ronald Ramke (FE) June 5, 1980

Joe C. Rice (FE) June 4, 1976

Shreveport: Broadmoor 2009

James Richardson (FE) June 5, 1986

Kathy Schaffhauser (FE) June 1, 1995

Baton Rouge: Broadmoor 2009

- b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§359.2) (Indicate date and appointment.) None

- c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§363.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

(1) This year? (v) None

(2) Previously? None

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§359.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

- a) This year? (v) None

- b) Previously?

Mary Sloan Baugh (FE) June 1, 2009

Baton Rouge: Jordan 2009

George Hess (FE) June 1, 1979

Baton Rouge: Hammond,

First 2009John E. Zehr (FE)August 1, 2008Monroe: Trinity 2009

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§359.2)?  
(v) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

Clayton Bennett (FE)HL – RetiredJune 1, 2010Horace Holley (FE)HL – RetiredJune 1, 2010Richard Neuendorffer (FE)HL – RetiredJune 1, 2010Homer Singleton (FE)Honorable LocationJune 1, 2010

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v) None

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

Bruce Lenal Brown, Sr. (FE)March 19, 2010Reginald Monson (FE) (per candidate request)June 11, 2008

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§360.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§354.12 )? (v) None

e) By trial (§2713)? (v) None

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §361.1c, §2704.2c or §2711.3?  
(Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

John H. (Sione) Tu'uta (FE)April 19, 2010

48. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective: NoneRetired: None

b) What probationary (provisional) members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective: NoneRetired: None

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

William Alton Rowell, Jr.January 2, 1945April 18, 2010

Retired:

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

Wilbert Christopher AugustAugust 16, 1919June 6, 2009Clyde Wesley AverettDecember 24, 1928March 9, 2010William Thomas Hall, Jr.January 11, 1924June 10, 2008William Francis MayoOctober 7, 1918July 4, 2009Lewis Lester OlmstedApril 13, 1938December 4, 2009Minns Sledge RobertsonJuly 10, 1913May 12, 2010

- d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired: None

- e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>Katherine Sermons Morris</u>	<u>March 6, 1953</u>	<u>January 25, 2010</u>
<u>Connie Marie Thomas</u>	<u>June 9, 1958</u>	<u>November 24, 2009</u>

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>Burnell Bell</u>	<u>October 1, 1939</u>	<u>August 31, 2009</u>
<u>Robert Donald Hayes</u>	<u>March 26, 1940</u>	<u>September 23, 2009</u>
<u>Lewis Alton Peel, Sr.</u>	<u>June 2, 1928</u>	<u>June 2, 2009</u>

49. What probationary (provisional) or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

Name	Conference	Date
<u>Lysbeth B. Cockrell (FE)</u>	<u>Baltimore-Washington</u>	<u>June 1, 2010</u>
<u>Shannon C. DeLaurel (FE)</u>	<u>Methodist Church of Ireland</u>	<u>July 2009</u>
<u>Germaine Tropez Mathis (PE)</u>	<u>Southwest Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2006</u>
<u>Amy Katherine Mercer (FD)</u>	<u>New Mexico</u>	<u>August 1, 2009</u>
<u>Jimmy Lee Owens, Jr. (FE)</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>July 1, 2007</u>

50. Who are the probationary (provisional) or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

- (1) Personal (§354.2a)

Name	# of Years	Charge Conference
<u>Bryan Scott Dauphin (FE)</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Shreveport: Cotton Valley</u>
<u>Heide Erin Davis (FE)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Shreveport: Broadmoor</u>
<u>Katherine Grant Howell (FE)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Alexandria: FUMC Pineville</u>
<u>Steven R. Kelly (FE)</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Shreveport: Arcadia, First</u>
<u>Clinton Powers Lovell, Sr. (AM)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Tyler, Texas Conf.: Alba UMC</u>
<u>Gregory Glen Mann (FE)</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>New Orleans: St. Matthews</u>
<u>Cory Lewis Sparks (FE)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>New Orleans: Rayne</u>
<u>Lisa E. L. Turnbull (FE)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Shreveport: Broadmoor</u>
<u>Karen Davis Williams (FE)</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>New Orleans: Munholland</u>

- (2) Family (§354.2b) None

- (3) Transitional (§354.2c)

Name	# of Years	Charge Conference
<u>Tamilyn Joy Aubushon (FD)</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: St. Francisville</u>

- b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

- c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?:

(1) Voluntary? (v)

(i) Personal

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
<u>Clinton Powers Lovell, Sr. (AM)</u>	<u>November 15, 2009</u>	<u>Tyler, TX Conf.: Alba UMC</u>
<u>Cory Lewis Sparks (FE)</u>	<u>April 1, 2010</u>	<u>New Orleans: Rayne</u>
<u>Lisa E. L. Turnbull (FE)</u>	<u>March 1, 2010</u>	<u>Shreveport: Broadmoor</u>

(ii) Family None

(iii) Transitional

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
<u>Tamilyn Joy Aubushon (FD)</u>	<u>May 1, 2010</u>	<u>Baton Rouge, St. Francisville</u>

(2) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

- d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? None

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§352)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.) None

52. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (§357)? (Indicate credential.)

- a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (§357.2)? (Give effective dates)

<u>Bruce Lenal Brown</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>	<u>August 1, 2009</u>
<u>John N. Williams</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>	<u>March 1, 2010</u>

- b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (§357.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

<u>Bruce Lenal Brown</u>	<u>March 19, 2010</u>
<u>Charles Robert Cosentino</u>	<u>July 1, 2009</u>

- c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (§357.1)? (v)

<u>Thomas C. Beeler</u>	<u>FL</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>
<u>Lance E. Brown</u>	<u>PM</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>
<u>Barry Don Dennis</u>	<u>OF</u>	<u>Alexandria</u>
<u>T. Nichols Evans, Jr.</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>
<u>K. Dale Hensarling</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Lake Charles</u>
<u>Sidney E. Irving</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Alexandria</u>
<u>Jerry L. Johnson</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>
<u>J. Sidney Montegudo, Jr.</u>	<u>FD</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>
<u>John N. Williams</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>
<u>Lorris M. Wimberly</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§358): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

- a) This year? **Barbara Cain Einsel**  
 b) Previously? **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

Elders

- a) This year? **Alan Dee Einsel**  
**Walter Lamoyne Parr, Jr.**  
 b) Previously? **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

54. What associate members have been retired (§358): (**List** alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3**)

- a) This year? **None**  
 b) Previously? **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

55. What probationary (provisional) members have been retired (§358): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3**)

- a) This year? **None**  
 b) Previously? **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.6):

- a) This year?  
**Linda Middlebrooks Hagan**  
**Cheryl Long Nelson** **December 31, 2009**  
**David Freeman Nugent**  
 b) Previously? **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

57. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as associate members? (27) **None**  
 b) Elected as probationary (provisional) members? (28a, b) **Five (5)**  
 c) Elected as deacons in full connection? (32a) **One (1)**  
 d) Elected as elders in full connection? (31b) **Ten (10)**  
 e) Readmitted? (34, 35a, b) **None**  
 f) Retired made effective? (36a, b, c) **None**  
 g) Transferred in? (30a, 37, 38) **None**  
 h) Transferred out? (41) **Four (4)**  
 i) Discontinued as probationary (provisional) members? (42) **Two (2)**  
 j) Honorably located this year? (43a1) **None**  
 k) Administratively located this year? (43c1) **None**



- l) Withdrawn? (46a, b, c) **Two (2)**
  - m) Termination of orders? (46d) **None**
  - n) Terminated by trial? (46e) **None**
  - o) Deceased? (48a, b, c, d) **Seven (7)**
58. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? **363**
  - b) Local churches? **503**
59. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
- a) By appointment category and conference relationship?  
(NOTES:  
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.  
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:  
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.  
¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.  
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.  
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)  
**(Licensed Local Pastors not currently under appointment should not be counted as clergy members of the conference)**



b)By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 59 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

<i>Female Clergy Members</i>							
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary (provisional) Deacons	Probationary (provisional) Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full- time Local Pastor	Part- time Local Pastor
Asian							
African American/Black	8	9	2	3		1	15
Hispanic		1					1
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	16	54	5	6	4	6	21
Multi-Racial		1					
Total Number, Female Clergy Members*	24	65	7	9	4	7	37
Grand Total, All Conference Female Clergy Members*	153						

<i>Male Clergy Members</i>							
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary (provisional) Deacons	Probationary (provisional) Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full- time Local Pastor	Part- time Local Pastor
Asian		2					
African American/Black		32	1	2	5	3	26
Hispanic		2				1	
Native American		1					1
Pacific Islander		1					
White	5	290	3	11	12	24	35
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Male Clergy Members*	5	328	4	13	17	28	62
Grand Total, All Conference Male Clergy Members*	457						

\*The sums entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 59).

## PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED AND CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶635.2u, v, *The Book of Discipline*)

**Note:** Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

60. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

<u>Joseph D. Awotwi (FE)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Peter W. Bollinger (LM)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Stephanie R. Bookman (LM)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>Cathalyn H. Brewton (LM)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Susan Burnell (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Sue Catchings (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Angie Champine (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Linda F. Clark (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Jeff Duke (FE)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Betsy B. Eaves (PM)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Tanya Oliver Farrar (LM)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Georgia H. Ford (LM)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Vicki deVeer Frick (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Meghan Hochstetler (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Nancy Eddy Hopkins (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Lynley Jones (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Vernon Shurrell Leggett (LM)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Eric Kelly McFarland (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Ellen Buford Montegudo (FE)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Roxanne Moore (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Charlotte Hightower Napper (LM)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Martha Marie Orphe (FE)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>James P. Parkerson (LM)</u>	<u>Camp/Retreat Ministry</u>
<u>Olivia Pruett (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Laura M. Sawyer (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Kami Scarbrock (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education/Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Billie Ann Tate (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Mary Elizabeth Taylor (LM)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Emile E. Tosso, III (PL)</u>	<u>Evangelism</u>
<u>Heidi A. Weber (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Ed./Children's Ministry</u>
<u>Amy Kathryn Woodley Wakefield (LM)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>Peggy M. Williams (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Dawn B. Young (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>

61. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

<u>Linda York Berg (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Lylln Guth Brinkman (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education and Music</u>
<u>Rita Milton Chiasson (FD)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>Margaret Boddie Clark (LM)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>R. Michael Cloud (FD)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>Jan L. Cooke (LM)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>

70. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (**Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3**) **None**
71. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- Effective: **None**
  - Retired: **None**
72. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
- Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): **None**
  - At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 72a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): **None**
73. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):
- Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): **None**
  - At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): **None**
74. Who have returned to active status:
- From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a, c, d)? **None**
  - From extended leave (§313.1e)? (**v**) **None**
75. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (**Under §313.2b, v 2/3**)
- This year? **None**
  - Previously? **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

## PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

76. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
- What associate members and elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) §§338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (**v  $\frac{3}{4}$** ):

<b><u>Cathy S. Carlson (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>5 years</u></b>	<b><u>50%</u></b>
<b><u>Lysbeth B. Cockrell (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>1 year</u></b>	<b><u>50%</u></b>
<b><u>Deborah L. Drash (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>3 years</u></b>	<b><u>25%</u></b>
<b><u>Charles L. Floyd, Jr. (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>10 years</u></b>	<b><u>75%</u></b>
<b><u>David F. Fortuna (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>2 years</u></b>	<b><u>25%</u></b>
<b><u>Jackie Holmes, Jr. (AM)</u></b>	<b><u>7 years</u></b>	<b><u>25%</u></b>
<b><u>Joe A. Hoover (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>2 years</u></b>	<b><u>75%</u></b>
<b><u>Germaine Tropez Mathis (PE)</u></b>	<b><u>5 years</u></b>	<b><u>25%</u></b>
<b><u>Erin J. Oliver (FE)</u></b>	<b><u>3 years</u></b>	<b><u>25%</u></b>

**Oscar D. Player (AM)**                      **1 year**                      **75%**

- b) What deacons in full connection and probationary (provisional) deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)?

**Patricia T. Bates (FD)**                      **5 years**                      **25%**

**Connie F. Breaux (FD)**                      **3 years**                      **75%**

**Rita M. Chiasson (FD)**                      **4 years**                      **25%**

**Laralee W. DeHart (PD)**                      **1 year**                      **25%**

**Linda A. Joseph (FD)**                      **6 years**                      **25%**

**Christopher H. McLain (PD)**                      **1 year**                      **75%**

**Barbara L. Murray (FD)**                      **3 years**                      **50%**

**Lusinda T. M. Warren (FD)**                      **8 years**                      **25%**

77. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? **None**

78. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

<b>KaTina Y. Lane</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>06/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Haskin Chapel</b>	
<b>Carl D. Munyon</b>	<b>From: Crossroads – Hall Summit</b>	<b>06/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Pleasant Hill, Pelican</b>	
<b>Ross W. Genger</b>	<b>From: Memorial-Salem</b>	<b>06/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Athens</b>	
<b>Brownyl Lance Eden</b>	<b>From: First Street PW</b>	<b>06/25/09</b>
	<b>To: Discontinued</b>	
<b>Anna Morris Jackson</b>	<b>From: Mansfield, Wesley-Bonchest</b>	<b>07/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Mansfield, Wesley</b>	
<b>Oscar E. Player</b>	<b>From: Faith-Pleasant Valley-New Light</b>	<b>07/01/09</b>
	<b>To: New Light-Bonchest-Pleasant Valley</b>	
<b>Leon L. Zordan, Jr.</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>07/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Jonesville</b>	
<b>Shannon C. DeLaureal</b>	<b>From: University</b>	<b>07/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Methodist Church of Ireland</b>	
<b>Amy K. Mercer</b>	<b>From: Disaster Recovery Ministry</b>	<b>07/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Western Hills UMC, New Mexico AC</b>	
<b>James M. Poole</b>	<b>From: First, Natchitoches</b>	<b>07/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Retired</b>	
<b>Gladys Miller</b>	<b>From: Bethel (SY)</b>	<b>07/01/09</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>Rollie S. Emerson</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>07/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Memorial (SY)</b>	
<b>John A. Butler</b>	<b>From: None</b>	<b>07/11/09</b>
	<b>To: Walker's Chapel (SY)</b>	
<b>Martha M. Orphe</b>	<b>From: Director of Multicultural Min.</b>	<b>07/12/09</b>

	<b>To: Dir. of Multicultural Min./Interim Pastor, First Street PW</b>	
<b>Richard Bushnell</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>07/15/09</b>
	<b>To: Bethel (SY)</b>	
<b>W. Wayne Ray</b>	<b>From: Little Creek/Union</b>	<b>07/31/09</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>Bruce L. Brown, Sr.</b>	<b>From: Winan-Hayes</b>	<b>08/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Incapacity Leave</b>	
<b>Jose Garcia</b>	<b>From: Chaplain-Tri Cities Hospice &amp; Counseling Kenwick, WA</b>	<b>08/04/09</b>
	<b>To: Premier Hospice of Bastrop, Bastrop, LA</b>	
<b>Doris R. Sheppard</b>	<b>From: Retired</b>	<b>09/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Natchitoches, First</b>	
<b>Laralee W. DeHart</b>	<b>From: Appointed To Attend School</b>	<b>09/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Trinity Mother Frances Hosp., Tyler, TX</b>	
<b>Carol Civils</b>	<b>From: Broadmoor UMC</b>	<b>09/01/09</b>
	<b>Speech-Lang. Pathology</b>	
	<b>To: Family Leave</b>	
<b>Thelma J. Stevenson</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>09/25/09</b>
	<b>To: St. James (SY)</b>	
<b>Alan Rosegrant</b>	<b>From: Elton-Oberlin-Basile (SY)</b>	<b>09/30/09</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>John Krause</b>	<b>From: Meadows Chapel (SY)</b>	<b>10/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Meadows Chapel</b>	
<b>Hubert F. Debo</b>	<b>From: Sutton Children's Hospital</b>	<b>10/01/09</b>
	<b>To: L.C. Memorial Hospital</b>	
<b>Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.</b>	<b>From: Greenwood-Bethany</b>	<b>11/15/09</b>
	<b>To: Leave of Absence</b>	
<b>Connie M. Thomas</b>	<b>From: Bunkie, Trinity-Union Chapel</b>	<b>11/24/09</b>
	<b>To: Deceased</b>	
<b>Steven Bellard</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>11/25/09</b>
	<b>To: Elton-Oberlin-Basile (SY)</b>	
<b>Lawanda F. Smith</b>	<b>From: St. Maurice-Campiti, First</b>	<b>11/25/09</b>
	<b>To: St. Maurice</b>	
<b>A. Warren Clifton</b>	<b>From: Noel (1/4 PL)</b>	<b>12/01/09</b>
	<b>To: Noel</b>	
<b>Cheryl L. Nelson</b>	<b>From: Benton</b>	<b>12/31/09</b>
	<b>To: Retired</b>	
<b>S. Kemper Smith</b>	<b>From: Logansport-Bethel-Longstreet</b>	<b>01/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Logansport-Bethel</b>	
<b>R. Dean Register, Jr.</b>	<b>From: Shiloh-Keatchie</b>	<b>01/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Shiloh-Longstreet-Keatchie</b>	
<b>Emile E. Tosso, III</b>	<b>From: SE Wesley-Springfield (FL)</b>	<b>01/01/10</b>
	<b>To: SE Wesley-Springfield (3/4 PL)</b>	
<b>Emile A. Rousseau, Jr.</b>	<b>From: Gilliam-Hosston (FT OF)</b>	<b>01/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Gilliam-Hosston (3/4 OF)</b>	

<b>Mary L. Jones</b>	<b>From: Cheneyville, St. Paul</b>	<b>01/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Bunkie, Trinity-Cheneyville, St. Paul</b>	
<b>Katherine S. Morris</b>	<b>From: Pleasant Grove</b>	<b>01/25/10</b>
	<b>To: Deceased</b>	
<b>John A. Butler</b>	<b>From: Walker's Chapel (SY)</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>Henry C. Blount, Jr.</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Pleasant Grove</b>	
<b>Jimmie D. Pyles</b>	<b>From: Retired</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Memorial-Monroe</b>	
<b>Ronald J. Southall</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Winan-Hayes (SY)</b>	
<b>William G. Sewell</b>	<b>From: Doyline</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Withdrawn</b>	
<b>Jack Matthews</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Doyline (SY)</b>	
<b>Gwendolyn A. Streams</b>	<b>From: Wesley-Vacherie</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>Terry A. Lindsey</b>	<b>From: Approved but not Appointed</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Wesley-Vacherie</b>	
<b>Samuel L. Neal</b>	<b>From: Rosa</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Boyce, Union</b>	
<b>Marion S. Hills</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Rosa (SY)</b>	
<b>Rollie S. Emerson</b>	<b>From: Memorial-Monroe (SY)</b>	<b>02/01/10</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>John J. Downs</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>03/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Walker's Chapel (SY)</b>	
<b>Do Ung Lee</b>	<b>From: Leesville, Korean</b>	<b>03/01/10</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>Todd W. Mallory</b>	<b>From: Noel Associate</b>	<b>03/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Greenwood-Bethany</b>	
<b>Lisa E.L.Turnbull</b>	<b>From: Raymond-Roanoke</b>	<b>03/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Leave of Absence</b>	
<b>John N. Williams</b>	<b>From: Aldersgate</b>	<b>03/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Incapacity Leave</b>	
<b>Bruce L. Brown, Sr.</b>	<b>From: Incapacity Leave</b>	<b>03/19/10</b>
	<b>To: Withdrawn</b>	
<b>Cory L. Sparks</b>	<b>From: Youngsville, Faith Community</b>	<b>03/31/10</b>
	<b>To: Leave of Absence</b>	
<b>Betsy B. Eaves</b>	<b>From: Chaplain/Dir.Chr. Leadership</b>	<b>04/01/10</b>
	<b>Center, Centenary College</b>	
	<b>To: Chaplain &amp; V. Pres. Of Student Developments,</b>	
	<b>Centenary College</b>	
<b>William D. Peeples</b>	<b>From: Retired</b>	<b>04/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Youngsville, Faith Community – Interim</b>	



<b>Kwan Young Kim</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>04/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Leesville, Korean (SY)</b>	
<b>Elaine C. Smith</b>	<b>From: Morgan City, Walmsley-Berwick</b>	<b>04/01/10</b>
	<b>Mason</b>	
	<b>To: Morgan City, Walmsley</b>	
<b>Charles E. Hill</b>	<b>From: Verdunville, Fitzgerald-</b>	<b>04/01/10</b>
	<b>Jeanerette, Mt. Zion</b>	
	<b>To: Berwick, Mason-Verdunville, Fitzgerald-</b>	
	<b>Jeanerette, Mt. Zion</b>	
<b>Marcus M. Gaut</b>	<b>From: Hope UMC</b>	<b>04/15/10</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>Rita M. Chiasson</b>	<b>From: Denham Springs</b>	<b>04/17/10</b>
	<b>To: Live Oak</b>	
<b>Tamlyn J. Aubushon</b>	<b>From: St. Francisville</b>	<b>05/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Transitional Leave</b>	
<b>Marion S. Hills</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>05/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Rosa</b>	
<b>Michael P. Caffery</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>05/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Wilton</b>	
<b>Jason W. Jacob</b>	<b>From: Wilton</b>	<b>05/01/10</b>
	<b>To: Discontinued</b>	

79. What elders (full connection and probationary (provisional)), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.) **See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
80. What elders (full connection and probationary (provisional)), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)
  - a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)? **See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
  - b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§344.1b, c)? **See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
  - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §344.1d? (v 2/3) **See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
81. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and probationary (provisional)) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
  - a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)? **See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
  - b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)? **See**

**Section VIII-Appointments of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**

- c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (§331.1c)? **See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
82. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)  
Associate Members: **None**  
Probationary (provisional) Members:  
**Coney Lewis DeHart**  
Members in Full Connection:  
**S. Brian Yeich**
83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)  
**Mary Jo Babcock, Minister of Service and Outreach at Mansfield First-Grand Cane**  
**Lylln Guth Brinkman, Director of Children's Ministry at University UMC in Baton Rouge**  
**Rachel L. Scott, Coordinator of Missions/Outreach at Noel UMC in Shreveport**
84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)  
**Change Kimbra Havard Hammett to Kimbra J. Havard**  
**Change Jean Mack Foreman to Jean Mack Foreman Sanders**  
**Change Kathryn Leigh McKay to Kathryn McKay Simpson**  
**Change Wanda S. Cosentino to Wanda Lee Smith**
85. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?  
**Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana – June 5-8, 2011**

# VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

\*\*\*\*\*

## D = DISTRICT

### District Symbols:

<b>AC</b>	Acadiana	<b>MN</b>	Monroe
<b>AL</b>	Alexandria	<b>NO</b>	New Orleans
<b>BR</b>	Baton Rouge	<b>SH</b>	Shreveport
<b>LC</b>	Lake Charles		

\*\*\*\*\*

## CR = CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

### Conference Relationship Symbols:

<b>FE</b>	Elder in Full Connection
<b>PE</b>	Provisional Elder
<b>AM</b>	Associate Member
<b>FL</b>	Full-time Local Pastor
<b>PL</b>	Part-time Local Pastor
<b>SP</b>	Student Local Pastor
<b>OF</b>	Full Member of Other Denomination
<b>OE</b>	Member of Other Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination
<b>EP</b>	Elder/Full Minister from Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
<b>OP</b>	Provisional Elder of Other Annual Conference
<b>PD</b>	Provisional Deacon
<b>FD</b>	Deacon in Full Connection
<b>DP</b>	Deacon From Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
<b>OD</b>	Deacon Member of Other Annual Conference
<b>RA</b>	Retired Associate Member
<b>RD</b>	Retired Deacon in Full Connection
<b>RE</b>	Retired Member of Other Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination
<b>RF</b>	Retired Member of Other Denomination
<b>RL</b>	Retired Local Pastor
<b>RM</b>	Retired Ordained Minister
<b>SY</b>	Supply Pastor

\*\*\*\*\*

+ Indicates Registered for the 2010 Annual Conference Session

\* Indicates Charge Served by a Retired Minister

**Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.**

## CLERGY

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Adams, James L. (Erma) Retired	AL	RM	900 Hiawatha Trl Pineville, LA 71360-4459	Ofc Fax Hm 318-792-2516
Adams, W. Scott + (Nancy) Asbury	SH	FE	3200 Airline Dr Bossier City, LA 71111-2126 scottadams@asburybossier.org	Ofc 318-746-5349 Fax 318-746-0927 Hm 318-780-4009
Adkins, Johnie W., Jr.  Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	MN	OF	2011 Harper St Bernice, LA 71222-4105 bobqbird@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-285-0805 Fax Hm 318-285-7462
Akin, Frank Brunson (Leslie) Retired	BR	RM	36350 Stanton Hall Ave Denham Springs, LA 70706-1519 fbakin@cox.net	Ofc Fax 225-665-7636 Hm 225-665-8349
Alexander, Kem F. + (Mary Linda) Monroe, First, Minister of Music	MN	FD	3900 Loop Rd Monroe, LA 71201-3125 kema@fumcmcla.com	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320 Hm 318-342-9222
Allen, Augustus M. + (Virginia) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4698 lallen@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-772-6974
Allen, Virginia P. + (Augustus) Denham Springs, First (Assoc.)	BR	FE	2007 Hunters Trail Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70816-7432 revginny@gmail.com	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040 Hm 225-772-6681
Alston, Ellen R. +  District Superintendent	AL	FE	2350-A Methodist Pkwy Woodworth, LA 71485-7910 ellen.alston@gmail.com	Ofc 318-443-3213 Fax 318-448-3550 Hm 318-442-6319
Anderson, Allan W. + (Florence) Retired	NO	RM	630 Winding Brook Ln Tyler, TX 75703-0831 allananderson@aol.com	Ofc 985-643-6437 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 903-834-7659
Anderson, Perry Dupree (Kim) Arcadia-Mt. Mariah (Assoc.)	SH	SY	PO Box 245 Athens, LA 71003-0245 perryanderson62@gmail.com	Ofc 318-927-2496 Fax 318-263-3460 Hm 318-258-5170
Andress, Will K. (Julia) Shreveport, First, Minister of Music	SH	FL	PO Box 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567 wandress@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-429-6887 Fax 318-429-6877 Hm 318-868-1166
Andrews, Christopher H. + (Gloria) Baton Rouge, First	BR	FE	930 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5728 chris@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-276-0068
Anglim, Shawn M. + (Anne) First Grace	NO	FE	3401 Canal St 2nd Fl New Orleans, LA 70119-6207 shawn.anglim@gmail.com	Ofc 504-488-0856 Fax 504-488-0926 Hm 504-872-9970
Arends, Cathy Joy  Paracletia, Inc./NewSong on Old Perkins Road (A	BR	FD	18642 Magnolia Est Prairieville, LA 70769-3216 paracletia@eatel.net	Ofc 225-677-9303 Fax 225-677-9303 Hm
Arnold, Richard Wade (Jessica) Marksville-Effie, Oak Grove-Simmesport	AL	OF	PO Box 339 Marksville, LA 71351-0339 wade@wadearnold.net	Ofc 318-253-6918 Fax 318-253-6956 Hm 407-670-4395
Asbury, Lou Ann  Retired	MN	RM	1511 Southern View Dr Cedar City, UT 84720-8974 louann.asbury@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 435-867-1672
Aubushon, Tamlyn J.  Leave of Absence	BR	FD	PO Box 3136 Saint Francisville, LA 70775-3136 tammyjoy4@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-635-3763 Fax 225-635-0344 Hm 225-635-0071

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Aucoin, Byron J. + (Martha) Lafayette, Covenant (Assoc.)	AC	PL	102 Harvest Pointe Cir Lafayette, LA 70506-2718 airdevfive@cox.net	Ofc 337-981-2088 Fax 337-988-3286 Hm 337-981-0868
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia) Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	NO	FE	23873 Highway 430 Franklinton, LA 70438-2609 minister3k@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-986-3775 Fax 318-442-5114 Hm 985-839-5245
Avant, Nathan T., Jr.  Retired	LC	RA	22036 Highway 26 Jennings, LA 70546-8550	Ofc Fax Hm 337-368-7877
Avery, Donald R. + (Marcia) District Superintendent	SH	FE	PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 dravery@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-869-5729 Fax 318-865-9623 Hm 318-861-6922
Awotwi, Joseph D. + (Johanna) Newman	AL	FE	PO Box 1866 Alexandria, LA 71309-1866 hvnbdnjd8@gmail.com	Ofc 318-442-4434 Fax 318-442-5114 Hm 318-442-2979
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia) Retired	BR	RM	PO Box 195 Zachary, LA 70791-0195 hbb195@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-654-2641
Babington, Thomas M. (Sybil) Retired	BR	RM	303 Mountain Terrace Cir Maumelle, AR 72113-7103 tsbabington@gmail.com	Ofc 501-851-4448 Fax Hm 501-851-4449
Baggett, Richard A.  Fairview	LC	SY	PO Box 2047 Crowley, LA 70527-2047 drbagg@aol.com	Ofc 337-494-5626 Fax Hm 337-788-3125
Bailes, Homer V.  Retired	MN	RA	PO Box 92 Ruston, LA 71273-0092	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-3827
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy) Retired	AL	RM	408 Hiawatha Trl Pineville, LA 71360-4407	Ofc 318-640-1050 Fax 318-640-1089 Hm 318-640-8241
Bares, Weldon C. +  Lake Charles, First	LC	FE	812 Kirkman St Lake Charles, LA 70601-4359 wcbares@aol.com	Ofc 337-436-6656 Fax 337-439-8335 Hm 337-656-2297
Baringer, John F.  Retired	NO	RM	4516 30th St NW Washington, DC 20008-2125 JFBAR@starpower.net	Ofc 202-362-2323 Fax Hm 202-244-6268
Barrett, James W., Jr. +  Faith	MN	FE	3510 Arkansas Rd West Monroe, LA 71291-8430 JBarrett@gmail.com	Ofc 318-396-0326 Fax 318-396-0329 Hm 318-396-1935
Baskin, Danny D. (Ferrell) Memorial-Salem	MN	OF	1108 Wedgewood Dr Ruston, LA 71270-1909 ddbaskin@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-247-6515 Fax Hm 318-254-0341
Bates, Patricia Teel + (James) Seeds of Light/Homer-Homer, Wesley Chapel , M	SH	FD	148 Arlington Dr Homer, LA 71040-5908 pbates@isus.edu	Ofc 318-927-3456 Fax Hm 318-927-3456
Bazer, Judith D. +  St. Andrew's-Oak Ridge	MN	AM	143 Church St Sterlington, LA 71280-3501 Judybazer@aol.com	Ofc 318-665-4479 Fax Hm 318-665-4483
Beaumont, Barbara J. + (LeRoy) Donaldsonville, First-Luther	AC	PL	264 Firethorn Dr Gretna, LA 70056-7808 Bbeau50096@aol.com	Ofc Fax 504-394-1106 Hm 504-394-1106
Beck, Jonathan W. + (Mary) Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	SH	FE	PO Box 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567 jbeck@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-219-3816

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia) Incapacity Leave	BR	FL	103 Kennedy Dr Sikeston, MO 63801-5126	Ofc Fax Hm 573-258-1477
Bellard, Steven	LC	SY	PO Box 733 Elton, LA 70532-0733 steven.bellard@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-214-5795
Benge, Mark B., Sr. + (Sandra) Bastrop, First-Collinston	MN	FE	222 S Washington St Bastrop, LA 71220-4524 dugdemona@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-281-2872 318-281-2874 318-281-7830
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie) Retired	AC	RM	100 Aron Dr Lafayette, LA 70503-5046 rwbbdb@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-233-3811 337-233-3813 337-993-2439
Benson, Lawrence K., Jr. (Alta) Varnado *	NO	RL	292 Humphrey Road Poplarville, MS 39470-6116 larrybenson@earthlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 985-516-1262 601-772-9461
Berger, Stephen D. + (Dianne) Jefferson (Assoc.)	BR	FE	10328 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge, LA 70809-2729 steve@jeffersononline.org	Ofc Fax Hm 225-293-4440 225-293-6821 225-753-3741
Bergeron, Tommy Ray, Sr. +  Retired	BR	RM	9423 Rainford Rd Baton Rouge, LA 70810-4132 trbsrosl@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-664-4801 225-767-6118 225-757-0204
Bethley, Ramonalynn W. + (Rusty) District Superintendent	NO	FE	3117 22nd St Ste 4 Metairie, LA 70002-4993 drrevrl@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-835-6330 504-835-6364 985-792-4585
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida) Retired	MN	RM	PO Box 155 Wisner, LA 71378-0155	Ofc Fax Hm 318-724-6956
Billings, C. David, Jr. (Margery Freeman) The People's Institute for Survival & Beyond	NO	FE	2156 Cruger Ave Apt 26 Bronx, NY 10462-1654	Ofc Fax Hm 718-918-2716
Black, John Robert + (Jennifer) Rayville	MN	FE	905 Louisa St Rayville, LA 71269-2607 rumc_pastor@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-4853 318-728-0269 318-728-5962
Blakely, William C. (Bettie) Retired	SH	RM	3340 Pines Rd Shreveport, LA 71119-3510 williblake3@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-635-5493 318-621-9909
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou) Retired	MN	RM	220 Winterberry Ln West Monroe, LA 71292-0242 wblakeman1@comcast.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-397-7764 318-397-7764
Blanchard, Chris A. + (Susie) Lafayette, Covenant	AC	FE	300 E Martial Ave Lafayette, LA 70508-6802 pastor@covenantum.org	Ofc Fax Hm 337-981-2088 337-988-3286 337-504-2215
Blankenbaker, Louis G. (Mary) Lake Charles, First (Assoc.) *	LC	RM	812 Kirkman St Lake Charles, LA 70601-4359 louis.blankenbaker@fumclc.org	Ofc Fax Hm 337-436-6656 337-439-8335 337-494-7428
Blount, Henry C., Jr.  Retired/Pleasant Grove *	AL	RM	4716 Bayou Court Dr Alexandria, LA 71303-2562 pappab25@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-640-3134 318-442-0440
Blue, Ellen J. + (James Wilson) Phillips Theological Seminary	NO	FE	2219 E 7th St Tulsa, OK 74104-3235 ellen.blue@ptstulsa.edu	Ofc Fax Hm 918-270-6443 918-809-5128
Boggs, Leon A. + (Mary Ann) Minden, Lakeview	SH	FE	301 Lakeshore Dr Minden, LA 71055-2136	Ofc Fax Hm 318-377-1226 318-377-5510

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Boudreaux, Irvin J. + (Monica) St. Lukes	NO	FE	6324 Canal Blvd New Orleans, LA 70124-3118 ijb@minister.com	Ofc 504-486-3982 Fax 504-482-1964 Hm 504-483-9072
Bourque, Milton E., Jr. (Carolyn) Huff Chapel	BR	PL	13515 Rose Dr Walker, LA 70785-5646 milton1675@cox.net	Ofc 225-695-6846 Fax Hm 225-243-7354
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. + (Virginia) Retired	LC	RM	1500 Country Club Rd Lake Charles, LA 70605-5324 henrybowdon@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-474-1500 Fax 337-477-3257 Hm 337-474-7833
Bowman, Kenneth R. + (Ginger) Ponchatoula, First	BR	FE	PO Box 545 Ponchatoula, LA 70454-0545 kbowman@fumc-ponchatoula.org	Ofc 985-386-3561 Fax 985-386-8400 Hm 985-386-6545
Boyd, Troy Edward + (Rita) District Superintendent	AC	FE	850 Kaliste Saloom Rd Ste 100 Lafayette, LA 70508-4230 boyd.acadumc@cox-internet.com	Ofc 337-235-2904 Fax 337-235-0080 Hm 337-235-3017
Braden, M. John (Susie) Retired	SH	RM	504 Gayle St Plain Dealing, LA 71064-4270 bradenj@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-326-7655
Bradford, Robert A, Jr. (Kymberly) Mt. Olive	MN	OE	PO Box 5093 Monroe, LA 71211-5093 thenobleone1906@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-281-4022 Fax Hm 318-343-9933
Bradley, Samuel L. (Bessie) Pilgrim Rest	SH	PL	603 Sunset Ln Minden, LA 71055-4476	Ofc 318-377-6612 Fax Hm 318-377-6612
Branch, Dale E. + (Deola) Williams Ross	NO	FE	18186 Manchac Place Dr Prairieville, LA 70769-3387 yuckcy23@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-905-0500 Fax Hm 225-673-8841
Brannen, Jerry G. (Deborah) Pine Grove	SH	PL	5912 Winchester Dr Texarkana, TX 75503-4603 jbrannen@uacch.edu	Ofc 318-377-2609 Fax Hm 318-393-0289
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen) Retired	SH	RM	10026 Ferry Creek Dr Shreveport, LA 71106-8406 lrbran@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-3699
Bray, Mark A. + (Shelley) Summer Grove	SH	FE	9119 Dean Rd Shreveport, LA 71118-2859 masbray@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-686-2514 Fax 318-686-2543 Hm 318-524-9171
Breaux, Connie  Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	MN	FD	305 Penny Ln Apt 3 Ruston, LA 71270-4179 connieb@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-274-3135 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-202-5410
Bricker, David L. + (Robin) Ingleside	BR	FL	4264 Capitol Heights Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70806-5830 revdavid45@cox.net	Ofc 225-344-9100 Fax 225-344-6866 Hm 225-766-3045
Briggs, Darrel W., Sr. (Suzie) Jeanerette, St Paul-Franklin, Asbury	AC	PL	13026 Community Rd Abbeville, LA 70510-0302 briggswd@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-828-0413 Fax Hm 337-898-0403
Brown, Arnold V. + (Doris) Neely	BR	FE	5151 Bull Run Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70817-2752 arnoldoris@cs.com	Ofc 225-344-2535 Fax 225-344-2050 Hm 225-275-0043
Brown, Isaac (Fannie) Mt. Nebo - Mt. Sinai, Supply Pastor	MN	SY	7681 Nebo Rd Bastrop, LA 71220-7362 revbrown870@aol.com	Ofc 318-281-4174 Fax Hm 318-283-2903
Brown, Lance E. (Pat) Incapacity Leave	NO	PM	12726 Broadstreet Ave Detroit, MI 48238-3227	Ofc Fax Hm 313-931-6955

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Brumfield, Leroy R. (Rosetta) Lottie, Wiley-Green Chapel *	AC	RL	4031 Highway 308 Napoleonville, LA 70390-8734 lbrumfield74@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 985-513-3330
Bulhof, Angela Cooley + (Johannes) McNeese Wesley Foundation	LC	FE	501 E Sale Rd Lake Charles, LA 70605-2933 revangela@suddenlinkmail.com	Ofc 337-477-2191 Fax 337-477-2194 Hm 337-274-4980
Bullard, Lyndle R. + (Mona) Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	AL	FE	1345 Nugent St Jena, LA 71342-4413 cherokeeerev@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-992-4020 Fax 318-992-5594 Hm 318-992-5024
Bullock, Scott T. + (Paige) New Iberia, First	AC	FE	119 Jefferson St New Iberia, LA 70560-3601 scottbullock@firstumcnewiberia.com	Ofc 337-369-3721 Fax 337-367-5079 Hm 337-224-8770
Burgess, Robert L. + (Peggy) District Superintendent	MN	FE	3101 Armand St Ste 2 Monroe, LA 71201-3913 monroedistrict@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-387-7364 Fax 318-387-0000 Hm 318-387-2426
Burleigh, Elaine Melissa +  Crowley, First	LC	FE	321 E 3rd St Crowley, LA 70526-5109 elaineburleigh@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-783-6754 Fax 337-783-6703 Hm 337-783-1448
Bush, Steven W. + (Sharon) Kenner	NO	FL	1000 Clay St Kenner, LA 70062-6734 revstevebush@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-469-4796 Fax 504-465-0632 Hm 504-469-7648
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary) Retired	SH	RM	PO Box 741 Blanchard, LA 71109-0741 mcdrc@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-929-1923
Caffery, Michael P.  Wilton	AL	SY	3726 Koppers St Alexandria, LA 71302-4611 michaelcaffery@aol.com	Ofc 318-443-0600 Fax 318-443-0600 Hm 318-445-2837
Cain, Douglas L. + (Martie) Sulphur, Henning Memorial	LC	FE	404 S Huntingdon St Sulphur, LA 70663-4432 dcain@hmumc.com	Ofc 337-527-5483 Fax 337-527-0973 Hm 337-625-4339
Calvin, George W. C., Sr.  Retired	NO	RM	604 Jena St New Orleans, LA 70115-1531	Ofc Fax Hm 504-919-8070
Calvo, Samuel + (Saray) El Mesias	NO	OE	62200 Lions Rd Amite, LA 70422-4587 samuel_calvo@juno.com	Ofc 504-469-7955 Fax Hm 985-747-0515
Campbell, H. Norman  Greensburg *	BR	RE	6393 Highway 10 Greensburg, LA 70441 norm_campbell@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-222-4550 Fax 225-222-6997 Hm 225-222-3302
Cannon, John Allison + (Erin) Minden, First	SH	FE	903 Broadway St Minden, LA 71055-3310 revcannon@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-377-1483 Fax 318-377-2674 Hm 318-377-0994
Caraway, James J. (Carol) Retired	MN	RM	2711 Rosedale Dr Monroe, LA 71201-3068 jjcc100000@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-340-9956
Caraway, Steven W. + (Cheryl) Mangum	SH	FE	3939 Pines Rd Shreveport, LA 71119-7305 swcaraway@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-636-7376 Fax 318-635-8495 Hm 318-797-4141
Caraway, Stone W. + (Eleanor) Retired	MN	RM	2301 Point Dr Monroe, LA 71201-2869 Eldswc@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-323-1231
Carlson, Cathy S.  Exec. Dir. Community Ministries Inc.	MN	FE	1025 W Markham Ave Durham, NC 27701-1528 communimedia@juno.com	Ofc Fax 932-909-7634 Hm 919-688-0859



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Carlson, Mary Ann (Henry) Hopewell-Elizabeth-Pine Grove	LC	SY	PO Box 805 Anacoco, LA 71403-0805 hemac22@gmail.com	Ofc 337-718-3402 Fax Hm 337-239-5990
Carlton, David C. + (Sandra) Buras, Trinity	NO	FL	167 Satsuma Dr Buras, LA 70041-5021 pastordave71343@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-481-2108 Fax Hm 504-657-9584
Carpenter, Aaron J. + (Amanda) Patterson	AC	FL	PO Box 656 Patterson, LA 70392-0656 ajcarp@cox.net	Ofc 985-395-5333 Fax 985-395-5333 Hm 985-399-4700
Carpenter, Amanda + (Aaron) Berwick, First	AC	PL	1137 Lee St Patterson, LA 70392-4529 macgnolia4@aol.com	Ofc 985-384-7108 Fax 985-385-6866 Hm 985-399-4700
Carpenter, Eddie + (Karen) Pollock-Boyce, First-Liberty Chapel	AL	PE	PO Box 418 Pollock, LA 71467-0418 eddie0623@gmail.com	Ofc 318-765-9384 Fax Hm 318-765-3711
Carroll, Kenneth M. + (Susan) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4698 kcarroll@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-751-2845
Carroll, Paul C., Sr. + (Una) Barksdale *	SH	RM	2900 Patricia Dr Bossier City, LA 71112-2915	Ofc 318-746-4987 Fax Hm 318-742-4164
Carroll, Paul Curtis, Jr.  Olla-Urania-Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden	AL	FL	PO Box 577 Olla, LA 71465-0577 rev.dr.carroll@centurytel.net	Ofc 318-495-5534 Fax Hm 318-495-5932
Carruth, Angus L.  Retired	BR	RM	11939 Parkmount Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70816-4675 anguscarruth@att.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-291-2463
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite) Darlington *	BR	RM	700 Hardy St Amite, LA 70422-2322 carter335@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 985-747-0730
Carter, Robert E. (Marjorie) Retired	SH	RM	9138 Simmons Blvd Shreveport, LA 71118-3014	Ofc Fax Hm 318-687-0574
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June) Retired	MN	RM	1120 E Davis Dr Apt 423 Terre Haute, IN 47802-4067 cchambers@ma.rr.com	Ofc Fax Hm 812-242-4821
Chance, Robert H., Jr. +  St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	PL	PO Box 1372 Abita Springs, LA 70420-1372 rchance1@earthlink.net	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-871-9106
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Ruby) Melville-Palmetto *	AC	RE	120 S Tanglewood Dr Eunice, LA 70535-6806	Ofc 337-623-9981 Fax Hm 337-457-7407
Chiasson, Rita M. + (Percy) Watson, Live Oak (Assoc.)	BR	FD	7890 Florida Blvd Denham Springs, LA 70726-7801 pianobells88@aol.com	Ofc 225-664-4801 Fax 225-664-0703 Hm 225-665-5243
Chigumira, Eunice + (Simon) Brooks Shaw Temple-Peoples	NO	FE	5430 Berkley Dr New Orleans, LA 70131-5409 chigumirae@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-522-1249 Fax Hm 504-324-2584
Chigumira, Simon + (Eunice) Aurora	NO	FE	3300 Eton St New Orleans, LA 70131-5336 chigumira@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-394-5483 Fax 504-394-5326 Hm 504-355-3148
Childs, Howard B. (Betty) Retired	MN	RM	411 Macon St Winnsboro, LA 71295-2745 childs.howard@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-435-3954

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Church, Percell, Sr. (Marie) Retired	NO	RM	5602 Marbut Rd Lithonia, GA 30058-5452 mfc4970@aol.com	Ofc 770-808-0358 Fax Hm 504-242-4098
Civils, Carol A. + (Dave) Dynavox Technologies/Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	PD	714 N Allyson Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4602 carolcivils@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-936-3365 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-928-0651
Clark, Clark L. + (Lauretta) Clinton, St. Peter-Jackson Chapel-Mt. Carmel	BR	PL	4135 Little Farms Dr Zachary, LA 70791-4339 lclark11@cox.net	Ofc 225-658-0616 Fax 225-673-0524 Hm 225-654-0167
Clark, Davis W. + (Saundra) Jordan	BR	FE	PO Box 74706 Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4706 daviswclark@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-355-3991 Fax 225-355-5638 Hm 225-355-5571
Clark, Karl M. + (Evie) Winan-Hayes Chapel	NO	OP	622 18th Ave Franklinton, LA 70438-1514 kmpreacher@msn.com	Ofc 985-839-2318 Fax 985-839-2318 Hm 985-839-9614
Clark, Michael (Jean) Tunica	BR	SY	PO Box 744 Saint Francisville, LA 70775-0744 mjclark73@gmail.com	Ofc 225-635-3891 Fax Hm 225-635-6293
Clark, Ossie D.  Alexandria, St. Marks	AL	PL	904 Mill St Colfax, LA 71417-1032 st.markumc@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-487-8453 Fax Hm 318-627-5594
Clifton, A. Warren (Annelise) Centenary College Church Relations	SH	FL	Centenary College P O Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 wclifton@centenary.edu	Ofc 318-869-5108 Fax Hm 318-865-8249
Cloud, Roger Michael + (Debra) Ruston, Trinity , Minister of Music	MN	FD	1000 Woodward Ave Ruston, LA 71270-2154 mickyc@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-255-8915
Clunan, Russell S. + (Mimi) Faithful - New River	BR	PL	4074 Chatfield Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70808-1609 mimiclunan@cox.net	Ofc 225-622-1695 Fax Hm 225-343-0161
Cockburn, Richard L. + (Debra) Belle Chasse	NO	FE	226 Fort Jackson St Belle Chasse, LA 70037-2512 rich.cockburn@gmail.com	Ofc 504-394-1976 Fax 504-394-1972 Hm 504-394-3722
Cockrell, Lysbeth B. + (Kerry) Baltimore-Washington	MN	FE	855 Chestnut Tree Dr Annapolis, MD 21409-5114 lysbethcockrell@comcast.net	Ofc 410-757-4896 Fax 410-757-7689 Hm 410-757-2886
Coker, John C., Sr. (Louise) Retired	BR	RM	514 Oakford Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70815-7246 lmcoker@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-272-4621
Collie, Mary Anne  Baskin	MN	PL	907 Lillian St Tallulah, LA 71282-4544 mac1collie@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-547-9614
Collins King, Jacqueline + (Jonathan King) Natchitoches, First (Assoc.)	AL	FE	220 Amulet St Natchitoches, LA 71457-4609 jco384@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-357-8296 Fax 318-357-8303 Hm 318-932-4313
Collins, Emmett C. + (Shirley) Maringouin, St. Peter-Shiloh	AC	PL	PO Box 1629 Clinton, LA 70722-1629	Ofc 225-625-2407 Fax Hm 225-683-3919
Colvin, Reginald D. (Joan) Choudrant	MN	PL	1704 Highway 563 Dubach, LA 71235-2718 regcolvin@earthlink.net	Ofc 318-255-5908 Fax Hm 318-777-8780
Comer, James F.  Retired	NO	RM	59110 Belleview Dr Plaquemine, LA 70764-3832 feedman23@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-488-1097

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Connelly, Beverly Hubbard + (Joe) St. Paul	SH	FE	1105 Island Park Blvd Apt 1105 Shreveport, LA 71105-4780 beverlyconnelly@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-424-4953 Fax 318-424-4953 Hm 318-828-2537
Connelly, Joe D. + (Beverly) Wesley	BR	FE	544 Government Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802 jdconnelly@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-343-8421 Fax 225-383-3736 Hm 225-366-0246
Conner, Jeffery D. + (Rebecca) St. Matthews	NO	FE	6017 Camphor St Metairie, LA 70003-3657 jcon444@earthlink.net	Ofc 504-888-1155 Fax 504-888-1169 Hm 504-468-2877
Conner, Rebecca D. + (Jeffery) Algiers/St. Matthews (Assoc.)	NO	FE	22 Madera Ct Kenner, LA 70065-3141 bconn444@earthlink.net	Ofc 504-256-8989 Fax 504-365-1867 Hm 504-468-2877
Conrad, Clifton C. + (Kathleen) Opelousas, St. Mark	AC	FE	534 S Market St Opelousas, LA 70570-5030 stmarksmethodist@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-942-3350 Fax Hm 337-235-1941
Cooper, Jo Ann + (Edward) St. Johns (Assoc.)	BR	PL	9375 Highland Rd Baton Rouge, LA 70810-4024 revjoannc@gmail.com	Ofc 225-766-4594 Fax 225-766-4624 Hm 225-328-3019
Cooper, Lala Ball +  Chatham	MN	PL	2404 Briarhill Dr Ruston, LA 71270-2545 LalaCooper@aol.com	Ofc 318-249-2385 Fax Hm 318-513-1627
Corse, Paul M., III (Joyce) Sun	NO	PL	30489 Driftwood Ln Bush, LA 70431-4125 joycecorse@att.net	Ofc 985-886-0508 Fax Hm 985-886-1115
Cotten, LaMarylis Smith + (Carroll) Gueydan-Lake Arthur *	LC	RM	513 Main St Gueydan, LA 70542-3635 lamarylis.cotten@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-536-6732 Fax Hm 337-536-6464
Cotton-Winn, Carole + (John Winn) Director of Spiritual Formation	NO	FE	101 Byron Ct Slidell, LA 70461-5702 cottonwinn@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-639-9531 Fax 985-781-5543 Hm 985-639-9531
Cottrill, Donald C. + (Glennell) Provost, Dir. of Connectional Ministry	BR	FE	527 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 doncottrill@la-umc.org	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-924-5663
Crews, Charles W. (Janne) Welsh, First-Hayes	LC	FE	PO Box 247 Welsh, LA 70591-0247 firstunitedmet@centurytel.net	Ofc 337-734-2043 Fax Hm 337-734-2083
Crews, Pamela G. + (Joe) Shreveport, First, Min. of Spiritual Formation	SH	FD	PO Box 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567 pcrews@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-929-4579
Crise, Gerald R. + (Sue) Dequincy	LC	FE	PO Box 578 Dequincy, LA 70633-0578 dequincyumc@centurytel.net	Ofc 337-786-6691 Fax Hm 337-786-2592
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha) Retired	MN	RM	1119 Carey Ave Ruston, LA 71270-4827 grandmotherandddaddy@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-2236
Crosby, Mark Edward + (Terrie) Watson, Live Oak	BR	AM	PO Box 325 Watson, LA 70786-0325 markcrosby7@aol.com	Ofc 225-664-4801 Fax 225-664-0703 Hm 225-664-5682
Crosby, Tom O., Jr. + (Wilma) Retired	BR	RM	10770 Lynell St Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4737 tcr10000@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-924-4532
Crow, Marcelle F. + (Jarrell) Reveille	MN	PL	211 Kingsfield Loop Sterlington, LA 71280-3126 jkcrowsnest@aol.com	Ofc 318-323-1804 Fax Hm 318-665-9949

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy) Retired	MN	RM	PO Box 1494 Ruston, LA 71273-1494	Ofc Fax Hm 318-254-8818
Cushenberry, Elenora M. + Philips Memorial-Hartzell	NO	FE	24536 Diamond Rd Port Sulphur, LA 70083-2155 hartzell_umchurch@att.net	Ofc Fax Hm 504-486-1952 504-358-2810
Cutrer, Virginia (George) Crowley, First (Assoc.) *	LC	RL	PO Box 1064 Crowley, LA 70527-1064	Ofc Fax Hm 337-783-6754 337-783-6703 337-783-1149
Daniels, Nathan, Jr. (Sylvia) Retired	SH	RM	3755 Eileen Ln Shreveport, LA 71109-2019	Ofc Fax Hm 318-635-9705
Dauphin, Bryan S. + (Nancy) Leave of Absence/Cotton Vallley-Whitehall	SH	FE	PO Box 308 Cotton Valley, LA 71018-0308 bdauphin1@centurytel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-832-5537 318-832-5537
Davis, Abraham Eric (Muriel) Retired	NO	RM	4412 Annette St New Orleans, LA 70122-3013	Ofc Fax Hm 504-283-7449
Davis, Gregory Raymond + (Cynthia) Zachary	BR	FE	4205 Church St Zachary, LA 70791-3007 gdavis0801@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-654-2389 225-654-0648 225-654-4818
Davis, Heide Erin Leave of Absence	SH	FE	8200 Memory Lane, Unit 112 Rotunda W, FL 33947 heidedavis@comcast.net	Ofc Fax Hm 941-214-8792
Davis, Martha Janet + (Edward) East Jefferson Hospital	NO	PD	4908 Hastings St Metairie, LA 70006-2616 Jdavis1948@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-454-4792 504-834-9913 504-456-6475
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte) Retired	SH	RM	9938 Pennywood Ln Ooltewah, TN 37363-8843	Ofc Fax Hm 423-396-2050
Davis, Richard W. (Coralee) Watson, Live Oak (Assoc.)	BR	PL	31233 Old River Rd Denham Springs, LA 70726-8911 rwdavi1@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-664-4801 225-977-7967 225-664-3635
Day, R. Pat (Cheryl Kay) Shreveport, First	SH	FE	PO Box 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567 pday@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc Fax Hm 318-424-7771 318-429-6888 318-866-9947
Day, Reid G. + (Dawn) Independence/Springfield, St. James	BR/BR	PL	42465 Richard Rd Ponchatoula, LA 70454-5389 speedy.day@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-799-8314 985-386-2980 985-386-2980
Dayries, Yvonne Piper + (Herman) Clinton, Mt. Zion-Ethel, St. Paul	BR	PL	36197 Greenleaf Ct Prairieville, LA 70769-3375 ydayries@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-346-5193 225-346-6974 225-673-4286
de Graffenried, Douglas B. + (Tamara) Natchitoches, First	AL	FE	220 Amulet St Natchitoches, LA 71457-4609 pastordoug@cp-tel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-357-8296 318-357-8303 318-352-3905
Dear, Willis + (Nancy) Retired	SH	RM	533 Cumberland Shreveport, LA 71106 nawdear@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-8481
Debo, Hubert F. (Mickie) Lake Charles Memorial Hospital for Women - Sp (	SH	FD	1915 Race Track Bayou Rd Bossier City, LA 71111-7223 hu.debo@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-742-6413
DeFatta, Sandra R. (Vincent) Plain Dealing	SH	PL	2317 Douglas Dr Bossier City, LA 71111-3445 vsdefatta@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-326-4812 318-746-6040

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
DeHart, Coney L. + (Laralee) Attend School	SH	PD	P O Box 53106 Shreveport, LA 71135 coneydehart@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-990-9787
DeHart, Laralee W. + (Coney) Christus Schumpert Health System	SH	PD	P O Box 53106 Shreveport, LA 71135 laraleedehart@gmail.com	Ofc 318-681-4500 Fax Hm 318-210-5053
Deich, Robert L. + (Evelyn) Denham Springs, First	BR	FE	319 Mattie St Denham Springs, LA 70726-3339 bob@fumc-ds.org	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040 Hm 225-665-2353
DeLaurel, Shannon C. (Doug) Greenisland Methodist Church	BR	FE	103 Station Rd, Greenisland, Carrickfe County Antrim, N. Ireland BT38 8UW irishcasey71@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 442890364239
Dennis, Barry D. (Teresa) Incapacity Leave	AL	OF	19 Florida St Vidalia, LA 71373-2811 mtdennis@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 601-807-1426
Deschner, John G. +  Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	BR	FE	PO Box 631 Loranger, LA 70446-0631 JGD57@aol.com	Ofc 985-878-9698 Fax 985-878-9698 Hm 985-507-2257
DeWitt, David R. (Ellen) Lake Charles Memorial Hospital/Iowa First	LC	FE	1701 Oak Park Blvd Lake Charles, LA 70601-8911 chaplain@lcmh.com	Ofc 337-494-3289 Fax 337-430-6966 Hm 337-855-1128
Dietzel, David B. + (Kay) Bossier City, First	SH	FE	201 John Wesley Blvd Bossier City, LA 71112-2321 ddietzel@fumcbossier.org	Ofc 318-742-3823 Fax 318-746-1819 Hm 318-742-4548
Dilworth, John Edwin +  Ringgold	SH	FE	PO Box 249 Ringgold, LA 71068-0249 kosherdil@aol.com	Ofc 318-894-4767 Fax 318-894-4767 Hm 318-894-2144
Dinwiddie, Anita C. + (Bruce) St. Mark's	NO	PL	1621 N Hullen St Metairie, LA 70001-4041 anitadinwiddie@att.net.	Ofc 504-569-8661 Fax 504-569-8660 Hm 504-837-5707
Docter, Kendall R. (Karrie) Ida	SH	PL	125 Oaklawn Dr Bossier City, LA 71112-9719 kdocter@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-752-0042
Dolph, Thomas Earl + (Jane Freudenberger) Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	NO	FE	510 Avenue B Bogalusa, LA 70427-3712 esmpastor@att.net	Ofc 985-732-2568 Fax 985-735-6999 Hm 985-732-3148
Donakey, Joseph M. + (Cheryl) Hammond, First	BR	FE	2200 Rue Denise Hammond, LA 70403-3624 donakey@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-345-2196 Fax 985-345-2116 Hm 985-345-2485
Douglas, Andrew J. (Alice) Asbury-St. Matthew *	NO	RM	5711 Chamberlain Dr New Orleans, LA 70122-2713 asburyno@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-394-5476 Fax 504-394-5415 Hm 504-282-7809
Downs, John J. (Jenmarie) Walker's Chapel	SH	SY	1103 Coyle Street Springhill, LA 71075 jjdowns00@centurytel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-539-2838
Drash, Deborah Lynn (Joe Dionisi) Lakeland Regional Med Ctr	BR	FE	1030 Canary Cir S Lakeland, FL 33809-7338 revddrash@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-505-2913
Duerson, George A. + (Linda) Retired	NO	RM	1404 Melody Dr Metairie, LA 70002-1922 lindageod@aol.com	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-219-0849
Duke, Barbara S. + (Calvin) The McFarland Institute	NO	FE	158 Evangeline Heights St Houma, LA 70364-3820 chaplainette@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-772-2210 Fax 504-347-5511 Hm 985-868-2902

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey + (Barbara) Houma, Bayou Blue/Mathews, Memorial	AC/AC	FE	158 Evangeline Heights St Houma, LA 70364-3820 artist_block@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-872-5339 Fax Hm 985-868-2902
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan) Retired	AL	RM	2816 Elliott St Alexandria, LA 71301-4904 tsdunbar@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-442-6393
Dunbar, Walton C. (Suzanne) Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette	AC	FE	127 W Jefferson St Opelousas, LA 70570-5019 waltdunbar2006@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-289-2196 Fax 337-942-3173 Hm 337-407-1090
Dungan, Thomas E. (Susan) Haughton	SH	PL	502 Chinquipin Dr Bossier City, LA 71111-5176 tsdungan@juno.com	Ofc 318-949-3612 Fax 318-965-5077 Hm 318-549-3175
Durbin, Andrew D. + (Katrinna) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	FE	402 Trinity Ln Mandeville, LA 70471-1892 adurbs23@gmail.com	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-626-5108
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie) Retired	AC	RM	161 Emerite Dr Lafayette, LA 70506-6219 pgdurbin@cox.net	Ofc 337-412-6271 Fax Hm 337-412-6271
Eaves, Betsy B. + (Clay) Centenary Chaplain & VP for Student Developme	SH	PE	PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 beaves@centenary.edu	Ofc 318-869-5157 Fax 318-869-5168 Hm 318-797-4558
Eden, Curtiss Dall Recovery Ministries *	NO	RM	211 Lac Verret Dr Luling, LA 70070-7204 dallbaby1@aol.com	Ofc 504-248-7558 Fax 504-465-0632 Hm 504-723-3336
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae) Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	SH	RM	6134 Gaylyn Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-4824 conraded333@aol.com	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-865-8821
Edwards, Hadley R. + Bethany	NO	FE	1116 Wyndham S Gretna, LA 70056-8370 hrobroyed@aol.com	Ofc 504-324-5057 Fax 504-324-5058 Hm 504-393-2745
Egby, Junius + (Selecia) New Iberia, St James-Abbeville, Briggs	AC	PL	299 Apple Rd Opelousas, LA 70570-1083 jjebgby@aol.com	Ofc 337-364-5780 Fax Hm 337-543-5535
Einsel, Alan D. + (Barbara) Retired	BR	RM	15440 Summer Trace Dr Prairieville, LA 70769-5570 adebce@eatel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-622-3465
Einsel, Barbara C. + (Alan) Retired	BR	RD	15440 Summer Trace Dr Prairieville, LA 70769-5570 adebce@eatel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-622-3465
Ellzey, Howard D. Retired	BR	RM	33 E Ridge Rd Laurel, MS 39440-3373	Ofc Fax Hm 601-428-4118
Eubanks, William I. (Jane) Retired	BR	RM	305 E Charles St Hammond, LA 70401-3323 teachpreach@charter.net	Ofc Fax Hm 985-419-8741
Evans, A. Wayne + (Renee) Lea Joyner Memorial	MN	FE	4390 Old Sterlington Rd Monroe, LA 71203-2359 wevansumc@gmail.com	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-537-9759
Evans, James O. + Retired	MN	RM	195 Beatty Rd Ruston, LA 71270-8314 jamesoevans1925@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-9992
Evans, T. Nichols, Jr. (Ann) Incapacity Leave	NO	FE	2004 SW 34th Ave Apt 12 Bentonville, AR 72712-5577 evans.nick64@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 479-899-8455

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Ezell, M. Douglas + (Patti) Retired	LC	RM	900 Marion St Iowa, LA 70647-4037 ezellmoug@aol.com	Ofc 337-515-3287 Fax Hm 337-582-7191
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth) Retired	AC	RM	239 Laura Dr Patterson, LA 70392-5720 vbjfairley@cox.net	Ofc 985-395-5333 Fax 985-395-5333 Hm 985-399-0483
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha) Retired	SH	RM	6648 Northwood Ln Shreveport, LA 71107-9652 EBnFan@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-929-4393
Faurie, Gene M. + (Deborah) Palestine	AL	FL	PO Box 68 Ball, LA 71405-0068 smokey_gene@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-640-9024 Fax 318-640-2581 Hm 318-641-0864
Ferguson, Susan M. + (Robert) St. Paul's (Assoc.)	MN	FE	1901 Lexington Ave Monroe, LA 71201-3437 suniferguson@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-322-4454 Fax 318-322-4455 Hm 318-325-3140
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold Kirby) St. Joseph's University	NO	FE	620 Wynnewood Rd Ardmore, PA 19003-2625 mfeske@sju.edu	Ofc 610-660-1866 Fax 610-660-3217 Hm 610-896-4371
Feurtado, Rhonda E. +  Sulphur, Maplewood	LC	FE	11 Center Cir Sulphur, LA 70663-5521 utila675@aol.com	Ofc 337-625-5246 Fax 337-625-5291 Hm 337-313-9800
Fife, Stephen N. + (Marny) Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.)	AC	FE	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503-3849 stephen.fife@asbury-umc.org	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-456-5116
Finch, John E. + (Debbie) Clay	MN	PL	297 S Rose St Lot 4 Simsboro, LA 71275-3053 jjfinchs@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-247-0680
Fine, Ted (Valerie) Port Barre-Krotz Sprngs-Lottie, Wilson Mem	AC	PL	39425 Quail Creek Ave Prairieville, LA 70769-4829 tsfine@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-610-0184 Fax Hm 225-622-6287
Finnell, Malcolm Eugene + (Janet Miller-Schmidt) Munholland	NO	FE	1201 Metairie Rd Metairie, LA 70005-3337 genef@munholland.org	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-835-8253
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan) Retired/Rosa *	SH	RM	2604 Leaf Ln Shreveport, LA 71109-3011 kennethmfisher@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-631-5474
Fitzhugh, Kathy C. +  Vinton, Welsh Memorial	LC	FE	PO Box 1016 Vinton, LA 70668-1016 revkathyfitz@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-589-7175 Fax 337-589-5666 Hm 337-589-1757
Fleming, Stephen C. + (Elizabeth) Plaquemine, First	AC	FE	23645 Church St Plaquemine, LA 70764-2736 fleming@eatel.net	Ofc 225-687-2384 Fax Hm 225-687-4005
Fletcher, Betty Carolyn +  Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	AL	PL	2727 Jackson St Alexandria, LA 71301-4738 cfletcher@fumca.org	Ofc 318-443-5696 Fax 318-484-2692 Hm 318-715-2766
Floyd, Charles L., Jr. + (Cindy) Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	LC	FE	508 W Brentwood Blvd Lafayette, LA 70506-6168 clfloyd@cox.net	Ofc 337-334-3224 Fax Hm 337-984-7115
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela) Retired	NO	RM	9412 Windy Knoll Dr Dallas, TX 75243-7560	Ofc Fax Hm 214-348-2849
Ford, Ross C., Jr. + (Gladys) Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	AL	FL	PO Box 99 Lecompte, LA 71346-0099 grfgems@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-776-5141 Fax Hm 318-776-9400



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Ford, W. Ralph + (Paula) District Superintendent	BR	FE	2644 S Sherwood Forest Blvd Ste 104 Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2248 ralphford@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-293-8868 Fax 225-293-8869 Hm 225-448-3297
Foreman, Peggy B. +  Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	LC	FE	423 Live Oak St Sulphur, LA 70663-2657 pegannf@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-527-3602 Fax 337-527-3647 Hm 337-527-3921
Forman, Brady Brock (Carol) Retired	BR	RM	9429 Dyer Rd Baker, LA 70714-6306 bbrockfrmn@cox.net	Ofc Fax 225-261-4758 Hm 225-261-9010
Fortuna, David F. (Annette) Them Bones	SH	FE	167 Sand Beach Blvd Shreveport, LA 71105-4503 dave42na@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-861-3066 Fax Hm 318-464-5364
Foster, Carolyn O. (George) Retired	NO	RD	14207 Cove Ridge Ct Midlothian, VA 23112-4335 grammygramps2000@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-643-6437 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 804-744-1464
Foster, John R. (Teresa) Oak Grove-Provencal	AL	OF	162 W Ridge Dr Natchitoches, LA 71457-6454 jfostlc@suddenlink.net	Ofc 318-332-0035 Fax Hm 318-352-4750
Foster, William F. + (Donna) Claiborne-WilHITE	MN	FL	5401 Cypress St West Monroe, LA 71291-7507 methodistflame@aol.com	Ofc 318-396-8251 Fax Hm
Fowler, Steven W. + (Laura) Northpoint	SH	PE	6675 LA Highway 1 North Shreveport, LA 71107 docswf@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-929-2307 Fax 318-929-4127 Hm 318-929-4200
Franklin, McKinley I. (Helen) Retired	NO	RM	1660 Hampton Dr Harvey, LA 70058-5107	Ofc Fax Hm 504-366-6418
Franklin, William Bradley + (Emily) Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	BR	PE	930 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5728 brad@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-333-6308
Fraser, Fred M. + (Teresa) Lafayette, First (Assoc.) *	AC	RA	159 Vital St Lafayette, LA 70506-5462 Fmfumc@aol.com	Ofc 337-233-3811 Fax 337-233-3813 Hm 337-981-0757
Frazier, Percy Mac + (Clara Lenora) Kentwood-Mt. Hermon *	BR	RA	PO Box 242 Kentwood, LA 70444-0242 pm_lfrazier@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-229-5531 Fax Hm 985-839-2295
Frazier-McGuin, Lauren + (Herbert McGuin) East Jefferson General Hospital/Hammond, First	BR	PD	1402 N Causeway Blvd Apt 804 Mandeville, LA 70471-3160 lfra98@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-456-8426 Fax 504-456-5121 Hm 504-301-6780
Freeland, Ted D. +  Jennings	LC	FE	314 Alice St Jennings, LA 70546-4604 ted.freeland@jenningsumc.org	Ofc 337-824-4079 Fax 337-824-7679 Hm 337-824-2117
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline) Retired	AL	RM	4804 Whitehall Blvd Alexandria, LA 71303-2635	Ofc 318-442-1984 Fax 318-445-4044 Hm 318-487-8943
Fryou, Christopher S. + (Paula) Waldheim	NO	PL	74272 Military Rd Covington, LA 70435-6038 csfryou@charter.net	Ofc 985-893-0609 Fax Hm 985-809-7361
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. (Margaret) Retired	NO	RM	148 Richland Dr S Mandeville, LA 70448-6364	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-626-8434
Gaines, Lawrence P. +  Mount Zion [no]	NO	FL	2722 Louisiana Ave New Orleans, LA 70115-6611 Jehoshaphat1@aol.com	Ofc 504-895-6110 Fax 504-895-5877 Hm 504-439-7142



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley) Retired	SH	RM	1732 Brentwood Dr Clearwater, FL 33756-4606 b.galatas@live.com	Ofc Fax Hm 727-442-4902
Gatlin, Linda B.  Mt Zion-Mcdonald	SH	PL	238 Wildwood St Mansfield, LA 71052-6420 lgatlin@desotoparishpolicejury.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-872-0738 318-872-4411
Gee, Sonia D. + (Royal) St. Peter-Lawson Chapel	MN	PL	PO Box 9007 Monroe, LA 71211-9007 geeministries@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-387-1555 318-388-4086
Geltz, Milton K. (Jill) Sibley	SH	PL	8065 Choctaw Ln Shreveport, LA 71107-9438 mgeltz31@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-377-0805 318-929-1836
Genger, Ross W. + (June) Athens	SH	PL	PO Box 130 Athens, LA 71003-0130 gengers@hughes.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-258-3239 318-258-3222
Gilliam, W. Craig + (Martha) Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	SH	FE	875 Captain Shreve Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-2207 wcraigilliam@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-250-4046 318-219-8009
Gilmore, Tim A.  Mangum Chapel	BR	PL	32435 Mangum Chapel Rd Walker, LA 70785-4702 tgilmore16@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-686-2132 225-686-2962
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Sara) Retired	BR	RM	11625 Archery Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70815-6108	Ofc Fax Hm 225-274-0159
Gleason, Daniel P. + (Beth) St. Francisville	BR	FE	PO Box 2908 Saint Francisville, LA 70775-2908 dannyleason@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-635-3763 225-635-0344 225-635-4005
Godwin, Cheri Lee + (King) St James	SH	PE	1702 Broadway Ave Ruston, LA 71270-2008 cherigodwin@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-425-0500 318-425-4022 803-378-7381
Goff, E. Andrew +  Cornerstone	NO	FE	5276 Bullard Ave New Orleans, LA 70128-3440 EbelizeG@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-248-7998 504-248-7556 504-248-7104
Goins, Mark J. + (Allison) Gonzales, First	BR	FE	41385 Tulip Hill Ave Prairieville, LA 70769-5677 markjgoins@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-647-4678 225-647-9324 225-622-3425
Graber, Cindy M. +  Valley Baptist Medical Center	NO	FE	4010 S Houston Dr Harlingen, TX 78550-9228 cgraber01@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 956-389-6750 956-389-6755 956-421-2665
Graham, James A. + (Florence) Asbury-Emmanuel	AL	FE	PO Box 288 Natchitoches, LA 71458-0288 jgraham993@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-352-2752 318-797-2464
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr. + (Lynda) Clinton-Clear Creek	BR	FE	PO Box 148 Clinton, LA 70722-0148 clintonclearcreek@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-683-5472 225-683-1025 225-683-8135
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian) Retired	BR	RM	6815 Willow Springs Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4325 bgrif8334@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-357-1201
Guidry, Earline T. (Percy) Plaquemine, Grand River	AC	PL	PO Box 94 New Sarpy, LA 70078-0094 erlgu@att.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-659-7775 225-659-7775 985-764-9632
Guo, Joseph Zhong + (Annielynn) Eros-Antioch, Eros/Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	MN	FE	1209 Normay Ray Dr Ruston, LA 71270-2198 josephg@trinityruston.org	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-0750 318-255-5376 318-255-2323

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Guth, Robert E., Jr. + (Claudia) Trinity-Hineston, Fellowship	AL	FL	3223 Madonna Dr Alexandria, LA 71301-4816 brother_robert@att.net	Ofc 318-442-7322 Fax 318-442-3722 Hm 318-442-7502
Guy, Ernest Rand (Dorothy) Nesom Memorial *	BR	RL	5875 Hibiscus Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70808-8842	Ofc 225-766-2623 Fax Hm 225-766-2623
Guy, Frances I. +  Wisner-Gilbert	MN	PL	1705 Pine St Winnsboro, LA 71295-3227 franguy@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-724-7744 Fax Hm 318-435-7358
Hagan, Linda M.  Blackwater (Assoc.) *	BR	RL	10845 Sullivan Rd Apt B3 Baton Rouge, LA 70818-4145 revlindahagan@hotmail.com	Ofc 261-4646 Fax 225-261-4699 Hm 225-278-6481
Haley, Robbin + (Annalee) Mooringsport-Oil City	SH	SY	P O Box 2 Mooringsport, LA 71060 robbinhaley@gmail.com	Ofc 318-996-7439 Fax 318-996-7439 Hm 318-393-9949
Hall, Donald J. (Peggy) Retired	BR	RM	11375 Reiger Rd Apt 501 Baton Rouge, LA 70809-4669 djhallumc@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-292-8070
Hall, Laurence Edward  Retired	BR	RM	10723 Timberlane Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70811-1763	Ofc Fax Hm 225-778-0088
Hamilton, Barbara M.  Retired	NO	RD	4742 Knight Dr New Orleans, LA 70127-3330 blmhi@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-427-4844
Hamilton, Henry M., Jr. + (Shauna) Leesville, First	LC	FE	202 N 5th St Leesville, LA 71446-4028 fumcle@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-239-3828 Fax 337-392-9396 Hm 337-239-2282
Hamilton, Joseph E. (Danielle) US Army, Ft Polk, LA	AC	FE	6330 Noldan Pl Apt B Fort Polk, LA 71459-3359 joe.e.hamilton@us.army.mil	Ofc Fax Hm
Hammett, Michael Lewis  Seamen's Church Institute of NY and NJ	BR	FE	PO Box 41522 Baton Rouge, LA 70835-1522 revmhammett@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-982-0072 Fax Hm 225-200-2925
Hammond, Ester L.  Retired	NO	RM	800 Avenue K Bogalusa, LA 70427-3429	Ofc Fax Hm 985-732-7373
Hammond, Isaac L. +  Watson, Andrew Chapel	BR	PL	3522 Oak Forest Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70814-4036 isaachammond@att.net	Ofc 225-664-2678 Fax Hm 225-926-7787
Hankins, John G. + (Pam) Winnsboro, First	MN	AM	1502 West St Winnsboro, LA 71295-2739 john51hankins@aol.com	Ofc 318-435-4392 Fax 318-435-4399 Hm 318-435-5656
Harper, John Edd + (Jodie) Coordinator of Ordained Ministry	BR	FD	527 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 johneddharper@la-umc.org	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-3144 Hm 225-784-8178
Harrington, Harry A., Jr. + (Marilyn) Retired	BR	RM	6332 Feather Nest Ln Baton Rouge, LA 70817-4353 haharrington@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-756-4611
Harris, Frank S., III + (Suzanne) NewSong on Old Perkins Road	BR	FE	44090 Mary Singletary Rd Saint Amant, LA 70774-3248 treypastor@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-313-6376 Fax Hm 225-644-1574
Hatfield, Kibbie E.  Jackson-Ethel	BR	FE	PO Box 250 Jackson, LA 70748-0250 paddylyn06@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-634-7221 Fax 225-634-7221 Hm 225-634-7810

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Haynes, James F. + (Mildred) Retired	AC	RM	608 Perry Dr Abbeville, LA 70510-8255 jameshaynes@msn.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-898-2211
Head, Michael T. + (Debbie) McGuire	MN	FE	2075 Arkansas Rd West Monroe, LA 71291-8607 therevhead@aol.com	Ofc 318-396-6114 Fax 318-396-6033 Hm 318-397-8934
Heard, Carol D.  Heflin	SH	PL	PO Box 6 Heflin, LA 71039-0006 dayeheard@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-377-7079 Fax Hm 318-377-0913
Hebert, Stephen A. (Stephanie) Livingston	BR	PL	14314 Corbin Pl Walker, LA 70785-6936 sahebert@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-686-7808 Fax Hm 225-791-0696
Henderson, Freddie C. +  St. Luke's-St. Paul's *	BR	RM	3791 Aletha Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70814-4607 thehens844@aol.com	Ofc 225-272-0850 Fax 225-272-0850 Hm 225-766-4634
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy) Retired	SH	RM	23939 Augusta Falls Ln Spring, TX 77389-4274 dorowill@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-425-0500 Fax 318-425-4022 Hm
Hensarling, Kinard Dale, Jr. (Patricia) Incapacity Leave	LC	FE	188 Hay Rake Rd Opelousas, LA 70570-4631 xpistou@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-407-0609
Hewitt, Pattye D. + (Jimmy) Pearl River	NO	FL	65480 Highway 41 Pearl River, LA 70452-5648 pattyehe Witt@gmail.com	Ofc 985-863-7452 Fax 985-863-7452 Hm 985-626-4853
Hickman, Regina B. +  Laplace, First	NO	AM	114 Badalamenti St Luling, LA 70070-4006 missyrev@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-652-6560 Fax 985-652-3149 Hm 985-224-2580
Higginbotham, John M., Jr. + (Sarah) Northwestern Wesley Foundation	AL	FE	520 University Pkwy Natchitoches, LA 71457-3225 revhigg@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-352-2888 Fax 318-352-8541 Hm 318-228-8145
Hilbun, Jerry G. + (Eleeva) Ruston, Trinity	MN	FE	1000 Woodward Ave Ruston, LA 71270-2154 jerryh@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-255-5249
Hill, Charles Edward + (Lillian) Berwick, Mason-Verdonville, Fitzgerald-Franklin, N	AC	PL	9732 Cotton Loop Abbeville, LA 70510 Hillstny@aol.com	Ofc 985-385-4054 Fax Hm 337-893-6721
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude) Retired	BR	RM	9103 Staring Ct Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2647	Ofc Fax Hm 225-768-7890
Hilliard, Addison Jeffrey (Jennie) Walker	BR	SY	30583 Cypress Glen Dr Denham Springs, LA 70726-1776 jeff@thehilliardfamily.net	Ofc 225-810-4056 Fax 225-810-4057 Hm 225-664-2606
Hills, Derrick D. + (Sharron) St. Mark	BR	FE	PO Box 75208 Baton Rouge, LA 70874-5208 hills.family.4306@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-357-6150 Fax 225-357-6113 Hm 225-570-2893
Hills, Marion S. + (Zina) Keithville, Fairview	SH	PL	9305 Newcastle Blvd Shreveport, LA 71129-4821 unitypeeps@aol.com	Ofc 318-925-5599 Fax Hm 318-775-0417
Hingle, Norwood N., III + (Elena) Lake Vista	NO	FE	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd New Orleans, LA 70124-4323 nnhiii@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-288-2242 Fax 504-282-4600 Hm 504-282-6131
Hitchcock, Andrew L. (Fay) Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	MN	OF	PO Box 157 Sicily Island, LA 71368-0157 andy_fay@att.net	Ofc 318-389-4425 Fax Hm 318-389-4425

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Hixon, Daniel McLain + (Christene) Wesley Foundation ULL	AC	FE	238 General Gardner Ave Lafayette, LA 70501-7824 daniel@ulwesley.com	Ofc 337-235-6073 Fax Hm 318-791-3486
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr. (Patti) Harris County Psych Center	LC	FE	9523 Walnut Glen Dr Houston, TX 77064-4447 alvinhodges@att.net	Ofc 713-741-6084 Fax 713-741-3985 Hm 281-970-6086
Hoekstra, Barry + (Lisa) Alexandria, First	AL	FE	2727 Jackson St Alexandria, LA 71301-4738 BarryHoek@aol.com	Ofc 318-443-5696 Fax 318-484-2692 Hm 318-787-2378
Hogstrom, Janet D. + (Kenneth) Our Lady of the Lake Hospital	BR	FD	8 Hidden Oak Ln Baton Rouge, LA 70810-3010 jhogstrom@cox.net	Ofc 225-765-8896 Fax 225-766-4624 Hm 225-767-9423
Holland, Albert (Juanita) Napoleonville, Woodlawn-Wesley *	AC	RL	38376 Highway 30 Gonzales, LA 70737-8071	Ofc 985-369-7900 Fax Hm 225-647-0909
Holland, Joseph + (Audrey) Gray, Mt Vernon	AC	PL	4991 Martin Luther King Jr Pkwy Saint Gabriel, LA 70776-4214	Ofc 985-873-9705 Fax Hm 225-642-0618
Hollis, Robert E. (Susan) Retired	LC	RM	4111 Tara Ln Nacogdoches, TX 75965-1933 Rhlagniappe@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 936-462-7041
Holloway, Jan C. +  Lafayette, First	AC	FE	PO Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502-2039 pastor@fumc-lafayette.org	Ofc 337-233-3811 Fax 337-233-3813 Hm 337-296-7477
Holmes, Jackie, Jr. (Mildred) Monroe, St. Paul	MN	AM	61 Magnolia Dr Monroe, LA 71203-2751 mrcoolwater@aol.com	Ofc 318-322-3890 Fax Hm 318-343-2555
Holt, Kenneth Wallace + (Judy) Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta	AL	PL	119 Dixie Church Rd Sieper, LA 71472-9740 holtsvilla@aol.com	Ofc 318-880-8229 Fax Hm 318-793-9481
Holt, M. Ray + (Elizabeth) Retired	SH	RM	14900 Private Dr., Apt. B201 East Cleveland, OH 44112 mrholtsr@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 216-268-8965
Hooton, C. Frances Johnson + (Richard) Many	AL	FE	PO Box 1210 Many, LA 71449-1210 revshoot2@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-256-3632 Fax 318-256-0522 Hm 318-256-5112
Hooton, Richard C. (C. Frances) Zwolle-Bayou Scie	SH	FE	PO Box 216 Zwolle, LA 71486-0216 revshoot@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-645-6337 Fax Hm 318-256-5112
Hoover, Joe A. + (Linda) David Haas Memorial-White's Chapel	AL	FE	PO Box 680 Bunkie, LA 71322-0680 joeahoover@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-346-2764 Fax 318-346-9545 Hm 318-346-6322
Horne, Newton M., Jr. + (Frances) West Monroe, Asbury-Woodlawn	MN	AM	2100 New Natchitoches Rd West Monroe, LA 71292-2180 brobeaux@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-323-7471 Fax 318-323-7471 Hm 318-396-4657
Hornsby, Shawn Thomas (Courtney) West Monroe, First (Assoc.)	MN	FL	1411 Glenwood Dr West Monroe, LA 71291-5509 shawn@fumcwm.org	Ofc 318-387-0511 Fax 318-387-0249 Hm 318-791-1587
Horton, James Ryan + (Ginger) Retired	LC	RM	15530 Rue Montebello Dr Tomball, TX 77377-2607 jryanhorton@sbcglobal.net	Ofc Fax Hm 281-251-7875
House, Edwin H., Jr. (Betty) Retired	LC	RM	3819 Patricia Ln Lake Charles, LA 70605-2317 behouse@suddenlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 337-477-5228

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Howe, Thomas L., Jr. + (Elizabeth Thompson-Howe) Christ	SH	FE	1204 Crabapple Dr Shreveport, LA 71118-4045 thowe@christ-umc.com	Ofc 318-686-2553 Fax 318-686-2578 Hm 318-795-0794
Howell, Katherine G.  Leave of Absence	AL	FE	5601 Seminary Rd Apt 1106N Falls Church, VA 22041-2974 revkathyhowell@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-794-2324
Howington, Lawrence Wayne + (Sandra) Gibbsland-Oak Grove *	SH	RA	264 Katie Ln Minden, LA 71055-6257 revlwayne@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-843-6533 Fax Hm 318-299-3464
Huber, Sandra B.  Retired	SH	RM	261 Johnson Dr Elm Grove, LA 71051-8726 sandrahuber145@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-987-0557
Hudson, Howard L., Jr. (LaVerne) Retired	MN	RM	1605 Louisa St Rayville, LA 71269-3244	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-6503
Huertas, Juan Carlos + (Shannon) Squyres	LC	FE	PO Box 46 Ragley, LA 70657-0046 juan.huertas@gmail.com	Ofc 337-725-6146 Fax Hm 337-725-6493
Hughes, Barry E. + (Melody) Perkins School of Theology, SMU	SH	FE	P O Box 750133 Dallas, TX 75275-0133 hughesb@smu.edu	Ofc 214-768-2537 Fax Hm 214-341-0108
Humphreys, James H. (Martha) Retired	SH	RM	PO Box 313 Homer, LA 71040-0313	Ofc Fax Hm 318-927-4827
Humphries, Richard H. + (Jan) Lafayette, Asbury	AC	FE	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503-3849 richardhumphries@asbury-umc.org	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-456-5197
Irby, Kenneth Wayne + (Kay) Broadmoor	SH	FE	3715 Youree Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-2131 ken@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-210-0805
Irving, Sidney Earl  Incapacity Leave	AL	FE	3803 Morris St Alexandria, LA 71302-3538	Ofc 318-346-4822 Fax Hm 318-445-4092
Jackson, Anna Morris +  Mansfield, Wesley	SH	PL	574 Oxford Rd Mansfield, LA 71052-5011 amjackson222@aol.com	Ofc 318-872-5096 Fax Hm 318-872-0178
Jacobs, Elva + (Birda) Belle Rose, St. James-Lutcher Chapel	AC	PL	13304 Briar bend Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70810-5111 delvaro@cox.net	Ofc 225-474-2760 Fax Hm 225-761-8167
Jenkins, Erica R.  Thomas	NO	FE	420 Webster St Kenner, LA 70062-7654	Ofc 504-466-2147 Fax 504-466-2147 Hm 504-471-6161
Jenkins, Marguerite + (Nelson) Lafayette, Mallalieu Immanuel	AC	PL	PO Box 568 Maringouin, LA 70757-0568 revmdj0568@spillwaycable.com	Ofc 337-234-4338 Fax 337-232-0909 Hm 225-625-3554
Johns, John R. (Peggy) Retired	BR	RM	500 Joe Farris Dr Hammond, LA 70403-3404 johnsjr@charter.net	Ofc Fax Hm 985-662-0234
Johnson, Bernadine +  Louisiana Attorney Disciplinary Board	BR	FD	12500 Old Hammond Hwy Unit E-5 Baton Rouge, LA 70816-1088 johns.bern@gmail.com	Ofc 225-293-3900 Fax 225-293-3300 Hm 225-273-6369
Johnson, Jerry L. (Margaret) Incapacity Leave	BR	FE	754 Millgate Pl Baton Rouge, LA 70808-5432 jerryj4089@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-218-4079

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Johnson, Robert E. + (Tammy) Thibodaux, Calvary-Thibodaux, Magnolia	AC	PL	213 Bayou Vista Dr Thibodaux, LA 70301-5703 pastorrob1962@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-447-4808 Fax 985-446-3671 Hm 985-446-3058
Johnson, Thomas Alan + (Shawna) Wesley Foundation - ULM	MN	FL	112 Bayou Dr Monroe, LA 71203-4544 taj71@mac.com	Ofc 318-343-2944 Fax Hm 318-343-3134
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann) Retired	SH	RM	1503 Dogwood Dr Minden, LA 71055-8947 frankdyjones@suddenlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-377-1499
Jones, H. Louis (Patricia) Hope Community	BR	PL	4260 Evangeline St Baton Rouge, LA 70805-3534 hcumc@humc.brcocmail.com	Ofc 225-356-6604 Fax 225-357-0977 Hm 225-654-7172
Jones, James Walter + (Sara) Dixon Correctional Institution *	BR	RM	4535 Highway 10 Jackson, LA 70748-3507 djones3325@aol.com	Ofc 225-634-1200 Fax 225-634-6234 Hm 225-634-7949
Jones, Jeremy S. + (Melanie) Rosedale-New Roads, First	AC	FE	208 Lejeune St New Roads, LA 70760-3628 pastorjeremyjones@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-638-3910 Fax Hm 225-638-3910
Jones, Kenneth R.  Retired	NO	RM	125 56th Ave S Saint Petersburg, FL 33705-5400	Ofc Fax Hm 727-954-4700
Jones, Mary Louise +  Bunkie, Trinity-Cheneyville, St. Paul	AL	PL	105 North Elm Street Bunkie, 71322 MrJon687@aol.com	Ofc 318-359-8735 Fax 318-346-7727 Hm 318-346-7727
Jones, Robert Jeffery (DeYvonne) Crossroads-Hall Summit	SH	SY	2021 Maple St Arcadia, LA 71001-3435 jeffjones58@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-932-1276 Fax Hm 318-263-3448
Jones, William L., Sr. + (Brenda) Laharpe Thompson	NO	FE	4960 Franklin Ave New Orleans, LA 70122-6205 revjones1023@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-943-9794 Fax Hm 504-289-4556
Joseph, Linda Ann + (Ulysses) Neely (Assoc.)	BR	FD	5533 Trenton Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70808-3342 laj5533@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-344-2535 Fax 225-928-5613 Hm 225-928-5613
Joyce, Derek R. + (Jamie) Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	SH	PE	PO Box 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567 djoyce@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-469-1053
Kavanaugh, John R., Jr. + (Rebecca) Tallulah	MN	PE	PO Box 88 Tallulah, LA 71284-0088 john_kavanaugh994@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-574-3119 Fax 318-574-3150 Hm 318-574-1515
Kelly, Steven R. (Jayne Trammell-Kelly) Leave of Absence	SH	FE	3191 Medical Center Drive #34104 McKinney, TX 75069-0102 skelly@caron.org	Ofc Fax Hm 972-542-3931
Kennedy, James W. (Karen) Pleasant Valley	SH	SY	405 State Line Rd Taylor, AR 71861-9600 jim_kennedy@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-371-1134 Fax Hm 870-859-5395
Kennedy, Maria J.  M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	NO	FE	PO Box 820585 Houston, TX 77282-0585 mjkenned@mdanderson.org	Ofc 713-563-3986 Fax Hm 713-785-1683
Kidd, Stephanie T. + (David) Castor	SH	PL	217 Warren Road Ringgold, LA 71068 revstephkidd@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-894-8732 Fax Hm 318-894-8732
Kim, Kwan Young (Ok You) Leesville, Korean	LC	SY	151 Kvvp Dr Leesville, LA 71446-5818 kky1324@gmail.com	Ofc 337-537-5977 Fax Hm 337-537-5977

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
King, Jonathan S. + (Jacqueline Collins King) Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	SH	FE	PO Box 487 Coushatta, LA 71019-0487 jonathanking72@aol.com	Ofc 318-932-4069 Fax 318-932-4715 Hm 318-932-4313
Klaus, Karl S. + (Kym) St Luke Simpson	LC	FE	1500 Country Club Rd Lake Charles, LA 70605-5324 karlsklaus@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-474-1500 Fax 337-477-3257 Hm 337-474-1667
Koskie, Steven Joe, Jr. (Melanie) Simsboro, Antioch	MN	PL	1202 Greenwood Dr Ruston, LA 71270-2132 thekoskie@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-243-8262
Krause, John T. + (Linda) Meadows Chapel	BR	PL	11396 W Main St Gonzales, LA 70737-6501 johnkrause@eatel.net	Ofc 225-677-7907 Fax Hm 225-647-5763
Lane, KaTina Yvette (Dennis) Haskin Chapel	SH	PL	628 Oxford Rd Mansfield, LA 71052-5013 pastorlane3@aol.com	Ofc 318-871-6691 Fax 318-871-9937 Hm 318-871-5928
Langford, Charles Robert + (Beverly) Lake Charles, University	LC	FE	3501 Patrick St Lake Charles, LA 70605-1717 clangford@universitymethodist.com	Ofc 337-477-2003 Fax 337-478-8106 Hm 337-474-6475
Lanier, Donald William (Glenda) Dubach-Harmony Chapel	MN	FL	PO Box 176 Dubach, LA 71235-0176 donlanier54@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-777-3966 Fax Hm 318-777-0695
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress) Retired	MN	RM	9529 Troon Village Dr Lone Tree, CO 80124-3148 calvinlapuyade@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 720-873-6861
Lathan, Roger D. + (Sedonia) Jefferson	BR	FE	10328 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge, LA 70809-2729 roger@jeffersononline.org	Ofc 225-293-4440 Fax 225-293-6821 Hm 225-928-0647
Lavo, John H. + (Anne) Brushwood *	SH	RA	22 Echo Ridge Ln Houghton, LA 71037-9218 jhlavo@suuddenlink.net	Ofc 318-377-5757 Fax 318-949-0217 Hm 318-949-2078
Laws, Willie + (Ramona) SU Wesley Foundation/Port Allen, Scott	BR	AM	5935 San Juan Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4128 revlaws3@aol.com	Ofc 225-778-0076 Fax 225-778-0876 Hm 225-357-4651
Laws, Willis + (Muriel) Wesley (Assoc.)	BR	PL	26253 Poplar Glen Dr Denham Springs, LA 70726-6555 laws_willis@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-354-1240 Fax 225-383-3736 Hm 225-243-5568
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly) St. Johns	BR	FE	9375 Highland Rd Baton Rouge, LA 70810-4024 lawsontim@minister.com	Ofc 225-766-4594 Fax 225-766-4624 Hm 225-766-9948
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara) Retired	BR	RM	1710 Highway 958 Slaughter, LA 70777-4212	Ofc Fax Hm 225-683-5456
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo) Retired	NO	RM	4432 Alphonse Dr Metairie, LA 70006-1203	Ofc Fax Hm 504-885-1673
Lee, John M. (Jerry) Retired	AL	RM	5131 Masonic Dr # 107 Alexandria, LA 71301-3366	Ofc Fax Hm 318-445-8343
Lee, Leo S.  Korean	NO	OE	3400 Kent Ave Apt E202 Metairie, LA 70006-3985 happypastor@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-455-7883 Fax Hm 469-688-7964
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr.  Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck *	LC	RL	3792 Highway 26 Deridder, LA 70634-7281 rleidigr@netscape.net	Ofc 337-586-3549 Fax Hm 337-463-6736



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Leyland, Heather Haussler + (Jeffrey) Sulphur, Henning Memorial (Assoc.)	LC	FE	404 S Huntington St Sulphur, LA 70663-4432 hleyland@hmumc.com	Ofc 337-527-5483 Fax 337-527-0973 Hm 337-528-2674
Lindsey, Terry A. (Christine) Houma, Wesley-Vacherie	AC	PL	113 Parlange St Thibodaux, LA 70301-6434 terry.a.lindsey@charter.net	Ofc 985-631-8382 Fax 985-631-8221 Hm 985-446-5524
Locascio, L. John + (Sara) Carpenters Chapel	BR	FL	41191 Highway 933 Prairieville, LA 70769-5817 jlocascio@eatel.net	Ofc 225-622-1266 Fax 225-622-0766 Hm 225-622-5966
Logan, J. Thomas (Allyson) Retired	BR	RM	11063 S Memorial Dr Ste D Tulsa, OK 74133-7366 j5t6logan@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm
London, Steve N. (Diann) LSU Health Sciences Center	SH	PD	4740 Richmond Shreveport, LA 71106 SteveLondo@msn.com	Ofc 318-675-3572 Fax 318-746-1991 Hm 318-865-1270
Lord, Jon M. (Lisa) Carrollton- Metairie	NO	FE	1721 S Carrollton Ave New Orleans, LA 70118-2827 jlord@tulane.edu	Ofc 504-861-7597 Fax Hm 504-861-3195
Love, Terry A. + (Martha) St. Lukes	SH	FE	6012 Youree Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-4414 talove@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-868-3613 Fax 318-868-3614 Hm 318-779-1483
Lovell, Clinton P., Sr. (June) Leave of Absence	SH	AM	3350 CR 1600 Alba, TX 75410 oscarlovell@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 903-765-3916
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia) Retired	NO	RM	PO Box 935 Gautier, MS 39553-0935	Ofc Fax Hm 985-726-0195
MacKenzie, Tracy L. +  Horseshoe Drive	AL	FE	1600 Horseshoe Dr Alexandria, LA 71301-2721 tlmack1219@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-442-1984 Fax 318-445-4044 Hm 318-443-8246
Maddin, James Lawrence + (Gayle) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.) *	NO	RM	1123 Albert St Mandeville, LA 70448-4107 larryngayle@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-626-4389
Mallory, Todd W. + (Rhonda) Greenwood-Bethany	SH	PE	PO Box 555 Greenwood, LA 71033-0555 t_mallor@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-938-5225 Fax 318-938-5254 Hm 318-510-0072
Malone, T. Lynn + (Vanessa) Benton	SH	FE	4615 Palmetto Rd Benton, LA 71006-9711 pastorlynnmalone@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-965-2273 Fax 318-965-5360 Hm 318-965-0305
Mann, Gregory G. (Ashley) Leave of Absence	NO	FE	2027 S Grant Ave Springfield, MO 65807-2502 saintsfann@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley) Retired	NO	RM	1465 11th St Slidell, LA 70458-2911	Ofc Fax Hm 985-641-2015
Martin, Mark R. + (Rhonda) Pineville, First (Assoc.)	AL	FE	2550 Monroe Hwy Pineville, LA 71360-4139 drrmartin@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-640-1050 Fax 318-640-1089 Hm 318-787-2631
Mathis, Germaine Tropez (Lawrence) Southwest Texas	NO	PE	6748 Riverwood Live Oak, TX 78233-4357 mizztropez@aol.com	Ofc Fax 210-654-0674 Hm 210-467-9903
Maxwell, George Larry, Sr. (Virginia) Indian Bayou-Kaplan *	LC	RM	154 Shadyside Ave Lafayette, LA 70506-5537 derevmax@lusfiber.net	Ofc 337-334-7166 Fax Hm 337-232-3227



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
May, Thomas G. + (Jeannie) Couley-Sanders Chapel	AL	PL	183 Rufus Long Rd Winnfield, LA 71483-7505 tgmay136@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-628-4956
Mayo, Lisa Thomisee + (Albert) Beulah	MN	PL	384 McGowen Rd Monroe, LA 71203-9391 revlisamayo@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-342-8172
McCarver, Betty Ann + (Harry) Slaughter-Bluff Creek	BR	PL	2153 S Flannery Rd Baton Rouge, LA 70816-1444 bettymccarver@cox.net	Ofc 225-328-0289 Fax Hm 225-273-1720
McClain, Joe W. (Mary) Retired	NO	RM	1432 Lakewood Dr Slidell, LA 70458-3130	Ofc Fax Hm 985-639-0570
McClay, Gregory, Sr. (Delores) Wilson, Wesley-Asbury	BR	PL	8441 Frank Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4511 gregorymccclay@cox.net	Ofc 225-687-4341 Fax Hm 225-357-9191
McConnell, M. Theresa + (David Switzer) Lakeview	SH	FE	5550 S Lakeshore Dr Shreveport, LA 71119-4106 mtmcconn@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-635-5617 Fax 318-635-1118 Hm 318-820-0546
McCutcheon, William M. (Doratheia) Retired	SH	RM	2006 Fredricksburg Pl Lakeland, FL 33803-2568 wmmcut24@verizon.net	Ofc Fax Hm 863-683-3627
McDowell, Mary M. +  Noel, Minister of Congregational Care	SH	FD	520 Herndon Street Shreveport, LA 71101 mmcdownell@noelumc.org	Ofc 318-221-5207 Fax 318-425-7643 Hm 318-797-4684
McGee, Mollie Ann +  Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge	MN	FE	PO Box 157 Mer Rouge, LA 71261-0157 rev.mmcgee@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-647-3944 Fax Hm
McGehee, Benjamin N. + (Alisa) St. Francisville (Assoc.)	BR	FE	PO Box 2908 Saint Francisville, LA 70775-2908 benmcgehee@gmail.com	Ofc 225-635-3763 Fax 225-635-0344 Hm 225-635-0071
McGuin, Herbert Willard, III + (Lauren Frazier-McGuin) SLU Sims Memorial Library/Hammond, First (Ass	BR	PD	1402 N Causeway Blvd Apt 804 Mandeville, LA 70471-3160 hmcguin@gmail.com	Ofc 985-549-3952 Fax 985-345-2116 Hm 404-217-5166
McGuire, Ashley J. + (Robert) Bossier City, First (Assoc.)	SH	PE	201 John Wesley Blvd Bossier City, LA 71112-2321 amcguire@fumcbossier.org	Ofc 318-742-3823 Fax 318-746-1819 Hm 318-746-0262
McGuire, Douglas L.  Retired	MN	RM	810 Redbud St Ruston, LA 71270-5514 adodollahdog@suddenlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-9099
McKinzie, R. Lee (Marcia) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4698 lmckinzie@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-766-8559
McLain, Christopher H. + (Skye) McGuire, Minister to Families and Youth	MN	PD	2075 Arkansas Rd West Monroe, LA 71291-8607 chris@mcguireumc.org	Ofc 318-396-6114 Fax 318-396-6033 Hm 318-331-5019
McLain, William H. + (Lori) Oak Grove-Kilbourne-Locust Grove	MN	FL	PO Box 1206 Oak Grove, LA 71263-1206 revwhmclain@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-428-2623 Fax 318-428-3244 Hm 318-428-3244
McLaurin, Michael D. + (Lu An) Deridder, First	LC	FE	406 Shirley St Deridder, LA 70634-3858 rev.mikemclaurin@gmail.com	Ofc 337-463-4491 Fax 337-463-9971 Hm 337-463-8915
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell) Retired/Lydia *	AC	RM	115 Acadian Dr Lafayette, LA 70503-3210 nelcage@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-232-4531

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Means, Jerry A. (Pat) Retired	SH	RM	PO Box 238 Ida, LA 71044-0238	Ofc Fax Hm 318-284-3350
Means, Jesse L., Jr. (Patricia) Concord-New Hope	BR	SY	PO Box 1927 Saint Francisville, LA 70775-1927 jesseljrmmeans@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-635-6428 Fax Hm 225-635-4114
Meek, Richard R. (Carol) Retired	MN	RM	11103 Sageorchard Ct Houston, TX 77089-3610	Ofc Fax Hm 281-412-2142
Meeks, Donald L.  LSU Wesley Foundation	BR	FE	333 E Chimes St Baton Rouge, LA 70802-7903 dlmeeks@ymail.com	Ofc 225-344-7012 Fax 225-344-7012 Hm 225-301-5721
Melville, David R., Jr. (Melanie) Fellowship	SH	FE	4750 Barksdale Blvd Bossier City, LA 71112-4506 pastorfumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-746-4422 Fax 318-746-1991 Hm 318-742-5069
Mercer, Amy Katherine +  New Mexico Conference	BR	FD	524 Thunderbird Dr El Paso, TX 79912-3315 revamymercer@yahoo.com	Ofc 915-584-2133 Fax Hm 915-540-9999
Mercer, William Brian + (Shelley) Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	MN	PE	1000 Woodward Ave Ruston, LA 71270-2154 brianm@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-251-2321
Merrill, Lynn  Epps-Pioneer	MN	SY	PO Box 295 Epps, LA 71237-0295	Ofc 318-926-3343 Fax Hm 318-323-3578
Miller, Daniel H. (Cassie Brown) Houston Hospice	LC	FE	4429 Kinglet St Houston, TX 77035-5031 dhmill1961@sbcglobal.net	Ofc 713-468-2267 Fax Hm 713-721-3283
Miller, Gladys (Glyn) Evergreen	AL	SY	1008 Highway 465 Sieper, LA 71472-9774 gglgmiller@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-793-4950
Miller, Larry G. + (Linda) Exec Dir Adm Serv-Treas-Benefits Ofcr-Secretary	BR	FE	527 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 larrymiller@la-umc.org	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-246-2365
Miller, Michael G. + (Barbara) North Highlands	SH	PE	835 Poleman Road Shreveport, LA 71107-3217 mgmsr@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-221-4716 Fax 318-221-4725 Hm 318-425-1965
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel) Retired	AL	RM	5723 Jackson St Ext Apt 303 Alexandria, LA 71303-2081 robertmiller6@juno.com	Ofc 318-442-1984 Fax 318-445-4044 Hm 318-445-3828
Millet, Virginia Durbin  UAB Hospital	BR	FE	PO Box 130205 Birmingham, AL 35213-0205 vmillet@uabmc.edu	Ofc 205-934-2670 Fax 205-934-4286 Hm 205-870-3440
Milliron, Douglas E. + (Monabeth) Eunice-Kinder-lota	LC	FE	PO Box 1131 Eunice, LA 70535-1131 douglas.milliron@gmail.com	Ofc 337-457-2208 Fax Hm 337-547-0094
Milliron, Joshua D. + (Allison) Moss Bluff	LC	FE	735 Sam Houston Jones Pkwy Lake Charles, LA 70611-5505 joshmilliron@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-855-6241 Fax 337-855-6249 Hm 337-855-2268
Milton, W. Spiller + (Barbara) Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing *	BR	RM	608 Susan Dr Hammond, LA 70403-3444 williams_milton@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-386-6021 Fax 985-345-4587 Hm 985-345-4587
Mitchell, James W. + (Delaine) St. Timothy On The North Shore	NO	FE	335 Asbury Dr Mandeville, LA 70471-3136 jmtchell@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-674-7921

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Mitchell, Marva L. +	NO	RL	4011 Franklin Ave New Orleans, LA 70122-6005 marvalmitchell@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-783-1003 Fax Hm 504-945-1239
Hahnville, St. James *				
Monk, Monica Gayle +	NO	FE	125 E Damour St Chalmette, LA 70043-5125 revmonk@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-271-3763 Fax Hm 504-279-5147
Chalmette, Covenant				
Montegudo, Ellen B. +	SH	FE	PO Box 626 Vivian, LA 71082-0626 ellenm46@gmail.com	Ofc 318-375-3521 Fax 318-375-2253 Hm 318-375-2292
Vivian				
Montegudo, John Sidney	BR	FD	5038 Summa Ct Baton Rouge, LA 70809-3704 smontegudo@cox.net	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-766-7339
Incapacity Leave				
Moon, William A., III + (Elizabeth)	SH	FE	PO Box 360 Arcadia, LA 71001-0360 va.tech.aggie@gmail.com	Ofc 318-263-2860 Fax 318-263-3460 Hm 318-263-9200
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah				
Moore, Darlene Anita +	BR	FE	8742 Scenic Hwy Baton Rouge, LA 70807-4550 darleneamoore7@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-775-4106 Fax 225-775-0303 Hm 225-355-0456
Camphor Memorial				
Moore, James Bryant + (Marlene)	LC	FE	4794 W Nick Claire Iowa, LA 70647-5148 revjbmoore@aol.com	Ofc 337-598-4688 Fax Hm 337-478-1745
Sweetlake-Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier				
Moore, Roy Bryan + (Mildred)	SH	FE	PO Box 357 Homer, LA 71040-0357 rbmoore@cmaaccess.com	Ofc 318-927-3365 Fax 318-927-3199 Hm 318-927-6659
Homer-Homer, Wesley Chapel				
Moore, Willard Wray (Jamie)	SH	SY	103 Germantown Rd Minden, LA 71055-2207 willardmo@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-382-9335
Arizona-Colquitt				
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie)	BR	RM	2139 S Greensburg Rd Liberty, MS 39645-7072 morgandonald@telepak.net	Ofc Fax Hm 601-657-8424
Retired				
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. (Jackie)	BR/BR	RM	495 W Beech St Ponchatoula, LA 70454-3607 eddiemorganjr@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-777-4659 Fax 337-370-9731 Hm 337-370-1846
Greensburg, Wesley Chapel */Pine Grove *				
Morgan, J. Penn (Charlotte)	NO	RM	1107 Maine Ave Slidell, LA 70458-3017 revpennmorgan@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 985-707-4951
Retired				
Morris, Lewis M., Jr. (Martha Ann)	BR	PE	5432 Parkknoll Pl Baton Rouge, LA 70816 magnoliapoet@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-261-2789 Fax 225-262-7314 Hm 225-751-0889
Magnolia-Walker, Friendship				
Morris, William R.	AL	SY	6520 Springhill Rd Ball, LA 71405-2952 wildbill62@suddenlink.net	Ofc Fax 225-208-1456 Hm 318-640-3134
Bethel				
Moses, Anice N. + (Rodney)	LC	FE	1800 Orchid St Lake Charles, LA 70601-7748 anice-moses@att.net	Ofc 337-474-3009 Fax 337-474-3007 Hm 337-480-6500
Warren				
Munyon, Carl D. + (Linda)	SH	RL	10610 Scandia Court Shreveport, LA 71115 blessingsccc@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-965-2273 Fax 318-965-5360 Hm 318-797-8348
Benton (Assoc.) *				
Murray, Barbara L.	NO	FD	7771 Wales St New Orleans, LA 70126-1949 barbaralmurray46@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-248-7998 Fax 504-248-7556 Hm 504-243-0013
Cornerstone , Minister of Music				
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	NO	RM	5004 Eagle Ridge Springfield, IL 62711-7830 roynash@springnet1.com	Ofc 217-415-2978 Fax 217-726-5373 Hm 217-787-6975
Belief-Focused Care & Healing *				

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Neal, Samuel L. (Maxine) Fairfield-Shady Grove	SH	PL	PO Box 1124 Mansfield, LA 71052-1124 samuelneal@ymail.com	Ofc 318-868-7771 Fax Hm 318-872-3217
Nedd, Donny R. (Josetta) Round Grove	SH	PL	2621 Circle Dr Shreveport, LA 71107-6006	Ofc 318-227-8488 Fax Hm 318-670-7029
Nelson, Judy E.  Retired	BR	RM	9931 Powell Ln Denham Springs, LA 70726-5863 nelsonjudy@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-664-8302
Neustifter, Timothy J. + (Linda Beth) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	FE	303 Tennyson Ln Mandeville, LA 70448-7003 tneustifter@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-630-3235
Nichols, Randall Keith +  Capital Area Alliance for the Homeless	BR	FE	5850 Florida Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70806-4247 rknichols@gctfsbr.org	Ofc 225-201-0696 Fax 225-201-1792 Hm 225-336-9433
Nolan, William E. + (Janet) Retired	SH	RM	401 Irving Bluff Rd Shreveport, LA 71107-2203 wishynolan@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-222-3528
Norman, Larry Donald +  Director of Volunteers In Mission	BR	FE	527 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 lduckn@aol.com	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-3144 Hm 225-201-0094
Norris, Leslie P., Jr. (Roszeta) Retired	BR	RM	2504 Spring Landing Dr Pearland, TX 77584-3397 rpnlpn@sbcglobal.net	Ofc Fax Hm 713-436-1649
Northen, Elizabeth M. +  Westlake	LC	FE	PO Box 536 Westlake, LA 70669-0536 pastorwlumc@netcommander.com	Ofc 337-433-8424 Fax 337-433-9905 Hm 337-439-9747
Norton, Ken + (Pat) Mansfield, First-Grand Cane	SH	FE	502 Polk St Mansfield, LA 71052-2408 nortonkend@aol.com	Ofc 318-872-0811 Fax 318-872-0813 Hm 318-872-0960
Nugent, David (Linda) Lahey Chapel *	AL	RL	128 Rougeau Ln Lecompte, LA 71346-4708 davlyn71346@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-776-5761
O'Bannon, Michael Quinn +  U.S. Navy	BR	FE	PSC 559 Box 5783 FPO, AP 96377-5700 revmqo@mac.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-341-1877
O'Dell, Larry Dean + (Judy) St. Andrews	BR	FE	17510 Monitor Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70817-2639 tuffyodell@aol.com	Ofc 225-752-2903 Fax 225-752-1133 Hm 225-756-4415
O'Dell, Manoah Jack + (Amanda) The Well	NO	FE	21400 S-12 Service Road Ponchatoula, LA 70454 pastor@thewellumc.com	Ofc 985-542-1911 Fax Hm 985-467-0085
Oliver, Erin J. + (Lamar) Jeanerette, McGowen	AC	FE	3013 Carrol Dr Morgan City, LA 70380 erin_j_oliver@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 985-385-6458
Oliver, Lamar C. + (Erin) Morgan City, Pharr Chapel	AC	FE	517 Federal Ave Morgan City, LA 70380-3540 lamar_oliver@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-384-7984 Fax 985-384-7973 Hm 985-385-6458
Orphe, Martha Marie +  First Street P W	NO	FE	2218 Baronne St New Orleans, LA 70113-1502 marthaorphe@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-895-2922 Fax 504-895-4922 Hm 225-747-2753
Owens, Jimmy Lee (Terrell) North Carolina	MN	FE	147 Manns Chapel Rd Pittsboro, NC 27312-7015 jimmy@owensfamily.net	Ofc Fax Hm 919-548-9962

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Owens, Raymon L., Jr. + (Nancy) St. Joseph	MN	FE	PO Box 336 Saint Joseph, LA 71366-0336 rayowens@shreve.net	Ofc 318-766-3714 Fax Hm 318-766-3526
Parker, Jimmie S. + (Suzan) Deerford-James Chapel	BR	PL	8410 Ashley Dr Denham Springs, LA 70706-1052 parkerjs84@att.net	Ofc 225-654-5621 Fax Hm 225-664-5177
Parker, Walter L., Jr. + (Shirley) Springhill	SH	FE	PO Box 545 Springhill, LA 71075-0545 w.l.parker.jr@gmail.com	Ofc 318-539-9153 Fax 318-539-9155 Hm 318-539-2268
Parr, Walter L., Jr. (Anne) Retired	SH	RM	93 Townhouse Lane Corpus Christi, TX 78412 walterparr@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm
Peeples, William D. + (Adeleine) Retired	SH	RM	5902 Annette St Shreveport, LA 71105-4120 grayspray@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-9705
Petty, Benjamin A.  Retired	NO	RM	3436 Lovers Ln Dallas, TX 75225-7630	Ofc Fax Hm 214-361-1743
Peyton, Owen H., Sr. + (Belinda) Lake Providence	MN	AM	407 1st St Lake Providence, LA 71254-2615 lpumc@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-559-2260 Fax 318-559-9451 Hm 318-559-1504
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth) Retired	SH	RM	2088 6th St Arcadia, LA 71001-6706 elizabethpeyton@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-263-8135
Phelps, Jack D. + (Sherry) Retired	MN	RM	136 Comanche Trl West Monroe, LA 71291-8106 coolpreach@bayou.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-397-3878
Pickering, Brett  Bartholomew-Beekman	MN	SY	2701 Sterlington Rd Apt 227 Monroe, LA 71203-2595 bpick17@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-450-5935
Player, Oscar E. +  New Light-Bonchest-Mansfield, Pleasant Valley	SH	AM	3014 Butler Hill Rd Benton, LA 71006-8635	Ofc 318-349-6727 Fax 318-869-4768 Hm 318-349-6727
Poole, Franklin Parker (Mary) Retired	BR	RM	302 Lewis Ln Oxford, MS 38655-2012 franklin.poole@gmail.com	Ofc Fax 662-234-4202 Hm 662-281-8103
Poole, James M. (Retta) Retired	AL	RM	1905 Nolley St Natchitoches, LA 71457-2620 jpoole@cp-tel.net	Ofc 318-357-8296 Fax 318-357-8303 Hm 318-356-0946
Porter, Steven J. + (Sally) Centenary-Fisher	NO	FE	711 Williams St Franklinton, LA 70438-1053 sskclport@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-839-3808 Fax 985-795-0800 Hm 985-839-3661
Potter, Robert L. (Joan) Retired	SH	RM	1610 Regatta Dr Shreveport, LA 71119-4025 rpotter1610@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-635-9212
Price, Roy J. + (Peggy) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	PL	618 Lane St Mandeville, LA 70448-2450 dprice@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-626-8556
Price, Wybra Joseph, II + (Judy) Slidell, First	NO	FE	433 Erlanger St Slidell, LA 70458-3429 wybra2@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-643-6437 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 985-690-9996
Pugh, Susan C. +  Franklin, First	AC	FL	920 Main St Franklin, LA 70538-4331 SPugh60@teche.net	Ofc 337-828-5259 Fax Hm 337-828-4594

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Putnam, Byron W. + (Heather) Covington, First-Bush	NO	FE	2164 Rue Pickney Mandeville, LA 70448-2388 byronwputnam@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-892-4694 Fax 985-892-5719 Hm 985-502-0653
Pyles, Jimmie D. + (Dessie) Retired/Memorial *	MN	RM	PO Box 36 Quitman, LA 71268-0036 jpyles@bayou.com	Ofc 318-218-8488 Fax 318-343-3040 Hm 318-259-2312
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay) Retired	NO	RM	1720 Dryden Rd # 117 Houston, TX 77030-2402 dram1968@msn.com	Ofc 832-585-8515 Fax 504-488-0926 Hm 504-296-4096
Ranero, Antonio E. + (Cynthia) St. Mark's	MN	FL	513 Lincoln Rd Monroe, LA 71203-4251 trisgrat@ix.netcom.com	Ofc 318-343-0925 Fax 318-343-2420 Hm 318-345-1603
Rawle, Matthew Berke + (Christie) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	SH	FE	3715 Youree Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-2131 matthew.rawle@alumni.duke.edu	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 225-270-9493
Ray, James E., Sr.  Pineville, Wesley-Booneville Memorial	AL	PL	1615 Turner St Alexandria, LA 71301-6265	Ofc 318-443-4017 Fax 318-449-9177 Hm 318-443-5313
Ray, Willard Wayne (Sara) Calhoun, Mt Zion	MN	FL	PO Box 34 Calhoun, LA 71225-0034 willardsray@aol.com	Ofc 318-644-2604 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-644-5796
Raymond, Fulton A. (Persephone) Retired/New Iberia, Mt Zion *	AC	RA	124 W Hyacinth St Saint Martinville, LA 70582-3818	Ofc 337-367-7529 Fax 318-449-9177 Hm 337-394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda) Retired	LC	RM	106 April Waters Dr W Montgomery, TX 77356-5883 wesreagan3@aol.com	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 936-588-6973
Reed, Kenneth R. + (Bobbie) United Methodist Foundation *	BR	RM	11375 Reiger Rd Apt 702 Baton Rouge, LA 70809-4671 retkreed@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1535 Fax 225-343-0756 Hm 225-292-9049
Reeves, Samuel D.  Retired	BR	RM	24205 Charles Dr Plaquemine, LA 70764-3564 drsam2@cox.net	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 225-685-0970
Register, R. Dean, Jr. (Mary) Shiloh-Longstreet-Keatchie	SH	PL	774 Horn Road Logansport, LA 71049 deanregister@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-697-5638 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-697-5638
Reid, James Wendell + (Sara) Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	NO	AM	135 E 162nd St Galliano, LA 70354-4512 eleoskacharis@gmail.com	Ofc 985-475-5609 Fax 985-475-7412 Hm 985-475-5609
Rheams, Marguerite Jordan + (Willie) St. Luke	BR	PL	918 Hatchell Ln Denham Springs, LA 70726-2621 mjrheams@cox.net	Ofc 225-261-9188 Fax 225-667-0549 Hm 225-664-5003
Rhoads, Carl E., III + (Ann) Shreveport, First, Min. to Sr. Adults *	SH	RM	306 N Wickford Cir Shreveport, LA 71115-2935 crhoads@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-798-8116
Richardson, Carol R. + (Robert) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	FL	61510 Queen Anne Dr Lacombe, LA 70445-2840 crichardson@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-882-5790
Richardson, Charles Gerald (Carolyn) Retired	BR	RM	PO Box 1265 Monteagle, TN 37356-1265 rspritr@aol.com	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 931-924-6350
Rives, Ernest Eugene + (Patricia) Baker-Pride, Bethel	BR	FE	970 Rodney Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70808-5867 rivesgene@cox.net	Ofc 225-775-1577 Fax 225-775-1582 Hm 225-202-8412

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Roberson, Kermit Curtis + (Natasha) Boynton	NO	FL	1637 N Broad St New Orleans, LA 70119-2335 KCRoberson@aol.com	Ofc 504-367-7444 Fax 925-944-7227 Hm 504-942-1997
Roberts, Christine A. + (Thomas) Highland Hospice & Palliative Care of LA	BR	FD	3289 Redbud St Zachary, LA 70791-2958 caroberts@cox.net	Ofc 225-448-5178 Fax 225-454-6143 Hm 225-654-7739
Robertson, Larry D. + (Mary) Day's-Center *	BR	RM	1050 Shady Grove Rd Hazlehurst, MS 39083 landmrbc@att.net	Ofc 601-894-1431 Fax Hm 601-894-1431
Robideaux, Joseph A. + (Valerie) Christ (Assoc.)	SH	PE	1204 Crabapple Dr Shreveport, LA 71118-4097 joerobideaux@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-686-2553 Fax 318-686-2578 Hm 318-670-8480
Robideaux, Valerie Olson + (Joseph) Centenary Christian Leadership Center	SH	PD	PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 vrobideaux@centenary.edu	Ofc 318-869-5029 Fax 318-869-5168 Hm 318-670-8480
Robinson, Ira M. + (Mary) Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.) *	AC	RM	808 Carriage Light Loop Youngsville, LA 70592-5243 irarobinson@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-781-9710
Robinson, Mary Ann +  Camphor Memorial (Assoc.)	BR	OF	13546 S Fairview Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70816-7401 mrob1155@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-775-4106 Fax 225-775-0303 Hm 225-272-0750
Robinson, Nolan M. (Angel) Newell	NO	PL	64016 Fornea Rd Angie, LA 70426-3888 newellunited@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-674-2486 Fax 985-732-6621 Hm 985-732-4239
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen) Retired	SH	RM	6153 Lovers Ln Shreveport, LA 71105-4829 roper38@comcast.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-865-7954
Ross, R. Don + (Ann) Houma, First	AC	FE	6109 Highway 311 Houma, LA 70360-6659 RDon.Ross@gmail.com	Ofc 985-868-7787 Fax 985-868-7086 Hm 985-872-4302
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judy) Retired	LC	RA	4010 Highknoll Ln Seabrook, TX 77586-5012 jrout@verizon.net	Ofc Fax Hm 281-532-3194
Rousseau, Emile A., Jr. + (Pattie) Gilliam-Hosston	SH	OF	PO Box 125 Belcher, LA 71004-0125 revemile2@aol.com	Ofc 318-378-4747 Fax Hm 318-378-4747
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver) Keithville *	SH	RM	136 Colonel Ap Kouns Dr Shreveport, LA 71115-2976 skysixa@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-925-8446 Fax Hm 318-795-0716
Roy, Pamela Fitch + (Victor) Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial	AC	AM	128 N Lombard St Opelousas, LA 70570-6251 revpamela@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-942-3163 Fax 337-942-3173 Hm 337-942-1197
Rushing, Dalton Edward, Jr. (LaJeanne) Ansley-Centerpoint	MN	PL	295 Hyatt Rd Ruston, LA 71270-1115 rushing-eddie@aramark.com	Ofc 318-342-1997 Fax 318-342-3680 Hm 318-247-6277
Sabin, Paul E. (Linda) Retired	MN	RM	503 Charmant Pl Ridgeland, MS 39157-4333 lsabin28@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 601-856-4609
Saizon, Constance R. +  Hughes Memorial-Gonzales, St. Landry	BR	FL	1802 Fred Banks Dr Denham Springs, LA 70726-4491 crsaizon@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-383-4351 Fax 225-383-4351 Hm 225-588-0686
Sanders, Jean E. Mack + (Christopher) Love Chapel	SH	FE	4600 Highway 80 Haughton, LA 71037-9417 revgigi@gmail.com	Ofc 318-949-0430 Fax 318-949-0430 Hm 318-347-9708



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Sandifer, C. Shannon + (William Turner) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	PD	PO Box 41664 Baton Rouge, LA 70835-1664 shanskyt@cox.net	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-505-4401
Sanfiel, Marta L.  Retired	NO	RM	1317 Woodland Ct Washington, IA 52353-9389 martasanf@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 319-653-2269
Schaub, James R. (Alice) Retired	NO	RM	410 Ashmoore Cir W Powell, OH 43065-7440	Ofc Fax Hm 614-431-0083
Scott, Charles E. (Mary) Retired	AL	RM	5524 Monument Rd Jasper, GA 30143-7438 paideiaSCO@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 770-893-1778
Scott, Ernest E. + (Janice) Hartzell Mt. Zion	NO	AM	544 Brakefield St Slidell, LA 70458-3624 Rev.Scott@hartzellmtzion.org	Ofc 985-643-3555 Fax 985-643-7801 Hm 985-641-1588
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie) Retired	LC	RM	104 Rivermont Dr Mc Minnville, TN 37110-3027 robertsman.j@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 931-474-2466
Sevier, Marshall A. + (Sharon) Crew Lake-Mangham	MN	FL	838 Broadway St Mangham, LA 71259-5006 masevier@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-728-4702 Fax Hm 318-341-7090
Sewell, John Howard (Sally) Retired	BR	RM	2109 N Hills Dr Opelika, AL 36801-2455 victoriouschrist@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 334-749-3122
Shamlin, Brunetta A. (Gwynn) Retired	BR	RD	402 Staring Ln Baton Rouge, LA 70810-4069 brunettashamlin@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-766-9439
Shea, Flint E. + (Stacey) Noel	SH	FE	520 Herndon Street Shreveport, LA 71101 flint@noelumc.org	Ofc 318-221-5207 Fax 318-425-7643 Hm 318-797-3058
Sheehan, David J. + (Lyn) Haynesville-Shongaloo	SH	FE	PO Box 505 Haynesville, LA 71038-0505 dsheehan@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-624-0516 Fax 318-624-0510 Hm 318-624-0558
Sheffield, William N. + (Tracy) Monroe, First (Assoc.)	MN	FE	3900 Loop Rd Monroe, LA 71201-3125 wills@fumcmcla.com	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320 Hm 318-323-3806
Shepherd, Linda K. (Norman Chappell) Minden, First (Assoc.) *	SH	RL	1116 Claiborne St Minden, LA 71055-2318 fumcminden11@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-377-1483 Fax 318-377-2674 Hm 318-377-1703
Sheppard, Doris R. +  Natchitoches, First (Assoc.) *	AL	RL	459 Stephens Ave Natchitoches, LA 71457-5853	Ofc 318-357-8296 Fax 318-357-8303 Hm 318-352-1768
Sheppard, Jason H. + (Lydia) Colfax	AL	FL	402 Main St Colfax, LA 71417-1832 rev.jasonandthetrainofsalvation@ya	Ofc 318-627-3603 Fax 318-627-5488 Hm 318-627-5488
Sherer, Carol L. (Robert) Retired	NO	RD	3428 Buckhorn Trl Little Rock, AR 72211-4478 clsherer@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 501-219-3666
Sherman, M. Stuart + (Maribeth) Columbia-Hebert	MN	FE	PO Box 178 Columbia, LA 71418-0178 preacherdude318@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-649-2173 Fax Hm 318-649-7188
Shirley, Fred Oswald  Retired	BR	RM	9934 Judi Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4924	Ofc Fax Hm 225-924-2998



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Short, Kaseem N. + (Sabrina) Gretna (Assoc.)	NO	PL	PO Box 13102 New Orleans, LA 70185-3102 kaseemshort@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-366-6685 Fax 504-304-9409 Hm 504-376-3153
Shoup, Sarah Williams + (Brian) Lake Charles, First , Minister of Community Life	LC	FD	812 Kirkman St Lake Charles, LA 70601-4359 sarah.shoup@fumclc.org	Ofc 337-436-6656 Fax 337-439-8335 Hm 337-477-7668
Shovan, Dalton R.	MN	RE	367 Joe Shovan Rd Quitman, LA 71268-1052	Ofc Fax Hm 318-259-7026
Ruston, Wesley Chapel *				
Simmons, La'Sheena S.S. +	NO	PE	1201 Metairie Rd Metairie, LA 70005-3337 lasheenas@munholland.org	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 318-344-8414
Munholland (Assoc.)				
Simmons, William Odell (Dorothy) Francis Asbury *	BR	RM	18742 Santa Maria Pkwy Baton Rouge, LA 70809-6706 osimmons1@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-275-4928 Fax Hm 225-751-0214
Simon, Gaynell R. + (Connie) Donaldsonville, St. Peter/Convent, St. James	AC/BR	PL	12546 Erin Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70814-7433 revgaynellsimon@att.net	Ofc 225-775-4986 Fax 225-274-8918 Hm 225-274-8918
Simpson, Kathryn McKay + (Ryan) Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	BR	FE	18154 Pinehurst Dr Unit 301 Prairieville, LA 70769-3454 katie@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-936-6125
Singletary, Paul C., Sr. (Muriel Daigle) Retired	BR	RA	13358 Highway 431 Saint Amant, LA 70774-3212 pdsingletary@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-644-3730
Skinner, James C. + (Barbara) Merryville-Deridder, Wesley *	LC	RM	1034 Ann St Westlake, LA 70669-3802	Ofc 337-463-6061 Fax Hm 337-439-4743
Smith, Dorothy J. +	LC	FE	5532 Pine Island Hwy Jennings, LA 70546-8855 PastorDorothy@gmail.com	Ofc 337-584-2838 Fax Hm 337-584-2838
Raymond-Roanoke				
Smith, Elaine C.	AC	PL	5961 Lanier Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70812-2347 sdeaconsm@aol.com	Ofc 985-384-7193 Fax Hm 225-485-6691
Morgan City, Walmsley				
Smith, Gordon L., Sr. (Geraldine) Retired	NO	RA	1229 Bayou Rd Saint Bernard, LA 70085-4803	Ofc Fax Hm 504-265-0492
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine) Retired	SH	RA	132 Presido Ln Shreveport, LA 71115-4502 gerism@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-6845
Smith, Inita L. (Leonard) Lettsworth, Scott Chapel/Beech Grove	AC/BR	PL	2700 Sheldon Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70805-7342 ismith64@cox.net	Ofc 225-753-8400 Fax Hm 225-356-3747
Smith, Kevin + (Jana) Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa	BR	OF	PO Box 74 Tangipahoa, LA 70465-0074 kjsmith97@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-229-8594 Fax Hm 985-229-8594
Smith, Lawanda F. (Mitchell Mobley) St. Maurice	AL	SY	256 Mundy Loop Colfax, LA 71417-6024 lawandafsmith@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-899-7361
Smith, Louis A. + (Barbara) Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	NO	PL	PO Box 0256 Varnado, LA 70426 smith8137@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-732-2957 Fax Hm 985-732-2957
Smith, S Kemper +	SH	FE	PO Box 177 Logansport, LA 71049-0177 firstunited67997@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-697-4601 Fax 318-697-4601 Hm 318-697-4386
Logansport-Bethel				

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Smith, Timothy M. + (Giovanna) Gretna	NO	FE	1309 Whitney Ave Gretna, LA 70056-5025 revtim@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-366-6685 Fax 504-366-6605 Hm 985-641-6082
Smith, Wanda Lee +  Slidell, First (Assoc.)	NO	FL	433 Erlanger St Slidell, LA 70458-3429 wsmith@firsttumcslidell.org	Ofc 985-643-6407 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 985-503-2169
Smith, William Edward (Shannon) Marion-Bird's Chapel	MN	PL	PO Box 287 Marion, LA 71260-0287 bsmith@firstwest.cc	Ofc 318-292-5362 Fax Hm 318-680-7735
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. (Shirley) Retired	NO	RM	3131 E Alameda Ave Unit 1508 Denver, CO 80209-3412 chsnelling@comcast.net	Ofc Fax Hm 303-722-3645
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene) Retired	MN	RA	704 Erin Ave Monroe, LA 71201-4712	Ofc Fax Hm 318-329-9228
Sparks, Cory L. (Melissa) Leave of Absence/Leave of Absence	NO	LA	5917 Laurel Street New Orleans, LA 70115 corysparks@live.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-324-9223
Spencer, Juliet P + (James) Destrehan, St. Charles	NO	FE	1 Devereaux Dr Destrehan, LA 70047-3201 pastor@stcharlesumc.com	Ofc 985-764-8292 Fax 985-764-8117 Hm 985-764-3845
Spiller, Ray R. (Nancy) Retired/Beulah-Weaver *	AL	RM	PO Box 1042 Many, LA 71449-1042 rayspiller@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-256-5790
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia) Retired	BR	RM	1237 Winnrose St Jackson, MS 39211-2720 jwaltonspitzkeit@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 601-957-9867
Spurlock, Steven M. +  District Superintendent	LC	FE	816 Kirkman St Lake Charles, LA 70601-4359 sspurlock@lcdumc.com	Ofc 337-439-2982 Fax 337-439-2969 Hm 337-477-2808
Stafford, R. Larry + (Rita) Monroe, First	MN	FE	3900 Loop Rd Monroe, LA 71201-3125 brolarry@fumcmla.com	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320 Hm 318-325-6658
Stagg, Truman P. + (Katherine) Farmerville	MN	FL	PO Box 246 Farmerville, LA 71241-0246 staggfmly04@aol.com	Ofc 318-368-3840 Fax 318-368-8253 Hm 318-368-4651
Standley, Theo S. (Mary) Retired	AC	RM	109 Carmen St Lafayette, LA 70507-4801	Ofc Fax Hm 337-233-7697
Stephens, Harrell Edward + (Leesa) Church Extension & Transformation	BR	FE	527 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 stevestephens@la-umc.org	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-751-6092
Stephens, Leslie G. + (Matthew) Faith Crossing	BR	FE	34248 Springlake Dr Walker, LA 70785-3432 pastorleslie@mac.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-223-8652
Stephens, Ulysse + (Annie) Rosedale, Hartzell *	AC	RA	39203 Cornerview Rd Gonzales, LA 70737-6249	Ofc Fax 225-647-2691 Hm 225-647-2691
Stevenson, Thelma J.  Monroe, St. James	MN	SY	1915 Adams St Monroe, LA 71201-7707 freshfruitblast@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-322-6395
Stewart, David (Cheryl) Holly Grove	LC	SY	104 Kimberly Dr Leesville, LA 71446-3060 qassis@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-238-0564 Fax Hm 337-238-4215

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Stiltner, Richard Thompson + Transformation Consultant *	BR	RM	10338 Bluebonnet Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70810-7073 stiltner@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-819-8701
Stinson, Van A. + (Julie) William B. Reilly Memorial University	BR	FE	3350 Dalrymple Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70802-6914 van@universitymethodist.org	Ofc 225-344-0343 Fax 225-344-0530 Hm 225-892-7159
Stokes, Jr., William M. Retired	MN	RM	1200 Hodges Ave Ruston, LA 71270-5536 bstokes1@suddenlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-5478
Stone, Henry R. + (Clelie) North Cross	NO	FE	311 Highway 21 Madisonville, LA 70447-3407 revhrstone@aol.com	Ofc 985-792-5255 Fax 985-792-5257 Hm 985-792-7562
Strawbridge, Bill E. + (Letty) Jonesboro-Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	MN	AM	PO Box 156 Jonesboro, LA 71251-0156 jonesborounitedm@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-259-2258 Fax 318-259-4891 Hm 318-259-9373
Strawbridge, Letty L. + (Bill) Quitman	MN	PL	1426 E Main St Jonesboro, LA 71251-9706 lettyps@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-259-9113 Fax Hm 318-259-9373
Strickland, W. Mark + (Juanita) Oakdale-Glenmora-Pine Prairie	AL	FE	PO Box 366 Oakdale, LA 71463-0366 nitastrickland@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-335-3336 Fax Hm 318-335-2411
Stringfield, Mickey D. + (Joyce) Methodist Children's Home	MN	FE	PO Box 929 Ruston, LA 71273-0929 mickey.stringfield@lmch.org	Ofc 318-255-5020 Fax 318-255-6623 Hm 318-251-0095
Stroud, M Allyn (Lea) Doyline	SH	SY	PO Box 819 Haughton, LA 71037-0819 astroud@wwmlaw.com	Ofc 318-745-3364 Fax Hm 318-949-3769
Sutton, Carol Ann + (Scott) Lafayette, Northwood	AC	AM	4530 Moss St Lafayette, LA 70507-3633 revann70507@gmail.com	Ofc 337-235-9145 Fax 337-235-0879 Hm 337-988-1800
Sutton, Jack (Margaret) Bienville	SH	SY	152 Gaskin Rd Quitman, LA 71268-4748	Ofc 318-263-8885 Fax Hm 318-263-8885
Swanson, Betty L. + (Ray) Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.)	MN	PL	4390 Old Sterlington Rd Monroe, LA 71203-2359 revbet303@aol.com	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-322-6944
Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr. + (Margaret) Campti, St. Paul-Mt. Zion/Melder, St. Marks	AL/AL	SY	PO Box 238 Boyce, LA 71409-0238	Ofc Fax Hm 318-793-8929
Tate, Darryl A. + (Carolyn) Disaster Response	BR	FE	141 N 6th St Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5704 datate@ladrm.org	Ofc 225-346-5193 Fax 225-346-6974 Hm 225-763-7778
Taylor, J. Roddy + (Linda) St. Paul's	MN	FE	1901 Lexington Ave Monroe, LA 71201-3437 pastortayl@aol.com	Ofc 318-322-4454 Fax 318-322-4455 Hm 318-388-1209
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma) Retired	SH	RM	2628 Judith Pl Shreveport, LA 71104-3717 Curr567@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-6237
Taylor, Wayne Grey + Luling	NO	FE	PO Box 1529 Luling, LA 70070-1529 dragonheartwt@aol.com	Ofc 985-785-6868 Fax 985-785-3959 Hm 337-794-1061
Taylor, William Craig (Cathy) Wesley Comm. Center, GBGM	NO	FE	1073 Atlantic Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30318-5337	Ofc 404-527-8952 Fax Hm 404-874-3405

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Teeter, Richard O. + (Jeanette) Retired	LC	RM	PO Box 305 Dequincy, LA 70633-0305 roteeter509@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-786-7550
Tellifero, Jon E. (Beverly) West Monroe, First	MN	FE	1411 Glenwood Dr West Monroe, LA 71291-5509 revjon@fumcwm.org	Ofc 318-387-0511 Fax 318-387-0249 Hm 318-396-3881
Templeton, Roger H. + (Pamela) St Luke Simpson (Assoc.)	LC	FE	1500 Country Club Rd Lake Charles, LA 70605-5324 louisianaroger@gmail.com	Ofc 337-474-1500 Fax 337-477-3257 Hm 337-526-7500
Thiele, William E., Jr. + (Carol) Parker Memorial	NO	OF	115 Kendrick Dr Slidell, LA 70461-1303 soulcare4u@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-899-3431 Fax Hm 504-289-9906
Thomas, Christian L. (Barbara) Delhi-Crowville	MN	FL	PO Box 395 Delhi, LA 71232-0395 bmcthomas@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-878-2147 Fax Hm 318-878-5053
Thomas, George L.  Retired	SH	RM	c/o 130 White Oak Drive Mansfield, LA 71052	Ofc Fax Hm 318-872-5444
Thomas, Marvette J.  Waxia, St Paul	AC	PL	301 Mae St Eunice, LA 70535-4937 mthomas@lsue.edu	Ofc 337-550-1457 Fax 337-550-1268 Hm 337-457-2012
Thomas, Susie H. + (Britt) Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	BR	PE	542 Delgado Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70808-4726 susie@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-757-1628
Tosso, Emile E., III + (Bobbie) SLU Wesley Foundation/Springfield, First	BR	PL	108 Golfview Ln Covington, LA 70433-4711 sluwesley@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-345-6175 Fax Hm 985-892-9841
Townsend, Robert E. (Mickie) Retired	BR	RM	223 Circle Dr Statesboro, GA 30461-6950 pawpawt@frontiernet.net	Ofc Fax Hm 912-764-8040
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne + (Steven Kelly) Winnfield	AL	FE	PO Box 510 Winnfield, LA 71483-0510 trammellkelly@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-628-4181 Fax 318-628-4183 Hm 318-628-3316
Trickett, David G. + (Susan) Pres. & Prof. of Ethics & Leadership, Iliff	NO	FE	2201 S University Blvd Denver, CO 80210-4798 dgtrickett@iliff.edu	Ofc 303-765-3102 Fax 303-777-3387 Hm 303-759-3268
Trousdale, Ann M. +  LSU Dept of ETPP/Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	BR	FD	1510 Saint Rose Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70808-1060 atrous@lsu.edu	Ofc 225-578-2330 Fax 225-578-9135 Hm 225-336-4213
Turnbull, Lisa E. L. + (Bryan) Leave of Absence	SH	FE	2030 Horton Ave Shreveport, LA 71105-3812 revturnbull@Mac.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-219-4479
Turner, William V. + (Mary Margaret) Fitzgerald-Lacombe	NO	FL	80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd Covington, LA 70435-7830 billyt62@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-892-3181 Fax Hm 985-882-2498
Tu'uta, H. Elizabeth Love (John) Ellerbe Road	SH	FE	10130 Ellerbe Church Rd Shreveport, LA 71106-7617 btuuta@aol.com	Ofc 318-797-8608 Fax Hm 318-798-1884
Tu'uta, John H. (H. Elizabeth) Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	FE	9400 Ellerbe Rd Shreveport, LA 71106-7404 sione@gracehappens.org	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-798-1884
Van Horn, Gary L.  Retired	AL	RM	2816 Hill St Alexandria, LA 71301-4715 rev_vanhorn@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-487-4676

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Varnado, Ray L. + (Donna) Ferriday-Vidalia	AL	FE	411 Georgia St Vidalia, LA 71373-2723 revrayvarnado@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-757-3592 Fax Hm 318-336-6142
Varner, Richard P. (Diane) Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	PL	10550 Ellerbe Rd Shreveport, LA 71106-7714 richvarner@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-871-1457 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-524-2444
Verret, Cyril A. (Kirby) + (Zoeanna) Dulac, Clanton Chapel	AC	PL	PO Box 127 Dulac, LA 70353-0127 kverret@tpsd.org	Ofc 985-851-1553 Fax 985-868-6278 Hm 985-563-7620
Vining, John L. + (Betty) Abbeville-Pecan Island	AC	FE	213 N State St Abbeville, LA 70510-5166 abbeisland@aol.com	Ofc 337-893-5216 Fax 337-893-5245 Hm 337-893-1754
Volentine, Carolyn B. (Kenneth) Retired	MN	RM	44 Crewlake Loop Rayville, LA 71269-7721 carolynvolentine@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-7171
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia) Retired	SH	RM	221 Clearwood Ln Shreveport, LA 71105-4103 ldwade38@comcast.net	Ofc Fax 318-868-5539 Hm 318-868-2608
Wafer, Kathy S. + (James) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	SH	FL	3715 Youree Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-2131 kathysw@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-869-3925
Walker, M. Rolly (Johnnie Lou) Douglas *	MN	RM	176 Turtle Creek Rd Ruston, LA 71270-1659 oneputt@suddenlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-0588
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue) Retired	MN	RM	4873 Perryville Rd Collinston, LA 71229-9040	Ofc Fax Hm 318-281-3429
Warren, Hulen C., Jr. + (Debra) Ruston, Grace	MN	FE	3401 N Trenton St Ruston, LA 71270-6918 gracepastor@suddenlinkmail.com	Ofc 318-255-2211 Fax 318-255-2268 Hm 318-255-2520
Warren, Lusinda T. +  Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FD	2905 Main St Baton Rouge, LA 70802-2754 lusindaw@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-387-0839
Washington, Charles E + (Tina) Haven Trinity	NO	PL	1000 Lurline Dr Jefferson, LA 70121-2124 chazz504@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-861-2493 Fax Hm 504-834-0969
Watson, Grayson B. (Sarah Jane) Retired	NO	RM	2707 Cole Ave Apt 442 Dallas, TX 75204-1071	Ofc Fax Hm 214-468-8447
Webb, Donald A. (Renee') Shreveport, First , Scholar in Residence *	SH	RM	5709 Lakefront Dr Shreveport, LA 71119-3913 cymmer@comcast.net	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-636-0630
Weber, Robert A. + (Anita) Grace Community	SH	FE	9400 Ellerbe Rd Shreveport, LA 71106-7404 Robweber@aol.com	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-868-1020
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred) Retired	NO	RM	1641 Ridgewood Dr NE Atlanta, GA 30307-1250 reltrw@emory.edu	Ofc Fax Hm 404-373-5023
Welch, Carlos Alvin (Sarojini) Retired	BR	RM	1690 Denver Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-3301 123welch@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-767-3077
Wesley, Thomas A. +  Plaquemine, Hurst-Bayou Goula, St. Luke	AC	PL	PO Box 223 Donaldsonville, LA 70346-0223 thomas_wesley@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-687-2998 Fax Hm 225-473-3170

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Whaley, John H. + (Linda)	LC/LC	PL	2504 Anita Dr Lake Charles, LA 70601-4882	Ofc 337-734-3812 Fax
Mallalieu/Welsh, Jones			jonesunitedmeth@centurytel.net	Hm 337-439-8154
Whittington, Barry A. + (Donna)	AC	PL	7388 Donaldson Dr Gonzales, LA 70737-8169	Ofc 337-923-7462 Fax 225-644-7588
Baldwin, Trinity			barryw188@eatel.net	Hm 225-644-2155
Whitton, Brady S. + (Natasha)	BR	FE	800 N Duncan Ave Amite, LA 70422-2221	Ofc 985-748-5353 Fax 985-748-2788
Amite			bwhitton@amiteumc.org	Hm 985-748-4632
Wideman, Fred B. + (Ann)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4698	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472
Broadmoor			fwideman@broadmoor-umc.org	Hm 225-448-2947
Wilbur, Christmas Carol, M.S. + (Kenneth)	MN	FL	PO Box 177 Grayson, LA 71435-0177	Ofc 318-649-2759 Fax
Grayson			cwilbur@windstream.net	Hm 318-649-6466
Wilkins, John Henry + (Sandra)	MN	PL	912 Ella St Tallulah, LA 71282-4529	Ofc 318-574-0117 Fax 318-574-0127
Newellton			jswilkins@bellsouth.net	Hm 318-574-0672
Wilkinson, Caroline M. (Brett)	SH	PL	1204 Crabapple Dr Shreveport, LA 71118-4045	Ofc 318-686-2553 Fax 318-686-2578
Christ (Assoc.)			CarolineCMC@aol.com	Hm 318-742-4349
Wilkinson, Donald Lamar + (April)	AC	FE	1255 Canal Blvd Thibodaux, LA 70301-4543	Ofc 985-447-4287 Fax 985-446-8727
Thibodaux, First			revdonnie@gmail.com	Hm 985-447-6884
Williams, Deborah B. + (Ronald)	BR	FE	PO Box 193 Denham Springs, LA 70727-0193	Ofc 225-664-7979 Fax 225-664-7955
Roberts			dwili1483@yahoo.com	Hm 985-652-9369
Williams, Inez Daggs	NO	RD	4125 Pressburg St New Orleans, LA 70126-2228	Ofc 504-324-5057 Fax 504-324-5058
Retired			idwilliams42@yahoo.com	Hm 504-284-3319
Williams, Jared R. + (Alina)	BR	PE	3350 Dalrymple Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70802-6914	Ofc 225-344-0343 Fax 225-344-0530
William B. Reilly Memorial University (Assoc.)			jared@universitymethodist.org	Hm 225-405-5902
Williams, John N. + (Marie)	BR	FE	12107 Willowmore Dr Baker, LA 70714-6142	Ofc 225-261-4646 Fax 225-261-4699
Incapacity Leave			johnwilliams3@juno.com	Hm 225-261-2758
Williams, Karen F.	NO	FE	4120 Hessmer #4 Metairie, LA 70002	Ofc 504-834-1655 Fax
Leave of Absence			kjfwilliams@gmail.com	Hm 504-456-2828
Williams, Marie Palmer + (John)	BR	FE	10000 Blackwater Rd Baker, LA 70714-7005	Ofc 225-261-4646 Fax 225-261-4699
Blackwater			marie@blackwaterumc.org	Hm 225-261-2758
Williams, Randall Clay, Jr. +	AL	FL	2727 Jackson St Alexandria, LA 71301-4738	Ofc 318-443-5696 Fax 318-484-2692
Alexandria, First (Assoc.)			faithwalkinwater@gmail.com	Hm 318-332-1299
Williams, Sandra Ann	AL	SY	1707 McEnery Ave Alexandria, LA 71301-7351	Ofc Fax
Union Chapel				Hm 318-427-6219
Willis, Gary Don + (Amy)	NO	FE	360 Robert Blvd Slidell, LA 70458-1398	Ofc 985-641-5829 Fax 985-641-6923
Aldersgate			gary@aldersgate-slidell.org	Hm 225-281-1192
Willis, Ricky L. + (Marie)	AL	FE	2550 Monroe Hwy Pineville, LA 71360-4139	Ofc 318-640-1050 Fax 318-640-1089
Pineville, First			ricky.willis@pinevillefumc.org	Hm 318-640-0302

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Willis, Terry Clovis + (Judy) Lisbon *	SH	RM	707 N Main St Homer, LA 71040-3807 terrerycwillis@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-353-6043 Fax 318-927-4059 Hm 318-927-4059
Willis, William Harry, Sr. + (Judy) Air Force Reserve Command	BR	FE	109 Lexington Dr Bonaire, GA 31005-3592 bwillissr@yahoo.com	Ofc 478-327-1475 Fax 478-327-0475 Hm 478-923-0177
Willson, William G. (Ann) Retired	LC	RM	328 Ann Ave Sulphur, LA 70663-5408 wmwillson@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-626-2104
Wilson, James E. + (Ellen Blue) Retired	NO	RM	2219 E 7th St Tulsa, OK 74104-3235 jwilson228@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 918-384-8804
Wilson, Thomas A.  Retired	SH	RA	502 Wayne Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-4722	Ofc Fax Hm 318-869-1865
Wimberly, Lorris M. (Becky) Incapacity Leave	BR	FE	PO Box 649 Loranger, LA 70446-0649 Lorris@spiritministries.org	Ofc Fax Hm 985-507-2928
Winn, Carol S. + (Billy Crawford) Rayne Memorial	NO	FE	3900 St Charles Ave New Orleans, LA 70115-4641 calliewcrawford@gmail.com	Ofc 504-899-3431 Fax 504-899-4212 Hm 504-899-8376
Winn, John M., Jr. + (Carole Cotton-Winn) Center for Pastoral Effectiveness *	NO	RM	101 Byron Ct Slidell, LA 70461-5702 johnwinn2@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-781-5543 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 985-639-9531
Winn, Lane Cotton + (Ben Hartman) Aldersgate (Assoc.)	NO	PE	360 Robert Blvd Slidell, LA 70458-1398 lane@aldersgate-slidell.org	Ofc 985-641-5829 Fax 985-641-6923 Hm 985-288-5488
Wofford, Nancy E. +  Youngsville, Faith Community	AC	FE	850 Kaliste Saloom Rd, Suite 100 Lafayette, LA 70508 wofford.nancy@gmail.com	Ofc 337-857-0717 Fax 337-857-0717 Hm
Wood, Jerry Glenn (Rita) Pleasant Hill-Pelican	SH	SY	PO Box 1607 Coushatta, LA 71019-0424 jerryglennwood@gmail.com	Ofc 318-796-3664 Fax Hm 318-932-3112
Wood, Karl D., Sr. + (Cynthia) Retired	NO	RM	81391 Home Ln Bush, LA 70431-4339 woodkarl@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-750-5310 Fax 985-886-3626 Hm 985-886-3629
Wooden, Dianne P +  ECHO, Inc./Philips Memorial-Hartzell , Deacon	NO	PD	PO Box 872797 New Orleans, LA 70187-2797 dipiwo@aol.com	Ofc 504-894-8401 Fax Hm 504-241-7247
Woodland, James Philip  Retired	BR	RM	1936 Myrtdale Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70808-2872 jpwood929@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-336-9801
Wren, Regina L. + (T. Gayle) Retired	SH	RD	9927 Canvasback Dr Shreveport, LA 71106-8503 rgwren@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-1005
Wright, Glorious Morgan +  Moses Chapel	BR	PL	5089 Melrose Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70806-3515 glomaxw@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-654-2211 Fax 225-928-7713 Hm 225-926-0817
Wright, Scott E. + (Marcie) LA Tech Univ Wesley Foundation	MN	FE	P.O. Box 3005 Ruston, LA 71272-0305 thejazzedrev@gmail.com	Ofc 318-255-3112 Fax 318-255-3115 Hm 318-255-2371
Wright-Butler, Helena (Samuel Butler) Retired	NO	RM	4717 Mithra St New Orleans, LA 70126-2348 helsam91@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-309-3948

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Wyatt, Elizabeth A. Retired	BR	RA	8435 Justin Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70809-1704 revwyatt@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-926-7476
Wyche, James W.	AC	SY	101 East Thompson St New Iberia, LA 70560 jimwyche@hotmail.com	Ofc 337-369-3721 Fax Hm 337-376-6237
Jeanerette, St. Peter-St. Martinville, Mallalieu				
Yeich, S. Brian + (Misty) Attend School	SH	FE	204 N Lexington Avenue Wilmore, KY 40390 brianyeich@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 859-858-3997
Young, Dawn B. +	SH	FD	3636 Greenacres Place, Drive #9 Bossier City, LA 71111 deacondawn@gmail.com	Ofc 318-458-5860 Fax Hm 318-549-1493
Bossier Parish Comm. College/Conference Direct				
Young, Donald Ray (Susan) Montpelier-Walker, Corbin	BR	PL	37885 Nan Wesley Rd Denham Springs, LA 70706-0434 ygndjs@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-665-1349
Youngblood, Gloria L. +	MN	PE	PO Box 86 Downsville, LA 71234-0086 revglo@earthlink.net	Ofc 318-982-7309 Fax Hm 318-982-5328
Downsville				
Youngblood, William L. + (Nanci) Retired	BR	RM	63 Cambrooke Hattiesburg, MS 39402-7763 youngbloodw@comcast.net	Ofc Fax Hm 601-268-6378
Zehner, Maximilian O. +	NO	FE	7102 Freret St New Orleans, LA 70118-5145 mzehner@tulane.edu	Ofc 504-866-8681 Fax Hm 504-866-7242
Tulane Wesley Foundation				
Zehner, Sharon D. +	NO	PE	59 Donelon Dr Harahan, LA 70123-4724 sheriz@cox.net	Ofc 504-737-0961 Fax 504-737-0997 Hm 504-737-2922
Harahan, St. Paul's				



## Deaconesses

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Baker, Virginia Outreach Ministries	NO	848 North Carrollton Avenue New Orleans, LA 70118	Ofc 504-947-8083 Fax Hm 504-218-5801
Cyrus, Elsie J. Outreach Ministries	BR	1652 79th Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70807-5430 WDEJCMay@juno.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-356-5162
Dawson, Hallique L. Community Ministries	BR	2624 79th Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70807-5626 hallique@cox.net	Ofc Fax 225-355-5996 Hm 225-355-9506
Finley, Joanne Exec. Dir, North Rampart C.C.	NO	1130 N Rampart St New Orleans, LA 70116-2435 joannefinley@msn.com	Ofc 504-529-1681 Fax 504-522-9981 Hm 504-529-6114
Ivie, Juanita L. Retired	NO	PO Box 1554 Harvey, LA 70059-1554 jiai1950@gmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-368-2698
Kraiza, Kathlyne D. Exec. Dir., UMCOR Sager-Brown	AC	PO Box 850 Baldwin, LA 70514-0850 kraizak@hotmail.com	Ofc 337-923-6238 Fax 337-923-4849 Hm 360-320-1471
Labrada, Carolina Retired	AL	813 Lakeshore Dr Pineville, LA 71360-6175 carola4005@suddenlink.net	Ofc 318-443-6694 Fax Hm 318-487-1656

## Diaconal Ministers

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Babcock, Mary Jo (Jim) Mansfield First	SH	PO Box 347 Mansfield, LA 71052-0347 Mary.babcock@ipaper.com	Ofc 318-471-0638 Fax Hm 318-872-3561
Brinkman, Lylln Guth (Richard) Diaconal	BR	3350 Dalrymple Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70802-6914 lylln@universitymethodist.org	Ofc 225-344-0343 Fax Hm 985-626-5822
Scott, Rachel L. (Alan Prator) Noel	SH	405 Teak Dr Shreveport, LA 71115-3117 scottrl@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-469-9646 Fax Hm 318-797-8721

## Honorary Members-Bishops and Surviving Spouses Related to the Louisiana Conference

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Crutchfield, Bennie Surviving Spouse		14901 N Pennsylvania Ave Apt 317 Oklahoma City, OK 73134-6076	Ofc Fax Hm 405-749-2492
Handy, Ruth (W.T.) Surviving Spouse		300 Wheatfield Cir Apt B212 Brentwood, TN 37027-4496	Ofc Fax Hm 615-221-5519

**Honorary Members-Bishops and Surviving  
Spouses Related to the Louisiana Conference**

NAME, (SPOUSE)		ADDRESS		
APPOINTMENT	D	E-MAIL	PHONE	
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Anne) Retired Bishop		62 Campeche Cir Galveston, TX 77554-9361	Ofc Fax Hm	207-832-7518  409-741-0350
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie) Retired Bishop		726 Lexington Ave Jonesboro, GA 30236-5570 mhnorris@prodigy.net	Ofc Fax Hm	404-581-1087  678-610-9239
Oden, William B. (Marilyn) Retired Bishop		417 Kachina Ct Santa Fe, NM 87501-8352 wbo83@earthlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm	  505-992-8622
Solomon, Dan E. (Marcia) Retired Bishop		3534 Riomar Ct Abilene, TX 79606-5651 bishsol@mcm.edu	Ofc Fax Hm	325-793-4899  325-691-9716

## SURVIVING SPOUSES

NAME ADDRESS	D	SPOUSE EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Aamodt, Marie Garl 324 Pine Creek Dr Friendswood, TX 77546-6419	SH	(August)	281-648-5304
Alfred, Billie Jean 600 Eugene St Apt 124 Denham Springs, LA 70726-393	BR	(George)	225-243-5993
Arnold, Sue W. 351 Windermere Blvd Apt 320 Alexandria, LA 71303-265	AL	(Tracey)	318-442-6231
Augustine, Catherine S. 137 Rosalie Dr Westwego, LA 70094-2803	NO	(Louis)	504-436-6354
Averett, Freida Tait 8225 Ymca Plaza Dr Apt 213 Baton Rouge, LA 70810-0505	BR	(Clyde)	225-757-0505 225-757-0505
Baker, Kathlyn Harris 1552 Blunt Mill Rd Grand Cane, LA 71032-5539	SH	(Hugh)	318-858-2168
Beird, Barbara A. 2901 Northbrook Pl Apt 331 Ann Arbor, MI 48103-5870	AL	(Sherman)	734-663-1878
Bivens, Sonia Hylton 17643 Longview Ln Olney, MD 20832-2080	NO	(Isaac)	
Blackwood, Mary McNeill 53 Old Courthouse Rd Natchez, MS 39120-8437	MN	(Wallace)	601-442-7218
Blair, Ginger Dreher 172 Grey Eagle Dr Shreveport, LA 71115-2979	SH	(Burton)	318-422-5278 318-797-2403
Blakely, Faye 4828 Medical Dr Apt 213 Bossier City, LA 71112-4248	SH	(George)	318-746-8278
Bond, Marie 9105 Oxford Place Dr Rm 519 Baton Rouge, LA 70809-2	BR	(Beverly)	
Branch, Mary PO Box 74625 Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4625	BR	(Booker)	225-357-4675
Brent, Gerry Weiss 304 Trafalgar Ln Cary, NC 27513-5141	LC	(Wilson) gweiss0@yahoo.com	919-319-1544
Brown, Gladys 300 Warren Dr Apt 902 West Monroe, LA 71291-7203	MN	(Tillman)	318-397-5879
Brown, Glory PO Box 234 Angie, LA 70426-0234	NO	(Robert) gbrown46@bellsouth.net	985-986-3202
Cain, Elsie S. 4101 Plaza Tower Dr Ste 120 Baton Rouge, LA 70816-4	BR	(Jerome)	225-293-7374
Christie, Marie 204 N Plaza Dr Little Rock, AR 72205-2860	SH	(James)	501-663-5043
Clark, Kathryn 127 Cokesdale Road Columbia, SC 29212-2516	SH	(Clyde)	803-295-6299
Coles, Melissa F. 6115 Verona Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	SH	(Rupert)	318-861-4265
Collins, Lenora S. 8044 Antioch Rd Baton Rouge, LA 70817-6401	BR	(Albert)	225-932-9400
Coppage, Mattie Rae 604 Terrell Ct New Iberia, LA 70563-2245	AC	(Louis)	337-374-7922
Corley, Beth 5526 Fairway Dr Zachary, LA 70791-2312	BR	(John)	225-654-4973
Corley, Patricia 1708 Alexander Dr Alexandria, LA 71301-4005	AL	(Marvin)	318-381-5300 318-381-5300
Davis, Irene Williams 380 CR 251 Beckville, TX 75631	SH	(Brady)	

NAME ADDRESS	D	SPOUSE EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Davis, Viola L. 6715 Willow Springs Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4336	BR	(Wilbur)	225-355-1978
DeLaughter, Shirley 12400 Castlebridge Dr Rm 215 Jersey Village, TX 77065	SH	(Raymond)	713-870-0322 281-890-9888
Downs, Mary Jane 170 Long St Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2009	MN	(John)	828-287-2434
Drake, Cecelia 512 N Avenue A Crowley, LA 70526-4242	LC	(Henry)	337-783-4719
Dykes, Sue Ellen 9100 E. Kings Hwy, Apt 132 Shreveport, LA 71115-2777	SH	(D.L.)	318-861-7638
Eaddy, Debra Harry 215 E Tennis St Opelousas, LA 70570-4947	AC	(Richard Harry)	337-594-8650
Edwards, Edith Childars 5131 Masonic Dr Rm 106 Alexandria, LA 71301-3366	AL	(Oakley)	
Gaines, Polly 1304 Teche St New Orleans, LA 70114-5815	NO	(Noel)	504-366-1543
Galloway, Eloise 510 Oriole Ln Shreveport, LA 71105-4308	SH	(Benedict)	318-861-1962
Garrett, Marguerite 2802 Northwood Dr Ruston, LA 71270-2473	MN	(Roy)	318-254-8419
Garrett, Patsy R. 112 Highway 146 Choudrant, LA 71227-3155	MN	(Troy)	318-255-7200
Giles, Gale 3029 Waterdance Dr NW Kennesaw, GA 30152-7443	SH	(Macky)	678-797-5752
Goldman, Eva 1760 Franklin St Beaumont, TX 77701-5140	AC	(Major)	
Grove, Lucie 4103 Fm 1999 Karnack, TX 75661-2453	SH	(Daniel)	903-679-4233
Guthrie, Julie Carter 542 Dehlco Rd Rayville, LA 71269-4406	MN	(Stephen Carter) guthriejamesjuli@bellsouth.ent	318-728-6716
Hamilton, Barbara M. 4742 Knight Dr New Orleans, LA 70127-3330	NO	(John Hamilton, Jr.) blmhi@aol.com	504-427-4844
Harbuck, Nancy Stoneybrook Assisted Living 308 Norris Ln West Monroe	MN	(George)	
Harrington, Sylvia Norman 2008 Southern Oaks Dr Harvey, LA 70058-5803	NO	(Robert)	504-232-4463 504-362-1790
Henderson, Florence 119 Red St Gray, LA 70359-6003	AC	(Willie)	985-872-2523
Henkel, Carol 201 Pecan St Amite, LA 70422-2111	BR	(Ed) momhenkel@bellsouth.net	985-748-8310
Hine, Doris Fay 15226 Woodmoss Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70816-1589	BR	(Harold)	225-275-1823
Hoffpauir, Janet Dutcher 37138 Audubon Ct Prairieville, LA 70769-3338	BR	(C. Richard) jhoffpauir@cox.net	225-572-5782 225-744-4589
Hoover, Gloria 3 Andrews Rd Essex, CT 06426-1311	NO	(Thomas)	504-245-3927
Howell, Doris L. 1554 Taska Rd Red Banks, MS 38661-9796	MN	(William)	901-854-3850 662-851-7533
Huguley, Nancy W. 117 Dover Ct Bossier City, LA 71111-6002	SH	(Donald)	318-742-9502
Jackson, Charlie Mae 9265 Samoa Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70810-1164	BR	(Moses Thomas)	225-766-0498

NAME ADDRESS	D	SPOUSE EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Jackson, Portia N. 3520 Lake Catherine Dr Harvey, LA 70058-5505	NO		
Jacocks, Shirley A. 616 Jodi Dr Hammond, LA 70403-3410	BR	(William) kjacocks@aol.com	985-320-5904 985-345-1658
Jamieson, Norma 3005 Jessica St Metairie, LA 70003-1823	NO	(Robert)	504-887-8276
Johnson, Janice M. 2035 Limewood Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70816-3047	BR	(Eddie) janicej0830@att.net	225-281-7925 225-663-2865
Jones, Carolyn R.O.	AC	(Russell)	
Jordan, Yvonne H. 1205 Park Hwy Minden, LA 71055-2226	MN	(Clinton)	
King, Madice 912 Sutton Hill Rd Nashville, TN 37204-3024	BR	(John)	615-351-6580 615-292-8250
Kirk, Joyce 1210 Lee Dr Thibodaux, LA 70301-3964	BR	(James)	985-446-1359
Lenard, Sandra Thomas 6765 Gabe Rd Bastrop, LA 71220-7540	MN	(Edward Thomas) sttswampkitty@bellsouth.net	318-281-1322 318-283-0376
Lowe, Evelyn 712 Bymo Dr Minden, LA 71055-2816	SH	(Terral) evelynlowe30@yahoo.com	318-423-9811 318-377-6553
Lueg, Lois Orth 530 Helen St Lake Charles, LA 70601-5775	LC	(Carl)	337-436-0878
Lynch, Jeanne 1200 Dubach Ave Ruston, LA 71270-5506	MN	(Wesley) lynchjh@suddenlink.net	318-255-8761
MacDonald, Janice K. PO Box 811 Black Mountain, NC 28711-0811	BR	(Donald)	828-669-8171
Martin, Bobbie B. 6043 Willow Glen Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70809-3879	BR	(Carey)	225-292-2172
Mayo, Donald B. 416 N Harrison Ave Cushing, OK 74023-2610	SH	(S. Alvin)	918-225-2036
McKeithen, Ruby N. 1627 W Alps Dr Upland, CA 91784-2511	MN	(Jesse)	
McManus, Catherine G. 7250 Perkins Rd Apt 914 Baton Rouge, LA 70808-9198	BR	(James Jones)	225-448-3498
Medak, Marie 1801 Milton St Monroe, LA 71201-3443	MN	(Pete)	318-323-3578
Miles, Eleanor 1620 Oleander St Baton Rouge, LA 70802-4062	BR	(James)	225-344-8894
Miller, Gwendolyn D. 1358 Village Park Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2393	BR	(William)	225-766-3775
Milo, Audrey PO Box 1117 Cornelia, GA 30531-6117	AC	(Howard)	706-778-2935
Moore, Betty Graham 3685 Old Marksville Hwy Pineville, LA 71360-6311	AL	(Fred)	318-640-0815
Mouser, LaVerne Davis 600 E Flournoy Lucas Rd Rm 218 Shreveport, LA 71115	SH	(Roy)	318-798-7586
Nance, Elizabeth H. PO Box 36 Farmerville, LA 71241-0036	MN	(Lester)	318-368-9211
Olmsted, Sharon Garrett 1533 Sycamore Pl Mandeville, LA 70448-1080	NO	(Lewis)	985-951-7667
Paine, Mary Kathryn 1232 E Stanwick Pl Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2865	BR	(Marshall)	225-769-8798

NAME ADDRESS	D	SPOUSE EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Patton, Velma June 2324 Sauvelle Dr Monroe, LA 71201-2953	MN	(Isaac)	318-323-4053
Perrott, Hughlene 1016 Beverly Hills Rd Hattiesburg, MS 39401-4432	NO	(Talmage)	601-264-9541
Peterson, Robbie 628 Ellerbe Gardens Blvd Shreveport, LA 71106-7457	SH	(Robert) robbiesp@bellsouth.net	318-868-2884
Peyton, Susan Johns 3910 Pecan Dr Alexandria, LA 71302-2549	AL	(Thomas)	318-473-2725
Pickens, Jeanette H. 8927 Shadow Bluff Ave Denham Springs, LA 70726-613	BR	(Ed)	225-241-6219 225-665-6467
Pickett, Betty Foreman 2575 Airline Dr Rm 21 Bossier City, LA 71111-5812	SH	(Henry)	318-746-0013
Pollar, Barbara W. 5421 Village Green Sq # 1 Norcross, GA 30093-4201	NO	(Alfred)	770-923-6597
Poole, Gertrude 2424 Rose Ln Sulphur, LA 70663-6168	LC	(Daniel)	337-625-7071
Poss, Nelda 104 Brook Orchard Blvd Monroe, LA 71203-8142	MN	(A. Richard) ssop64@aol.com	318-665-9003
Pratt, Nancy K. 4430 Walden Dr Pineville, LA 71360-4632	AL	(Marvin) nkpratt@bellsouth.net	318-229-1620 318-449-9372
Reed, Irene 2307 Uppertine St New Orleans, LA 70115-5955	NO	(Samuel)	504-899-9593
Robertson, Mildred Fluit 5415 Cowhorn Creek Rd Apt 210 Texarkana, TX 75503-	MN	(Minns)	903-838-5906
Rowell, Betty Morgan 107 Corinth Ave Broussard, LA 70518-7417	AC	(William) bbrowell@msn.com	337-839-0774
Salter, Neva B. 10200 E. Harvard Ave Apt 417 Denver, CO 80231-3952	SH	(Alfred Brown)	
Sanson, Tommie Tarver 10790 Old Saint Augustine Rd Apt 211 Jacksonville, FL :	AL	(Riley)	904-880-6772
Scarf, Lynella Cruse 103 Green Forest Dr Monroe, LA 71203-8860	MN	(John)	318-343-6808
Shaw, Margie 107 Ashford Dr Apt 414 West Monroe, LA 71291-7850	MN	(William)	
Sibley, Eleanor 4101 Plaza Tower Dr Ste 136 Baton Rouge, LA 70816-4	BR	(Lonnie)	225-272-8373
Smith, Billie C. 9193 Smith Ln Baton Rouge, LA 70818-4629	BR	(Theodore)	225-261-9490
Smith, Mattie Lee 2040 75th Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70807-5836	BR	(Edgar)	225-357-4448
Smith, Myrtle	NO	(Bernard)	
Stage, Janelle 1110 Caroline Dr Bossier City, LA 71112-5101	SH	(Frank)	318-747-0266
Strozier, Elaine 13228 Riverlake Dr Covington, LA 70435-5522	NO	(David)	985-893-0984
Tatum, Marcella 610 Downey Ln Monroe, LA 71201-4702	MN	(Eskell) matat20@bellsouth.net	318-388-3790
Taylor, Inda Mae PO Box 605 Gibsland, LA 71028-0605	SH	(Alta)	318-843-6063
Terry, Janice N. 2301 Bocage Pl Ruston, LA 71270-2603	MN	(Byrd) jannterry@bellsouth.net	318-251-3567

NAME ADDRESS	D	SPOUSE EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Thomas, Louise 10013 Beaver Creek Dr Shreveport, LA 71106-7667	SH	(Edward)	318-795-8733
Tohline, Veda 213 Adalee Dr Jonesboro, LA 71251-5302	MN	(Daniel)	318-259-7275
Trickett, Elizabeth 3660 N Brodie Sta Fayetteville, AR 72703-3104	BR	(James) estrickett@circlet-lp.com	479-582-1134
Vining, Jackie 701 Brookwood Dr Ruston, LA 71270-2469	MN	(Kirby)	318-251-3791
Walker, Gwendolyn Lawson 7521 Old Canton Rd Madison, MS 39110-8669	NO	(Samuel)	601-201-3197 601-853-7402
Wall, Shirley M. 803 Pine St Rayville, LA 71269-2423	MN	(Taylor) wallmumz@bellsouth.net	318-728-6968
Wallace, Catherine 2299 Sterlington Rd Apt C309 Monroe, LA 71203-3020	MN	(Jefferson)	
Wallace, Maude 12000 MLK Blvd Apartment #1113 Houston, TX 77048-3	NO	(Thomas)	504-876-2350
Wilkes, Joyce PO Box 825 Walker, LA 70785-0825	BR	(Monroe)	225-241-4381 225-665-8532
Williams, Helen 1425 N 31st St Baton Rouge, LA 70802-2430	BR	(Robert)	225-387-1355
Williamson, Kathy 1217 Trenton St Apt 3A West Monroe, LA 71291-2867	MN	(Stephen)	318-361-3187
Windham, Dorothy 911 Jefferson St Minden, LA 71055-2625	SH	(Joseph)	
Winegeart, Norma 7110 University Dr Apt 112 Shreveport, LA 71105-5042	SH	(Jack) normawinegeart@bellsouth.net	318-797-8442
Woodward, Helen Baucum 5406 Sherry Ln Fairfield, OH 45014-3391	AC	(James) bobby_woodward04@yahoo.com	513-829-6995
Worthy, Helene 1316 Bullrush Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-5220	BR	(Walter)	225-766-0583

\*\*\*\*\*

**Conference Agency Symbols:**

<b>CFA</b>	Conference Council on Finance and Administration	<b>CEC</b>	Commission on Equitable Compensation
<b>CET</b>	Conference Church Extension Team	<b>CRR</b>	Commission on Religion And Race
<b>CMT</b>	Conference Ministry Team	<b>CSR</b>	Commission on the Status And Role of Women
<b>BCS</b>	Board of Church and Society	<b>CAR</b>	Committee of Administrative Review
<b>BOD</b>	Board of Discipleship	<b>COC</b>	Committee on Courtesies
<b>BGM</b>	Board of Global Ministries	<b>CCR</b>	Committee on Credentials
<b>BHE</b>	Board of Higher Education And Campus Ministry	<b>COE</b>	Committee on Episcopacy
<b>BOL</b>	Board of Laity	<b>COI</b>	Committee on Investigation
<b>BCC</b>	Louisiana Conference Center Board (Wesley Center)	<b>COD</b>	Committee on Investigation For Diaconal Ministry
<b>BOM</b>	Board of Ordained Ministry	<b>COJ</b>	Committee on the Journal
<b>BOP</b>	Board of Pensions	<b>CMF</b>	Conference Mission Finance Committee
<b>BCT</b>	Board of Conference Trustees	<b>CON</b>	Committee on Nominations
<b>CAH</b>	Commission on Archives And History	<b>COP</b>	Committee on Petitions
<b>CUI</b>	Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	<b>COR</b>	Committee on Rules
		<b>CJD</b>	Joint Committee on Disability

**District Agency Symbols:**

<b>DBOL</b>	District Board of Laity
<b>DCLB</b>	District Board of Church Location & Building
<b>DCOM</b>	District Committee on Ordained Ministry
<b>DMT</b>	District Ministry Team

\*\*\*\*\*



## Laity

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Adams, Mary Anna 11130 Magnolia Gln Shreveport, LA 71106-8371	SH	DCLB	318-208-4475 318-797-1930
Aguila, Pete 234 Woodgate Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR	BGM CSR adler4@aol.com	225-802-8022 225-767-7839
Allison, Bill 8327 E Wilderness Way Shreveport, LA 71106-5918	SH	BOP wtallison@gmail.com	318-869-0304 318-865-6367
Anderson, Debra 933 W Tom Stokes Ct Baton Rouge, LA 70810-3180	AC	DBOL debra.anderson@la.gov	225-342-4874 225-757-9053
Anderson, William G. 333 Texas St Ste 2020 Shreveport, LA 71101-3680	SH	BOP	318-227-2000
Anding, George K. 10020 N Magna Carta Pl Baton Rouge, LA 70815-5514	BR	BOL COE COI cganding@cox.net	225-766-0200 225-293-8870
Ashford, Joyce 3317 Westheimer St Shreveport, LA 71103-2060	SH	DBOL DMT lullylady43@gmail.com	318-349-6934 318-220-7780
Backstrom, Betty 527 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720	BR	CMT	225-346-1646 225-572-3348
Banks, Fred 910 Hatchell Ln Denham Springs, LA 70726-2621	BR	BCT fbanksds@bellsouth.net	225-686-3051 225-665-5045
Bankston, Emily 1820 E Kings Hwy Apt 249 Shreveport, LA 71105-3560	SH	DMT ebankston@fumcbossier.org	318-751-1891
Barnhill, Jimmy 9432 Wrenwood Blvd Shreveport, LA 71106-8120	SH	DMT jdbarnhill@comcast.net	318-227-2889 318-686-6530
Bartage, Gordon 4804 Woodberry Ln Benton, LA 71006-9361	SH	BCS	318-965-4541
Bash, Lottie 1907 Choctaw Dr Alexandria, LA 71301-2815	AL	DMT lbash@goldweems.com	318-619-1820 318-445-3702
Beauvais, Kenny 4053 Woodway Dr Benton, LA 71006-9354	SH	BOP DCOM kbeauvais@hdwinc.com	318-682-8000 318-965-9206
Beck, John 6310 S Inwood Rd Shreveport, LA 71119-7219	SH	COI	318-636-5845
Berg, Linda Y. 404 W 12th Ave Covington, LA 70433-3373	NO	DMT bergly@bellsouth.net	504-715-5647 985-898-0684
Berg, Ronnie 404 W 12th Ave Covington, LA 70433-3373	NO	DCLB the_berg@bellsouth.net	504-452-9791 985-898-0864
Berry, Shelton A GSU Box 4224 Grambling, LA 71245	MN	BHE shelton.berry@gmail.com	318-274-3135 318-274-3135
Bethley, Jamie C. 655 Silverthorne Ln Covington, LA 70433-7823	NO	DMT jbethl2@tigers.lsu.edu	985-792-4585
Betz, Judy 100 Turner Ln Many, LA 71449-5890	AL	DCLB DMT jbetzshop@aol.com	225-252-1122 318-590-9503
Blackman, Betty S. 26213 Whispering Pines Ave Denham Springs, LA 70721	BR	BOL CMT COI DCOM DMT jbblackman36@msn.com	225-276-9154 225-667-7509
Blackwell, Jane A. 118 Huntington Dr Lafayette, LA 70508-7116	AC	BOD CMT DBOL jabjrb@bellsouth.net	337-296-5370 337-989-8570
Blackwell, Janet 18328 Highway 9 Arcadia, LA 71001-5311	SH	CON	318-263-8169
Blackwood, Andrew 2123 Oakcliff Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-1857	BR	BHE ablack3@lsu.edu	225-241-1154 225-766-4646
Blackwood, Madeline 2123 Oakcliff Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-1857	BR	DBOL DMT mblac14@tigers.lsu.edu	225-610-9472 225-766-4646

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Blakeman, Tim 510 Saint George Rd Schriever, LA 70395-4310	AC	DBOL blaktab5@aol.com	985-448-0730
Bowers, Bill 720 Cambridge Dr Lafayette, LA 70503-4382	AC	DCOM bbowers@classicgoldenpecans.cor	337-984-2137
Bowers, Carolyn C. 7300 Willowbrae Dr New Orleans, LA 70127-2329	NO	DBOL DMT ccbpbow5@hotmail.com	504-241-4078
Brammer, Christie 834 E 3rd St Crowley, LA 70526-5306	LC	COD DBOL DMT brammer5@bellsouth.net	337-581-2377 337-783-8892
Bridges, Billy 3248 Toulon Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70816-5121	BR	DBOL bilibridges@aol.com	225-291-1646
Brouillette, Troy D. 198 Blue Crane 1 Dr Slidell, LA 70461-3213	NO	CRR gizmoguy7@bellsouth.net	985-649-4955
Brown, Don W. 611 Myrtle Hill Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-4218	BR	CFA don@twru.com	225-926-1050 225-766-1849
Brown, Gary 1012 Southridge Dr Minden, LA 71055-3092	SH	DCLB	318-371-1300
Brown, Glenelle 109 Kaffie Dr Natchitoches, LA 71457-5017	AL	COD	318-352-8951 318-352-5605
Brown, Miriam 3200 Kincaid Boat Rd Boyce, LA 71409-9286	AL	COC mjbrown9035@yahoo.com	318-443-9035
Brown, Nettles 109 Kaffie Dr Natchitoches, LA 71457-5017	AL	BOM CMF leshnett@bellsouth.net	318-352-8951 318-352-5605
Bryson, Eugene, Jr. Caddo Parish Courthouse 501 Texas St Shreveport, LA	SH	BOP jbryson@firstjdcla.org	318-226-6821 318-861-1455
Burkman, Brad 715 University Pkwy Natchitoches, LA 71457-3915	AL	BHE CSR DBOL bburkman@lsmsa.edu	318-357-3174 318-527-9209
Bushnell, Richard C. 195 Rand St Woodworth, LA 71485-9708	AL	DCOM village195@aol.com	318-487-5769 318-442-0643
Byland, Ben 1020 Sandy Springs Ln Jackson, LA 70748-4352	BR	DCLB ababyland@yahoo.com	225-654-7627
Calvo, Maribel Mojica 62200 Lions Rd Amite, LA 70422-4587	NO	BGM CMT mmm63arecibo@aol.com	504-469-7955 985-748-7687
Campbell, Frank 1755 Carter Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70806-8402	BR	DCOM frankcampbell@brcic.org	225-924-1431
Carey, Staphenae C 9 Terraza Del Este Harvey, LA 70058-2968	NO	CET DCLB staph803@bellsouth.net	504-427-4947 504-362-5513
Carnes, Julia 1037 Shadybrook Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70816-1269	BR	CUI jscarnes@cox.net	225-272-7809
Carr, Nancy H 4850 Major Dr New Orleans, LA 70128-3104	NO	DBOL nanhectorcarr@hotmail.com	504-247-5572 504-246-2345
Carrell, Bob 106 E Kings Hwy # @210A Shreveport, LA 71104-3425	SH	CET DCLB bobc@umf.org	318-219-9525 318-222-8523
Carroll, Sue 390 Gaither St. Gilbert, LA 71336-3422	MN	DBOL scarrol@entergy.com	318-329-5494 318-435-3505
Carruth, Nancy M. PO Box 267 Bunkie, LA 71322-0267	AL	BCC grananc@msn.com	318-346-4545 318-346-2249
Catchings, Sue PO Box 52 Saint Francisville, LA 70775-0052	BR	DMT s.catchings@brhccs.org	225-343-9505 225-635-3123
Catchings, William H. PO Box 52 Saint Francisville, LA 70775-0052	BR	DBOL billcatchings@bellsouth.net	225-721-2367 225-635-3123
Clark, Evelyn J. 6151 Kingston Ct New Orleans, LA 70131-5558	NO	BOD DBOL asburyno@bellsouth.net	504-393-0362

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Clark, Kenneth 2209 Edenborn Ave Apt 25 Metairie, LA 70001-1848	NO	BOD	504-885-8718
Clark, Linda 313 S Court Dr Natchitoches, LA 71457-4987	AL	COI lindacsgg@cp-tel.net	318-352-8953
Cole, Angela PO Box 31 Gibsland, LA 71028-0031	SH	BGM	318-843-6590
Collins, Carolyn 15247 Campanile Ct Baton Rouge, LA 70810-8378	BR	CRR ccolli1@lsu.edu	225-766-8336
Conrad, Kathleen P. 107 Kansas St Lafayette, LA 70501-3843	AC	BGM DMT kconrad@hotmail.com	337-233-7016 337-235-1941
Cooper, Jane H. 2315 Belmont Blvd Bossier City, LA 71111-2426	SH	DMT jcooper@fumcbossier.org	318-746-5900
Corder, Archie 5501 W Esplanade Ave Metairie, LA 70003-1225	NO	DMT ccsales@cox.net	504-339-1229 504-455-9864
Core, Byron, CLM PO Box 368 Crowley, LA 70527-0368	LC	DCLB ByronCore@hotmail.com	337-783-4515 337-783-1833
Cornejo, Marcelo 39055 Prairie South Dr Gonzales, LA 70737-9508	BR	DMT marcelo.cornejo@deltacogroup.com	504-442-0247 504-442-0247
Cottrill, Glennell Forinash 2060 W Magna Carta Pl Baton Rouge, LA 70815-5522	BR	BOL glennell@cox.net	225-924-5663
Cox, Eloise PO Box 76 Jena, LA 71342-0076	AL	BOL DBOL DMT ethelweese@aol.com	318-992-5932
Craft, P. Renee 4643 Winbourne Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70805-6835	BR	COP rcraft@hopebr.org	225-355-0702 225-927-8389
Crise, Sue 103 Caroline St Dequincy, LA 70633-3064	LC	CAH crisefam@netcommander.com	318-329-9450 337-786-2592
Crump, Anita Hoover 1037 Townshend N Gretna, LA 70056-8379	NO	BCT BOL COE crumpanita@att.net	504-324-5256 504-433-8347
Davis, Wadsworth 4433 Annette St New Orleans, LA 70122-3012	NO	CAH	504-701-4862
Dawson, Hallique L. 2624 79th Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70807-5626	BR	CSR DMT hallique@cox.net	225-355-9506
de Graffenried, Tamara Palmer 924 Harling Ln Natchitoches, LA 71457-5220	AL	BCC tamara@fmskid.com	337-433-4570 318-741-7267
DeLaune, James E., Jr. 6043 Willow Glen Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70809-3879	BR	BCT DCLB jimdelaine@cox.net	225-925-0930 225-292-0069
Delia, Katelyn Anne 615 Julius St Lake Charles, LA 70605-2733	LC	DMT melittle@suddenlink.net	337-802-1785 337-802-1785
Denison, John 7338 Sidney Leger Rd Iowa, LA 70647-3412	LC	DBOL	337-884-9420 337-582-3494
DeVille, Terrel J. PO Box 929 Ruston, LA 71273-0929	MN	BOP COE terrel.deville@lmch.org	318-255-5020 318-927-9551
Dove, Carolyn 102 Turner Ln Many, LA 71449-5890	AL	BOL BOM COE CON COR DBOL catdove@hughes.net	225-931-1666 318-590-2989
Doyle, Ella Mae 2431 4th St Slidell, LA 70458-3703	NO	CUI	985-643-5475
Doyle, Susan 70 Hawk Street New Orleans, LA 70124-4401	NO	DBOL susanhalter@gmail.com	504-288-2242 504-390-0044
Dozier, Nan 9303 Arrowwood Dr Shreveport, LA 71118-3500	SH	BOD	318-688-5945
Dumis, Claude 2618 Spruce Cir Bossier City, LA 71111-5121	SH	DCLB cdumis@gmail.com	318-218-5455 318-742-5706

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Dungan, Susan 502 Chinquipin Dr Bossier City, LA 71111-5176	SH	DMT Susan.Dungan@cardioconsult.com	318-965-4341
Dunham, Robbie 1010 Anise St Dequincy, LA 70633-3239	LC	CSR robbiedunham@yahoo.com	337-802-2332 337-786-7057
Dynes, Brooke 15112 Collegiate Ct Baton Rouge, LA 70810-0343	BR	DMT thedynes@aol.com	225-315-8993 225-761-2799
Eglin, A. Bridger 5035 Whitehaven St Baton Rouge, LA 70808-8670	BR	CEC bridger@gilico.com	225-383-0355
Ellis, Christian 8317 Ashbourne Shreveport, LA 71106	SH	DBOL DMT christiandcym@gmail.com	318-573-0921 318-868-1062
Ellis, Clyde H. 28827 Danielle Ben Dr Walker, LA 70785-8412	BR	DBOL DMT clydeellis@aol.com	337-573-7121 225-667-2586
Ellis, Samuel 5968 Sumrall Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70811-6345	BR	CSR	225-357-3248
Evans, Diane 34070 Highway 405 White Castle, LA 70788-5405	AC	BHE jmevans@claiborneplantation.com	225-545-2578
Evans, John 34060 Highway 405 White Castle, LA 70788-5405	AC	BOL jmevans9046@yahoo.com	225-545-3246 225-545-2578
Evans, Renee H. 1133 Finks Hideaway Rd Monroe, LA 71203-2425	MN	CON CSR DMT ReneeHEvans@bellsouth.net	318-387-7364 318-518-0308
Evans, Steve 1819 Kerry Dr Alexandria, LA 71303-5110	AL	DCLB	318-445-4946
Ewing, Randy 296 Country Ln Quitman, LA 71268-1226	MN	COE	318-259-4976
Ewing, Rosemary U. 296 Country Ln Quitman, LA 71268-1226	MN	CMT ruewing@bayou.com	318-513-2088 318-259-4976
Fairly, Jr., Robert C. 8337 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge, LA 70809-1625	BR	CFA CMT robtf@umf.org	225-346-1535 225-925-1420
Falconer, Reid 67 Magnolia Ridge Dr Madisonville, LA 70447-9791	NO	CFA ramsey@prodigy.net	985-778-1538 985-845-8983
Ferguson, Barbara W. 1467 Moss St New Orleans, LA 70119-2906	NO	BCC BCS bferguso@uno.edu	504-280-1217 504-482-5327
Fields, Rosa 103 N Bend Dr Pineville, LA 71360-4677	AL	BCT rosa.fields.c9nf@statefarm.com	318-443-8429
Fitzsimons, Charlotte E. 4334 Debellevue Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70809-2789	BR	CSR cfitzsimons@broadmoor-umc.org	225-924-6269 225-293-2996
Flaherty, Kathryn C 112 Woodcreek Loop Pineville, LA 71360-4802	AL	BCS <kcfaherty@yahoo.com>	318-623-0073 318-641-1842
Fontenot, Terri 3710 E Burton St Sulphur, LA 70663-1912	LC	DMT terri.fontenot@cpsb.org	337-563-8014 337-533-1237
Ford, Lynelle 4869 Highway 121 Boyce, LA 71409-7800	AL	DBOL lynelleford@aol.com	318-793-2605
Ford, Suzanne 6007 Cambridge Dr. Alexandria, LA 71303-2151	AL	CET A046397@allstate.com	318-442-4530
Fortenberry, Lester 40166 La Rochelle Rd Prairieville, LA 70769-5342	BR	DBOL	225-688-4292
Frank, Lorita W. 7078 Coronet Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70812-1203	BR	DMT lwtoplady@aol.com	225-359-6799 225-359-6799
Franklin, Cynthia 1101 Hunter Dr Lake Charles, LA 70615-4930	LC	DCOM cfranklin@opsb.net	318-361-0467 337-564-0654
Franklin, Marjorie 2900 Addison Loop Lake Charles, LA 70607-7655	LC	BGM marjoriefranklin@suddenlink.net	337-494-1330 337-478-9917

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Franklin, Tiffany 708 Kings Rd Leesville, LA 71446-4118	LC	DBOL franklintmco@yahoo.com	337-208-6697 337-239-0932
Franks, Al PO Box 596 Youngsville, LA 70592	AC	BOM alfranks@cox.net	337-280-2821 337-857-0598
Frantom, James 13878 Highway 28 E Deville, LA 71328-9016	AL	DCLB	318-646-2834 318-466-5156
Frenzel, Garth PO Box 333 Greenwell Springs, LA 70739-0333	BR	DBOL director@campistrouma.com	225-933-9538 225-261-2089
Frost, Lisa 6513 Boone Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70808-5106	BR	COI	225-766-8681
Gaharan, Alyson J. 100 Beacon Hl Pineville, LA 71360-4713	AL	DBOL DMT alysongaharan@gmail.com	318-792-6830
Gast, Jerry 1409 Field Ave Metairie, LA 70001-3228	NO	BGM	504-887-4022
Gay, Glenn 809 Lakelyn Dr Lake Charles, LA 70605-6561	LC	CUI glenng@earthlink.net	337-794-9651 337-477-6973
Gibson, Gerald L 66 Magnolia Ridge Dr Madisonville, LA 70447-9792	NO	DCLB geraldgibson@bellsouth.net	985-789-2078 985-792-1813
Gillespie, James 253 Clearwood Ln Shreveport, LA 71105-4103	SH	BGM wgilles293@aol.com	318-868-0710
Gillespie, Roseanne 2350 Methodist Pkwy Woodworth, LA 71485-7910		BCC rgillespie@thewesleycenter.com	318-449-4500 318-447-8093
Gilmore, Wayne 2145 Delmas St Opelousas, LA 70570-4717	AC	DCLB	337-942-5748 337-942-2067
Goins, Allison 41385 Tulip Hill Ave Prairieville, LA 70769-5677	BR	BOP allisongoins@netscape.net	
Goins, James M 546 Meadowbrook Ln Shreveport, LA 71105-4318	SH	BCC BOP DCOM jgoins39@bellsouth.net	318-617-1545 318-861-2197
Grantham, Hannah 180 Tacoma Trl Sibley, LA 71073-2534	SH	BOL CMT COE CON CSR sundaytripper09@aol.com	318-377-8338
Green, Gary 2115 Cooktown Rd Ruston, LA 71270-2182	MN	BOL DBOL DCLB DMT gsusanbaby@aol.com	318-255-0647
Green, Helen 101 Scepter Cir Lafayette, LA 70506-1112	AC	DCOM	337-232-0650
Gross, Judith C. 537 Rubin Dr Pineville, LA 71360-5736	AL	DMT umcalxds@bellsouth.net	318-443-3213 318-445-8740
Gulley, Peyton 307 Philip St Minden, LA 71055-9789	RS	DBOL	318-377-0282
Haese, Joyce 721 Dugdale Rd Choudrant, LA 71227-3621	MN	BGM wjhaese@yahoo.com	318-768-2739
Hale, Jo 601 Fortune Dr Monroe, LA 71203-2129	MN	BOD JoHHale@aol.com	318-343-4063
Hall, David 482 Merritt Rd Benton, LA 71006-4321	SH	DBOL weskialot@aol.com	318-965-4444
Hall, Don 5620 Arlene St Metairie, LA 70003-1804	NO	DBOL	
Hall, Joan 5620 Arlene St Metairie, LA 70003-1804	NO	DBOL drhjr@bellsouth.net	504-779-5598
Ham, Claudia 4806 Bon Aire Dr Monroe, LA 71203-3119	MN	DMT cbham@comcast.net	318-345-0984
Hamilton, Olivia Nichole 212 Stonecliff Dr West Monroe, LA 71291-9300	MN	BCS onhamilt@centenary.edu	318-805-4886 318-396-0621

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Hampton, Lee PO Box 521 Opelousas, LA 70571-0521	AC	COD LEEACRES@aol.com	337-945-2075 337-948-4551
Hancock, Danny R. 1683 Highway 821 Ruston, LA 71270-1742	MN	DCLB danny@douglascabinets.com	318-768-2675 318-768-4471
Handy, Robert 2706 Walden Dr Lake Charles, LA 70607-7569	LC	DCLB handyr@ggc.com	337-708-5087 337-474-4187
Harris, Mary 1827 Mack Marshall Dr Shreveport, LA 71107-6247	SH	DMT StJamumc@yahoo.com	318-560-0229 318-226-1792
Harris, Sharon 175 Ingallwood Park Rd Deridder, LA 70634-4451	LC	DCLB nwc560@yahoo.com	337-436-6122 337-462-5821
Harris, Suzanne Thompson 44090 Mary Singletary Rd Saint Amant, LA 70774-3248	BR	DBOL suzannetharris@hotmail.com	225-333-2372 225-644-1574
Haughton, Ethel 135 Vidor Ln Shreveport, LA 71105-3562	SH	COR DBOL DCLB DCOM DMT ehaughton@bellsouth.net	318-773-0989 318-869-3462
Hebert, Tim 314 Richard Dr Houma, LA 70364-2532	AC	BOL CAH mail@timhebert.com	985-855-3559 985-868-5174
Henson, Joyce 405 Quail Dr Lafayette, LA 70508-6127	AC	CAH DMT helmajoy@aol.com	337-984-6440
Hickman, Edna L. 10615 Clearview Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70811-1706	BR	BGM BOL COI CON ednabrownhickman@yahoo.com	225-278-3527 225-774-7259
Hill, Kenneth 5610 Lake Side Dr Bossier City, LA 71111-5546	SH	DCLB khill@ulcoleman.com	318-221-0541 318-746-2714
Hinckley, James L 7458 Highway 126 Dodson, LA 71422-3614	MN	BHE CMT DCOM jaybird619@yahoo.com	318-777-3460 318-628-3763
Hoffpauir, Shirley G. 1849 W Tank Farm Rd Lake Charles, LA 70605-0546	LC	BCC COR shoffpauir6@suddenlink.net	337-477-6592
Holts, Leon, Jr. PO Box 33 Bunkie, LA 71322-0033	AL	CRR	318-346-2961
Hood, Stacy E. 9400 Ellerbe Rd Shreveport, LA 71106-7404	SH	COD DCOM stacyhood@gmail.com	318-865-2070 318-469-6662
Hopkins, Nancy E. 320 E William David Pkwy Metairie, LA 70005-3310	NO	DBOL DMT nhopkin@tulane.edu	504-862-3162 504-835-6595
Hortman, Buzz 1907 Nolley St Natchitoches, LA 71457-2620	AL	DBOL buzzhort@cp-tel.net	318-352-4389
Hughes, Marvalene 2601 Gentilly Blvd New Orleans, LA 70122-3097		BHE www.dillard.edu	504-283-8822
Hurst, Andy R. 1000 Woodward Ave Ruston, LA 71270-2154	MN	BHE ahurst@stlukeslubbock.org	318-243-0922 318-255-5509
Irvin, Joy 2923 Calanne Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70820-5408		BOM	225-769-2997
Ivie, Juanita L. PO Box 1554 Harvey, LA 70059-1554	NO	DMT jjai1950@gmail.com	504-368-2698
Jefcoat, Dianne M 1156 Highway 563 Dubach, LA 71235-2608	MN	DMT diannejefcoat@hughes.net	318-777-8471
Johnson, Cherri 2331 Kleinert Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70806-6717	BR	DMT cherri@firstmethodist.org	225-344-7280
Johnson, Margaret S. 754 Millgate Pl Baton Rouge, LA 70808-5432	BR	CMT DMT mjohnson1222@cox.net	225-333-1984 225-218-4079
Johnson, Penny P. PO Box 28 Pollock, LA 71467-0028	AL	DMT magajo3@bellsouth.net	318-623-3189 318-765-9696
Johnson, Valla PO Box 3105 Lake Charles, LA 70602-3105	LC	CRR DBOL DMT valla.johnson@cpsb.org	337-217-4200 337-436-2096

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Johnston, Jere 742 Grand Lakes Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-7304	BR	BGM jd.johnston@gmail.com	225-769-9563
Jones, Carolyn 1643 San Jacinto St Shreveport, LA 71109-2130	SH	CRR cmjones2@comcast.net	318-820-9488 318-636-0533
Jones, Doris F. 225 Crewlake Loop Rayville, LA 71269-7725	MN	DMT diva715@bellsouth.net	318-728-3388
Jordan, Calvin 2010 Evans St Monroe, LA 71202-5911	MN	DCOM	318-387-2688
Jordan, Michelle 812 Kirkman St Lake Charles, LA 70601-4359	LC	DBOL DMT michelle.jordan@fumclc.org	337-794-0695 337-479-0192
Jordan, Vera M. 107 Tupelo Dr West Monroe, LA 71291-5425	MN	DBOL DCLB	318-323-6905
Joseph, Gary 2910 Schwing Rd New Iberia, LA 70560-9024	AC	DCLB garyjoseph@schathardinginc.com	337-380-4597 337-365-9382
Kane, Percival 609 W School St Lake Charles, LA 70605-2748	LC	CFA kandy_kane@bellsouth.net	337-478-2650 337-477-4472
Keller, Velma PO Box 402 Bunkie, LA 71322-0402	AL	BOM DCOM	318-359-1908 318-346-4534
Kelley, Cliff 310 Fendler Pkwy Pineville, LA 71360-4771	AL	DBOL DMT clipboardk@aol.com	318-443-5908
Kelley, Joseph A. PO Box 430 Saint Francisville, LA 70775-0430	BR	CON DBOL DMT joekelley@bsf.net	225-635-0443 225-635-6207
Kent, Diane 837 Sumner St New Orleans, LA 70114-1429	NO	DMT diankent@bellsouth.net	504-722-7093 504-368-2567
Kirk, Alvin 3328 Lillian St Shreveport, LA 71109-2619	SH	BCS captarkirk@bellsouth.net	318-213-2237 318-635-9662
Klump, Katie 221 Ivory St. Lafayette, LA 70506	AC	BOP katie.klump@lhcgroupp.com	985-373-7994 985-373-7994
Kolwe, John 305 Camberly Cir Lafayette, LA 70508-5527	AC	BOP jkolwe@perretdoise.com	337-262-9000
Kreutziger, Keith L 135 E Livingston Pl Metairie, LA 70005-3963	NO	BCC BOL COI DBOL DMT kkreutziger@cox.net	504-842-4080 504-840-6555
Kreutziger, Sarah S 135 E Livingston Pl Metairie, LA 70005-3963	NO	BCC BGM BOL CMT COE CON D skreut@tulane.edu	504-258-7497 504-840-6555
LaFortune, Sara 3305 Mesa Dr Shreveport, LA 71118-4335	SH	DMT slafortune@christ-umc.com	318-688-5236
Lafosse, Julie 2456 N Cherokee Dr Crowley, LA 70526-3144	LC	DBOL julielafosse@hotmail.com	337-458-0163 337-458-0163
Lagard, Juanita S. 411 Kidd St Apt 5 Morgan City, LA 70380-3158	AC	BGM CMT	985-384-5773
Langford, Nathaniel 109 State St Lake Charles, LA 70605-5717	LC	DBOL nathaniel@email.com	337-660-3311 337-660-3311
Lathan, Lana P. 131 Ogden Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70806-5013	BR	BCC lathan131@bellsouth.net	225-247-0779 225-383-4380
LeBlanc, Ingrid PO Box 550 Welsh, LA 70591-0550	LC	BCS	337-734-2301
LeBoutillier, Todd 1008 Colony Pl Metairie, LA 70003-2336	NO	DBOL	504-455-3037
Ledbetter, Shirley 4211 Elaine St Bossier City, LA 71112-4313	SH	DBOL	318-746-4980
Lee, Ralph K. 107 Myrtle Oak Dr New Iberia, LA 70563-3207	AC	BOM DBOL rkbudlee@hotmail.com	337-365-8452



NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
LeGendre, Judy PO Box 277 Athens, LA 71003-0277	SH	DCOM judyclay@hughes.net	318-258-5478
Leming, Barbara 4169 Cypress Lake Dr Lake Charles, LA 70611-3220	LC	BCC pbleming@bellsouth.net	337-526-8429 337-855-6130
Leming, Paul 4169 Cypress Lake Dr Lake Charles, LA 70611-3220	LC	DBOL pbleming@bellsouth.net	337-855-6130
Lester, Gloria 13675 Coursey Blvd Apt 725 Baton Rouge, LA 70817-13	BR	DBOL DMT gloruth7@yahoo.com	985-502-1724 225-218-6050
Levy, Elaine 1 Ridgcrest Dr Dubach, LA 71235-3246	RS	DCLB	318-255-8333
Lewis, Levi, Sr. 63389 Foster Town Rd Angie, LA 70426-3741	NO	CEC DBOL DCOM Levilewis@aol.com	985-735-5890 985-735-5890
Lockett, Sandra E. 738 Pepper Rd Jeanerette, LA 70544-8612	AC	DBOL sandlck@bellsouth.net	337-276-7608
Loewen, Audley 430 Copperfield Way Youngsville, LA 70592-5417	AC	DCOM audley1975@aol.com	337-856-4353
Lonadier, Stacie 957 Fish Hatchery Rd Natchitoches, LA 71457-6525	AL	DMT slonadier@hotmail.com	318-354-9345
Loy, O. Fred 4536 Chelsea Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70809-6939	BR	COC ofloy@cox.net	225-964-6617 225-926-7769
Lynch, Deborah M 412 Forest Circle Ruston, LA 71270-2514	MN	CET wolds@ suddenlink.net	318-255-9787
Lynn, Donna PO Box 151 Belcher, LA 71004-0151	SH	DCLB lynnteam@earthlink.net	318-218-0808 318-296-4243
Mallory, Connie 5212 Alex Dr Alexandria, LA 71303-2496	AL	CEC	318-623-1923 318-623-1923
Manuel, Margery 404 Crestlawn Dr Lafayette, LA 70503-5945	AC	DBOL lafayetteroselady@yahoo.com	337-230-1090 337-984-4324
Marcellous, George 7029 Carlene Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4410	BR	COC	225-357-0210
Marsalis-Luginbill, Sarah 5753 Anniston Ave Shreveport, LA 71105-4201	SH	DMT sarah@gracehappens.org	318-458-0272 318-458-0272
Marshall, Shirley 3204 Dick Taylor St Monroe, LA 71202-5310	MN	DMT	318-361-3803
Martin, C. A. PO Box 14140 Monroe, LA 71207-4140	MN	BCT camiii@centurytel.net	318-388-4700 318-387-0419
Martin, Steve 7209 Laguna Ln Shreveport, LA 71119-2502	SH	BOM smartin@martinsc.com	318-636-9846
Martin, Toni PO Box 3485 Pineville, LA 71361-3485	AL	DMT trmartinlaw@aol.com	318-443-3229
McArthur, Frank D. 19026 S Augusta Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-5933	BR	COE frank@mcsan.com	225-756-8773
McCoy, Emily D. 7112 Main Hwy Saint Martinville, LA 70582-7800	AC	DBOL DBOL	337-394-4784
McCutchen, Gaye 501 Helios Ave Metairie, LA 70005-3243	NO	DCLB	504-831-3276
McGough, Pam 4210 Waterwood Dr Lake Charles, LA 70605-4476	LC	BHE	337-477-3807
McInnis, Philip PO Box 184 Minden, LA 71058-0184	SH	DBOL pmcinnis@mcinnisinsurance.com	318-377-1145
McKay, Gail 1553 Applewood Rd Baton Rouge, LA 70808-5908	BR	BCT gm@gailmckay.com	225-761-4250



NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
McKee, Margaret 112 River Oaks Dr West Monroe, LA 71291-2224	MN	CMF smmckee@msn.com	318-325-1943
McKee, Pat 3828 Riverridge St. Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DCLB pfmckee@suddenlink.net	337-794-1010 337-477-6294
McMullen, Lisa 3600 Maplewood Dr Sulphur, LA 70663-6212	LC	CMF	337-625-5054
McMurry, Mark 210 Pecan St Sulphur, LA 70663-4922	LC	DCOM smmcmurry@gmail.com	337-794-1109 337-527-0646
McNary, Linn 9164 Oxford Place Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70809-2553	BR	BOP LMcNary2@cox.net	225-342-8841 225-292-2945
Meyer, Floyce 2042 Arkansas Rd West Monroe, LA 71291-8606	MN	DBOL flossie@bayou.com	318-396-2118
Migues, Larry 2712 Davis Dr Pineville, LA 71360-5750	AL	DCLB	318-640-0010
Mile, John H 1736 Pratt Dr New Orleans, LA 70122-2408	NO	BCS jhmilesr@yahoo.com	504-352-6648 504-284-3661
Miller, Debbie O. 2921 Rue Dauphine Baton Rouge, LA 70810-0390	BR	DCLB damarket@yahoo.com	225-766-6464 225-751-6719
Milo, Ingrid C. 1427 Willow Glen River Rd Alexandria, LA 71302-5461	AL	DBOL	318-442-3985
Moffett, Brenda S. 606 Cryer St West Monroe, LA 71291-2635	MN	DMT bmoffett@aol.com	318-680-3955 318-322-1513
Moffett, Savannah P. 606 Cryer St West Monroe, LA 71291-2635	MN	CUI savannahpearl44@yahoo.com	318-801-5915 318-322-1513
Montgomery, Mallory 10825 Kina Circle Keithville, LA 71047	SH	DMT mallorygrace24@aol.com	318-230-0099 318-925-8570
Mosely, Russell 4316 Claycut Rd Baton Rouge, LA 70806-7006	BR	DCLB russell@moselylaw.com	225-936-5012 225-377-8507
Moser, Roger I. 1707 Applewood Rd Baton Rouge, LA 70808-5912	BR	BOP CJD romamoser@att.net	225-769-7610
Moss, Janet 3419 Jon Dr Shreveport, LA 71119-2239	SH	DBOL DMT jmhmos1@comcast.net	318-635-1472
Myers, Lueburda PO Box 36797 Shreveport, LA 71133-6797	SH	CON DBOL DCLB DCOM DMT ljmyers@msn.com	318-344-8965 318-221-7657
Nash, Bob 2711 Hills Rd Pineville, LA 71360-4385	AL	BCS DBOL bobnashpv@aol.com	318-308-0245 318-640-0245
Nelson, Gail 7301 Montclair Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-5017	SH	COI gsnelson@bellsouth.net	426-0628 318-797-1314
Norden, Richea 3208 Bert Kouns Shreveport, LA 71118	SH	DMT richean@bellsouth.net	318-687-8553
Nuzum, Chuck 417 Marguerite Blvd Lafayette, LA 70503-3135	AC	BCT cnuzum@golfballs.com	337-364-4653 337-237-0389
Oppenheimer, Mary 650 Millicent Way Shreveport, LA 71106-5941		BOP maryoppen@bellsouth.net	318-868-7647
Orban, Joseph 9465 Garfield Dr Shreveport, LA 71118-3908	SH	BHE jorban@susla.edu	318-688-5279
Otilio, Denny 147 Brookside Dr Mandeville, LA 70471-3201	NO	DBOL DMT dotillio@bellsouth.net	985-871-0548 985-626-4215
Owens, Ray, Sr. 846 E River Rd Shreveport, LA 71105-2811	SH	DBOL	318-865-2157
Page, Joseph P. 617 Greenfield Dr Alexandria, LA 71302-5114	AL	BCC CMF jpage72602@aol.com	318-449-5085 318-448-0917

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Parker, JoAnn 1250 E Houston River Rd Sulphur, LA 70663-0706	LC	DBOL DCOM DMT jparker@communicomm.com	337-540-6594 337-527-5619
Parker, Sr., Walter L. 190 S 2nd St Ponchatoula, LA 70454-2625	BR	DBOL DMT park2008@i-55.com	985-386-3287
Peel, Freida C. 149 Bob Gray Rd Chatham, LA 71226-9734	MN	DBOL freidapeel@yahoo.com	318-249-2541 318-249-2899
Peebles, Adeleine Fane 5902 Annette St Shreveport, LA 71105-4120	SH	DCOM Fanedo@aol.com	318-455-3218 318-868-9705
Perkins, Arthur 906 Hatchell Ln Denham Springs, LA 70726-2621	BR	CMF DCLB aperkins98@aol.com	225-445-1469 225-664-6730
Perkins, Sammie Jo 1215 N Texas St Deridder, LA 70634-2745	LC	DBOL perkinsfamily@suddenlink.net	337-463-3750 337-462-0867
Perry, Mitzi 189 India Dr Shreveport, LA 71115-2746	SH	CMF mitz32@hotmail.com	318-797-1601
Pfleider, Kathy 110 Dona Dr Mandeville, LA 70448-4716	NO	DCLB katpfleider@yahoo.com	985-966-1931
Phillips, Taylor 607 New Orleans Ave Lake Arthur, LA 70549-3126	LC	BOD BOM DCOM	337-774-2909
Pittman, Martha 1305 Springwood Ln Lake Charles, LA 70605-5437	LC	BHE msu-mpittman1@student,mcneese,	409-474-1017 409-474-1017
Pittman, Paula 2505 Berrybrook Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2886	BR	COJ paula_pittman@bellsouth.net	225-247-0628 225-751-0575
Poor, Rebecca Lynn 3028 Tradition Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70810-0337	BR	DMT becky@firstmethodist.org	225-383-4777 225-926-3084
Porter, Sally 711 Williams St Franklinton, LA 70438-1053		BOP	318-572-7705 985-839-3661
Prejean, Wayne 419 Acorn Dr Lafayette, LA 70507-4206	AC	DBOL wp19@cox.net	962-7089 337-504-3324
Price, Amanda Rose 890 Cross Gates Blvd Slidell, LA 70461-4106	NO	CRR amandaprice@bellsouth.net	985-445-8113 985-690-9996
Pritchett, Paige 712 Janice Dr Sulphur, LA 70663-4210	LC	DBOL paige.pritchett@yahoo.com	337-304-7811 337-304-7811
Proffit, Alice M. PO Box 1555 West Monroe, LA 71294-1555	MN	BOM DCOM amp04@comcast.net	318-348-5075 318-396-3106
Pruett, Olivia 404 S Huntington St Sulphur, LA 70663-4432	LC	DBOL DMT oprueett@hmumc.com	337-527-5483 337-302-9922
Qualls, David 3529 Coachman Dr Sulphur, LA 70665-7935	LC	BCC	337-528-2828 337-583-4602
Rand, Janet 5508 Azalea Ln Alexandria, LA 71302-2703	AL	DCLB jfrand@aol.com	318-442-1381 318-443-3582
Reddix, Fannie Perkins 1330 Cambronne St New Orleans, LA 70118-2002	NO	CRR FanniePerkinsReddix@msn.com	504-865-8181 504-865-8181
Reed, Daniel A. 719 Charter Oak Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70810-5382	BR	BCT danreed@sszblaw.com	225-924-1600 225-753-6045
Rickey, Libby 200 Karen Dr Lafayette, LA 70503-3922	AC	CUI DCLB luckycat200@aol.com	337-257-5807 337-984-5195
Riley, Mark 1013 Roselawn Dr Lafayette, LA 70503-4137	AC	BCC mriley@glennarmentor.com	337-233-1471 337-993-0850
Ritter, Paul 1732 Hollow Cove Ln Lake Charles, LA 70611-5155	LC	DCLB buceye@bellsouth.net	337-515-1185 337-855-8160
Roark, Ken 5666 Laurel Hill Ln Saint Francisville, LA 70775-9506	BR	DCLB	225-634-2000

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Robinson, Danny 2543 Stonewood Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70816-5813	BR	DCLB drobi56@cox.net	225-751-4503
Robinson, Joyce W. 6860 Bayou Manchac Road St. Gabriel, LA 70776	BR	BOL COE DMT joy2900@bellsouth.net	225-936-8742 225-642-5301
Rogers, Tommy 116 Llanfair Dr Ruston, LA 71270-9548	MN	COP tommyr@cox-internet.com	
Ross, Charles W. 820 Melancon St Opelousas, LA 70570-7966	AC	BCT	337-207-8066 337-942-4336
Ross, Nola Mae 7042 Tom Hebert Rd Lake Charles, LA 70607-0702	LC	CAH nolaross@bellsouth.net	337-477-6243
Rowe, B. David PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188		BHE	318-869-5101
Roy, Carrie V 2009 Breckenridge Dr Harvey, LA 70058-5406	NO	DCOM ccarrieroy@bellsouth.net	504-909-7834 504-367-6725
Salguero, Laura L 312 Marie St West Monroe, LA 71291-5408	MN	BCS salguero@bellsouth.net	318-387-3069
Sanders, Caroline Bingham 414 Brockenbraugh Ct Metairie, LA 70005-3324	NO	CUI simplyspeaking@bellsouth.net	504-899-1120 504-837-7425
Sanson, Purvis Jerry 631 Bethel Rd Deville, LA 71328-9589	AL	BOD	318-473-6488 318-466-3520
Sarver, Ronald D. 305 Chastant Blvd Lafayette, LA 70508-5209	AC	DBOL ronummla@aol.com	337-654-9024 337-233-7696
Sawyer, Laura 624 Jefferson Dr Lake Charles, LA 70605-6666	LC	DMT laura@stlukesimpson.org	337-802-0589 337-478-0263
Scheps, Judy 109 Ascot Ln Lafayette, LA 70508-4049	AC	CFA edandjudy0703@yahoo.com	337-521-4982 337-234-7539
Schexnayder, Randall B 3916 Cleveland Pl Metairie, LA 70003-1437	NO	BOL DMT rschexnayder@bellsouth.net	504-736-6780 504-887-1560
Schindler, Heidi 14034 River Rd Destrehan, LA 70047-3711	NO	DMT	985-764-8386
Schindler, Mary Ann 14034 River Rd Destrehan, LA 70047-3711	NO	DMT	985-764-8386
Schoeffler, Sarah 3502 E Simcoe St Lafayette, LA 70501-6541	AC	DMT CadiStyle@aol.com	337-288-0426 337-234-4042
Schroeck, Grant J. 417 Hidden Lake Ct Baton Rouge, LA 70810-4355	BR	BOL DBOL DMT grant.schroeck@bms.com	225-405-2083 225-761-8016
Schwab, Kenneth L. PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188	SH	CSR kschwab@centenary.edu	318-869-5101 318-861-0762
Scott, Clara 5948 Dixie Ln Alexandria, LA 71301-2426	AL	BOL COI DBOL DMT clara-scott@att.net	318-767-5395 318-443-6065
Segal, Ashley J. 4321 Carondelet St New Orleans, LA 70115-4722	NO	DBOL DMT ashleysegal@gmail.com	504-343-7124 504-899-9042
Self, Parker 200 Claremore Cir Bossier City, LA 71111-5458	SH	BOM parkerandpaula@aol.com	318-965-2217 318-747-1946
Sellers, Johnette 213 Lake Village Dr West Monroe, LA 71291-9035		BGM sellar@opsb.net	318-372-3901 318-397-1804
Sewell, William G. 1588 Hwy 162 Benton, LA 71006	NS	DMT remotebill@hotmail.com	318-218-1752
Shankles, Mary 2808 Hundred Oaks Dr Ruston, LA 71270-2451	MN	DCLB	318-255-0085
Shelmire, Donald R. PO Box 75431 Baton Rouge, LA 70874-5431	BR	CON DBOL donaldshelmire@bellsouth.net	225-226-2836 225-356-9000

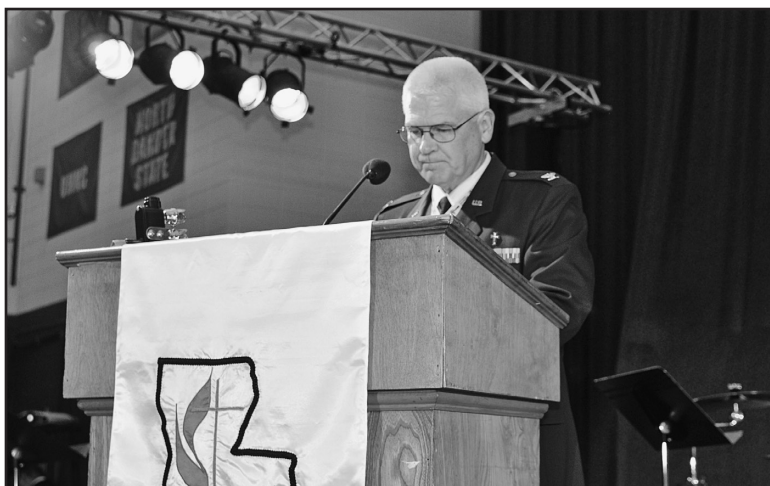
NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Shelton, Anita 9316 Pine Grove St Shreveport, LA 71118-3536	SH	DBOL DMT neeter810@msn.com	318-470-6365 318-686-6866
Shoemaker, Walter L. 211 Deer Run Dr Schriever, LA 70395-4144	AC	DBOL walt_s65@bellsouth.net	985-446-8340
Shoup, Brian J 404 S Huntington St Sulphur, LA 70663-4432	LC	DBOL bshoup@hmumc.com	337-527-5483 337-477-7668
Shows, Tillie 210 Kimberly Dr Mandeville, LA 70448-3328		BGM tillie01@bellsouth.net	985-626-3973
Sims, Dollene W. 1221 Balsam Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70807-2906	BR	BHE	225-775-9864
Smith, Charlene 519 Main Project Rd Schriever, LA 70395-4325	AC	DBOL cbsmith70395@yahoo.com	985-226-5090 985-447-6555
Snyder, Ken 3023 River Oaks Dr Monroe, LA 71201-2029	MN	DBOL ken.snyder@ameripride.org	318-322-7191 318-690-0734
Sparks, Lorraine J. 209 Greenwood Dr Monroe, LA 71202-6619	MN	DCOM vlsaka@comcast.net	318-261-9836 318-324-9836
Sparks, Melissa Hopson 111 Doncaster Cir Youngsville, LA 70592-5434	AC	DMT msparks@safetylca.org	337-251-2937 337-857-5206
Stamper, Henry J. PO Box 14298 Baton Rouge, LA 70898-4298	BR	BCC CFA stamper6@bellsouth.net	225-297-7631 225-766-1999
Starkes, Jesse 507 S Matthews St Bunkie, LA 71322-2355	AL	BOD	318-359-8590
Stewart, Carl 6805 Snowmass St Shreveport, LA 71119-7521	SH	CFA carl_stewart@ca5.uscourts.gov	318-676-3765 318-636-4829
Stewart, Lonnie 14307 Hampshire Dr Pride, LA 70770-9732	BR	DBOL DMT lstew12@cox.net	225-405-0379 225-261-6937
Strauss, Roberta 105 Oakland Dr Boyce, LA 71409-4821	AL	DBOL AngelldyXI@aol.com	318-793-9939
Sullivan, Lenora R. 16736 Ticonderoga Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70817-3245	BR	DBOL lensull@gmail.com	225-270-5488 225-756-9711
Sutton, Scott 110 Eldridge Dr Lafayette, LA 70508-6891	AC	BOL CMF CMT DBOL DMT sannsutton@cox.net	337-519-2109 337-988-1800
Tate, Billie Logan 5518 E Meadow Dr Bossier City, LA 71112-4832	SH	DMT blogan@fumcshreveport.org	318-828-4763
Taylor, Jack 4034 Azalea Ct Mandeville, LA 70448-7029	NO	CMT jackhenry@bellsouth.net	504-310-0355 985-727-9153
Taylor, JoAnn 328 Neil Ave New Orleans, LA 70131-4108	NO	DBOL Taylormamaj@bellsouth.net	504-394-4253
Terrell, Marverne 12711 Arlingford Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70815-6401	BR	BOL mterrell10@bellsouth.net	225-927-0005 225-275-3641
Terrill, Steve 7302 Camelback Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-5008	SH	DCLB steveterrill@bellsouth.net	318-798-1101
Thibodaux, Joyce 113 Oakdale Loop Houma, LA 70360-5932	AC	BCS spiderlily246@aol.com	985-868-0100
Thomas, Barbara 112 Charter St Delhi, LA 71232-2106		CUI CUI bmcthomas@bellsouth.net	318-878-2147 318-878-5053
Thomas, Idelle PO Box 972 Zachary, LA 70791-0972	BR	DCLB thomasidell@yahoo.com	225-654-0735
Thomas, Ken 1518 Mallard Cir Shreveport, LA 71106-8508	SH	DCLB	318-797-6109
Thompson, Kay 1021 Waters Edge Cir Shreveport, LA 71106-7777	SH	DCLB	318-797-5683

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Toliver, John 1886 Queens Rd Many, LA 71449-5904	AL	DCLB jtoliver@soft-spec.com	318-256-2401
Upton, Debria L. 24 Ridgewood Dr La Place, LA 70068-6458	NO	DBOL DMT dlu02_52@yahoo.com	504-261-8860 504-261-1038
Vaughn, Ruben P 3517 Silver Maple Ct New Orleans, LA 70131-8321	NO	BOL COE vaughnruben@bellsouth.net	504-391-0220
Verret, Zoeanna B. 183 Coast Guard Rd Dulac, LA 70353-2125	AC	CRR daddyverret@aol.com	985-563-4289 985-563-7620
Viskozki, Lynette 119 Leo Ave Shreveport, LA 71105-3315	SH	DBOL lviskoz@centenary.edu	318-869-5137 318-861-2348
Vogenthaler, F. Desiree 201 Audalia Ave Sulphur, LA 70663-5411	LC	BOP fdesiree@aol.com	504-481-9546 504-481-9546
Wade, Barbara R 3235 Highway 4 E Columbia, LA 71418-3601	MN	COJ monroesecretary@bellsouth.net	318-387-7364
Waguespack, Marilyn B. 7011 Juno Dr Baker, LA 70714-5307	BR	DMT marilynwag@msn.com	225-405-6749 225-405-6749
Warner, Kenneth 15407 Schnebelen Ave Baton Rouge, LA 70816-1383	BR	DBOL warner618@cox.net	225-278-9093 225-272-5416
Warren, Joan 3108 N Trenton St Ruston, LA 71270-6911	MN	CFA	318-251-1317
Washington, Dwayne Keith, Sr. 5613 Ruth St Metairie, LA 70003-2327	NO	DCLB DMT sigmataildog@yahoo.com	504-236-1907
Washington, Treschere J. 3117 22nd St Ste 4 Metairie, LA 70002-4993	NO	DMT NOLADistrict@bellsouth.net	504-835-6330 504-251-8088
Watson, Rickey D. 1318 Celeste St Vinton, LA 70668-4216	LC	BOL DBOL DMT watspeak@bellsouth.net	337-515-3141 337-589-2616
Wayt, Gard P O Box 1000 Shreveport, LA 71163	SH	BOL CON gard@waytinsurance.com	318-222-1234 318-207-1292
Weiss, Walter R. PO Box 82916 Baton Rouge, LA 70884-2916	BR	BOD BOL CET DCOM walterrweiss@att.net	225-978-5004 225-766-2867
Whitley, Rhonda K. 527 North Blvd Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720	BR	CMF rkwhitley@bellsouth.net	225-346-1646
Wilkerson, Pat 425 Blue Bush Rd Oakdale, LA 71463-4935	AL	CUI	318-335-3134
Wilkins, Sandra W 912 Ella St Tallulah, LA 71282-4529	MN	CEC jswilkins@bellsouth.net	318-341-0797 318-574-0672
Williams, A.J. PO Box 543 Mansfield, LA 71052-0543	SH	CMT CSR DMT ARTJAM0543@yahoo.com	318-872-0909
Williams, Cedric PO Box 8656 Alexandria, LA 71306-1656	AL	DCOM clenarr@gmail.com	318-229-1251 318-487-1747
Williams, Jurie 1306 Pear St Lake Charles, LA 70601-1422	LC	DBOL none	337-302-2574 337-436-8632
Williams, Peggy 1704 Azalea St Sulphur, LA 70663-3806	LC	DMT peggy2hmmuc@bellsouth.net	337-794-7911 337-625-4525
Willis, George 7342 University Dr Shreveport, LA 71105-5028	SH	CFA	318-773-8095
Wilson, Kristine E 5242 Michoud Blvd New Orleans, LA 70129-1424	NO	DMT kwils43@tigers.lsu.edu	504-810-1179 504-254-1137
Wise, Matthew 710 Drew Ln Minden, LA 71055-2902	SH	BOP mattbwise@bellsouth.net	318-371-0696
Wofford, Denver 514 Claudes Rd Colfax, LA 71417-5813	AL	BGM denver.wofford@mindspring.com	318-407-0222 318-627-5229

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Wofford, Sue 514 Claudes Rd Colfax, LA 71417-5813	AL	DMT sue.wofford@mindspring.com	318-627-5229
Wright, Esau W. 3840 Cape Hatteras Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70814-5101	BR	COC	225-272-1724
Wright, Jennifer 2727 Jackson St Alexandria, LA 71301-4738	AL	DMT jwright@fumca.org	318-443-5696 318-787-2270
Wright, Kerry 111 Deer Ln Mansfield, LA 71052-2918	SH	DBOL DCLB wrg986@bellsouth.net	318-230-5989 318-872-6653
York, Linda 758 Bellemeade Blvd Gretna, LA 70056-7632	NO	DMT	504-392-8751
Young, Dorothy Mae 27440 Highway 21 Angie, LA 70426-3034	NO	CSR dyoung@wpsb.org	985-986-3132 985-986-2605
Young, Melanie H. 1505 Generes Dr Harahan, LA 70123-2119	NO	DBOL myinla@yahoo.com	504-896-9340 504-738-5439



Sarah Kreutziger, Conference Lay Leader, waves a little banner representing her district during the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference at Centenary College in Shreveport, La.



Rev. Bill Willis, a colonel serving as Command Chaplain for the U. S. Air Force Reserves, delivers a prayer during the Annual Conference.





A camera crew from KTAL-TV films delegates to the 2010 La. Annual Conference as they clean playground equipment at The ARC in Shreveport as part of the conference mission day held Tuesday afternoon of conference. A news story about the outreach efforts ran during the station's 6 p.m. news.



Rev. Richard Humphries gets his blood pressure checked during a free health fair provided for conference delegates on Tuesday afternoon of conference in the Kilpatrick Auditorium at Centenary.





Bishop William W. Hutchinson delivers the Episcopal Address during the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference held at the Gold Dome on the campus of Centenary College in Shreveport.



Rev. Lane Winn places a cross made by her church's congregation into a basket for blessing during Annual Conference. Local churches throughout the Louisiana annual Conference made or purchased special crosses that were collected during conference and sent to The Wesley Center in Woodworth, La. to be used as part of the center's décor.



Bishop William W. Hutchinson serves Holy Communion during the Sunday night Memorial Service held in the Gold Dome during Annual Conference. He is assisted by Revs. Monica Monk and Freddie Henderson. Rev. Henderson delivered the sermon during the service.



Bishop Tom Bickerton, resident Bishop of the Pittsburgh area, leads a workshop on "Imagine No Malaria" in Brown's Chapel during the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference.

## VIII. APPOINTMENTS

### ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	T. Edward Boyd, Jr.	1
Abbeville:		
Abbeville-Pecan Island.....	John L. Vining	14
Baldwin, Trinity.....	(Barry A. Whittington, Sr. ½ PL)	11
Belle Rose, St. James-Lutcher Chapel.....	(Elva Jacobs ¾ PL)	9
Berwick, First.....	(M. Amanda Carpenter ¾ PL)	6
Berwick, Mason-Verdunville, Fitzgerald-Franklin, Mt. Zion.....	(Charles E. Hill ¼ PL)	7
Donaldsonville, First-Lutcher.....	(Barbara J. Beaumont ¼ PL)	10
Donaldsonville, St. Peter.....	(Gaynell R. Simon ¼ PL)	4
Dulac, Clanton Chapel.....	(Cyril A. Kirby Verret ¼ PL)	22
Franklin, First.....	(Susan C. Pugh FL)	3
Houma:		
Bayou Blue.....	Jeffrey C. Duke	4
First.....	R. Don Ross	3
Mt. Vernon.....	(Joseph Holland, Sr. ¼ PL)	9
Wesley-Vacherie.....	(Terry A. Lindsey ¼ PL)	2
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Franklin, Asbury.....	(Darrel W. Briggs, Sr. ¾ PL)	10
St. Peter-St. Martinville, Mallalieu.....	(James W. Wyche ½ SY*)	1
McGowen.....	Erin J. Oliver ¼	5
Lafayette:		
Asbury.....	Richard H. Humphries	1
Associate.....	Ira M. Robinson RM	16
Associate.....	Stephen N. Fife	3
Covenant.....	Chris A. Blanchard	4
Minister of Visitation.....	(Byron J. Aucoin, Jr. ½ PL)	3
First.....	Jan C. Holloway	5
Associate.....	(Fred M. Fraser RA)	4
Mallalieu Immanuel.....	(Marguerite D. Jenkins ½ PL)	4
Northwood.....	(C. Ann Sutton)	2
Lettsworth, Scott Chapel.....	(Inita L. Smith ¼ PL)	4
Lottie, Wiley-Green Chapel.....	(Leroy Brumfield RL)	1
Lydia.....	Cage M. McLemore RM	1
Maringouin, St. Peter-Shiloh.....	(Emmett C. Collins, Jr. ¾ PL)	6
Mathews, Memorial.....	Jeffrey C. Duke	2
Melville-Palmetto.....	Kenneth B. Chapman RE	13
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel.....	Lamar C. Oliver	5
Walmsley.....	(Elaine C. Smith ¼ PL)	5
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn.....	(Albert Holland RL)	32

New Iberia:

First .....	Scott T. Bullock	10
Mt. Zion .....	(Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. RA)	1
St. James-Abbeville, Briggs .....	(Junius Egby, Jr. ¼ PL)	4

Opelousas:

Louisiana Memorial .....	(Pamela Fitch Roy)	4
St. Mark.....	Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.	4

Patterson.....	(Aaron J. Carpenter, Jr. FL)	6
----------------	------------------------------	---

Plaquemine:

First.....	Stephen C. Fleming	10
Grand River .....	(Earline T. Guidry ¼ PL)	7
Hurst-Bayou Goula, St. Luke.....	(Thomas A. Wesley ½ PL)	27

Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Lottie, Wilson Memorial.....	(Ted Fine ½ PL)	2
---	-----------------	---

Rosedale:

Hartzell .....	(Ulysse Stephens RA)	17
Rosedale-New Roads, First.....	Jeremy S. Jones	5

Thibodaux:

Calvary-Magnolia .....	(Robert E. Johnson, Sr. ¾ PL)	5
First .....	Donald L. Wilkinson	3

Waxia, St. Paul .....	(Marvette J. Thomas ¼ PL)	4
-----------------------	---------------------------	---

Youngsville, Faith Community .....	Nancy E. Wofford	1
------------------------------------	------------------	---

## **ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	Ellen R. Alston	3
------------------------------	-----------------	---

Alexandria:

First .....	Barry Hoekstra	3
Associate .....	(R. Clay Williams, Jr. FL)	3
Associate .....	(B. Carolyn Fletcher ¼ PL)	2
Horseshoe Drive.....	Tracy L. MacKenzie	3
Newman .....	Joseph D. Awotwi	3
St. Mark's.....	(Ossie D. Clark ¼ PL)	4
Trinity-Hineston, Fellowship .....	(Robert E. Guth, Jr. FL)	5
Wilton.....	(Michael P. Caffery ¼ SY*)	2

Bethel .....	(William R. Morris ¼ SY*)	1
--------------	---------------------------	---

Beulah-Weaver.....	Ray R. Spiller ¼ RM	2
--------------------	---------------------	---

Boyce:

Lahey Chapel .....	(David F. Nugent RL)	7
Union Chapel .....	(Sandra A. Williams ¼ SY)	1

Bunkie:

David Haas Mem.-White's Chap.....	Joe A. Hoover ¾	8
Trinity-Cheneyville, St. Paul.....	(Mary L. Jones ¼ PL)	7

Campti, St. Paul-Mt. Zion .....	(Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. ¼ SY*)	11
---------------------------------	-----------------------------	----

Colfax.....	(Jason H. Sheppard FL)	3
-------------	------------------------	---

Couley-Sanders Chapel .....	(Thomas G. May ¼ PL)	10
-----------------------------	----------------------	----

Evergreen .....	(Gladys Miller ¼ SY*)	1
Ferriday-Vidalia .....	Ray L. Varnado	2
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah .....	Lyndle R. Bullard	5
Jonesville.....	Leon L. Zordan, Jr. ¼ OF	2
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville .....	(Ross C. Ford, Jr. FL)	10
Many .....	C. Frances Hooton	7
Marksville-Effie, Oak Grove-Simmesport .....	R. Wade Arnold OF	1
Melder, St. Mark's .....	(Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. ¼ SY*)	36
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta .....	(Kenneth W. Holt ¼ PL)	2
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Emmanuel .....	James A. Graham	23
First.....	Douglas B. DeGraffenried	1
Associate .....	Jacqueline E. C. King	5
Associate .....	(Doris R. Sheppard RL)	2
Oak Grove-Provencal .....	John R. Foster ¾ OF	10
Oakdale-Glenmora-Pine Prairie .....	W. Mark Strickland	2
Olla-Urania-Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden.....	(P. Curtis Carroll, Jr. FL)	8
Palestine .....	(Gene M. Faurie FL)	2
Pineville:		
First.....	Ricky L. Willis	3
Associate .....	Mark R. Martin	3
Pleasant Grove .....	Henry C. Blount, Jr. RM	2
Wesley-Booneville, Memorial.....	(James E. Ray, Sr. ¾ PL)	17
Pollock-Boyce, First-Liberty Chapel .....	Eddie Carpenter PE	9
St. Maurice .....	(Lawanda F. Smith ¼ SY*)	3
Strange .....	T.B.S.	
Winnfield .....	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	1

## **BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	W. Ralph Ford	5
Amite.....	Brady S. Whitton	6
Baker:		
Blackwater .....	Marie P. Williams	1
Associate .....	(Linda M. Hagan RL)	3
First-Pride, Bethel.....	E. Eugene Rives, Jr.	7
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor .....	Fred B. Wideman	3
Min. of Staff Development & Congregational Care.....	Kenneth M. Carroll	20
Minister of Disabilities .....	Carol A. Civils PD*	4
Min. of Discipleship & Faith Formation & Evangelism.....	R. Lee McKinzie	4
Lead Pastor, Casual Service & Min. to Older Adults.....	Augustus M. Allen	6
Min. of Sen. Care and Residential Ministries.....	Lusinda M. Warren ¼ FD	9
Minister of Spiritual Formation.....	C. Shannon Sandifer PD*	2
Camphor Memorial.....	Darlene A. Moore	9

Associate .....	Mary Ann Robinson ¼ OF	5
First .....	Christopher H. Andrews	22
Associate .....	Kathryn McKay Simpson	2
Associate .....	William Bradley Franklin PE	2
Associate .....	Susie H. Thomas PE	2
Minister of Wholeness, Healing & Prayer .....	Ann M. Trousdale FD*	3
Francis Asbury .....	W. Odell Simmons RM	9
Hope Community .....	(H. Louis Jones ½ PL)	9
Hughes Memorial-Gonzales, St. Landry .....	(Constance R. Saizon FL)	5
Ingleside .....	(David L. Bricker FL)	3
Jefferson .....	Roger D. Lathan	1
Associate .....	Stephen D. Berger	7
Jordan .....	Davis W. Clark	6
Neely .....	Arnold V. Brown	19
Minister of Education .....	Linda A. Joseph ¼ FD*	8
St. Andrew's .....	Larry D. O'Dell	7
St. John's .....	Timothy E. Lawson	5
Associate .....	(JoAnn Cooper ¾ PL)	1
St. Luke's-St. Paul's .....	Freddie C. Henderson RM	2
St. Mark .....	Derrick D. Hills	3
University, William B. Reilly Memorial .....	Van A. Stinson	3
Associate .....	Jared R. Williams PE	2
Director of Children's Ministries .....	Lylln G. Brinkman DM	2
Wesley .....	Joe D. Connelly	1
Clinton:		
Beech Grove .....	(Inita L. Smith ¼ PL)	4
First-Clear Creek .....	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	3
Mt. Zion-Ethel, St. Paul .....	(Yvonne Dayries ½ PL)	1
St. Peter-Jackson Chapel-Mt. Carmel .....	(Clark L. Clark ½ PL)	3
Convent, St. James .....	(Gaynell R. Simon ¼ PL)	15
Darlington .....	Paul W. Carter RM	4
Day's-Center .....	Larry D. Robertson RM	14
Deerford-James Chapel .....	(Jimmie S. Parker ½ PL)	5
Denham Springs:		
First .....	Robert L. Deich	4
Associate .....	Virginia P. Allen	2
Roberts .....	Deborah B. Williams	3
Faith Crossing .....	Leslie G. Stephens	4
Galvez, Carpenter's Chapel .....	(L. John Locascio FL)	5
Gonzales, First .....	Mark J. Goins	1
Greensburg:		
Greensburg .....	H. Norman Campbell RE	1
Wesley Chapel .....	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. RM	1
Greenwell Springs:		
Magnolia-Walker, Friendship .....	Lewis M. Morris, Jr. PE	2
St. Luke .....	(Marguerite Jordan Rheams ¼ PL)	3

Hammond, First.....	Joseph M. Donakey	4
Minister of Christian Education.....	Lauren Frazier-McGuin PD*	2
Minister of Christian Education.....	Herbert W. McGuin, III PD*	2
Huff Chapel.....	(Milton E. Bourque, Jr. ¼ PL)	4
Independence .....	(Reid G. Day ¼ PL)	2
Jackson-Ethel .....	Kibbie E. Hatfield	1
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon .....	(Percy M. Frazier RA)	9
Livingston .....	(Stephen A. Hebert ¼ PL)	4
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel.....	John G. Deschner	2
Montpelier-Walker, Corbin.....	(Donald R. Young ¼ PL)	2
Nesom Memorial.....	(E. Rand Guy RL)	10
NewSong.....	Frank S. Harris III	4
Minister of Prayer and Counseling .....	Cathy J. Arends FD*	3
Pine Grove.....	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. RM	1
Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa .....	Kevin D. Smith OF	3
Ponchatoula:		
First.....	Kenneth R. Bowman	2
Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing.....	Spiller W. Milton RM	1
Port Allen, Scott.....	(Willie Laws)	5
Prairieville, Meadows Chapel .....	(John T. Krause ¼ PL)	3
St. Amant, Faithful-New River .....	(Russell S. Clunan ½ PL)	1
St. Francisville .....	Daniel P. Gleason	6
Associate.....	Benjamin N. McGehee	1
Slaughter-Bluff Creek .....	(Betty A. McCarver ½ PL)	6
Spillman, New Hope-Concord .....	(Jesse L. Means, Jr. ¼ SY*)	39
Springfield:		
First.....	(Emile E. Tosso III ¾ PL)	6
St. James .....	(Reid G. Day ¼ PL)	2
Tunica.....	(Michael Clark ¼ SY*)	4
Walker:		
Walker .....	(A. Jeffrey Hilliard ¼ SY*)	2
Mangum Chapel.....	(Tim A. Gilmore ¼ PL)	3
Watson:		
Andrew Chapel .....	(Isaac L. Hammond, Jr. ¼ PL)	3
Live Oak .....	(Mark E. Crosby)	15
Associate .....	(Richard W. Davis ¼ PL)	4
Minister of Pastoral Care.....	Rita M. Chiasson ¼ FD*	2
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury .....	(Gregory McClay, Sr. ¼ PL)	6
Zachary:		
First.....	Gregory R. Davis	8
Moses Chapel.....	(Glorious M. Wright ¼ PL)	9

## **LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	Steven M. Spurlock	3
------------------------------	--------------------	---



Church Point-Crowley, Wesley.....	T.B.S.	
Crowley, First.....	Elaine M. Burleigh	2
Associate.....	(Virginia Cutrer RL)	7
DeQuincy .....	Gerald R. Crise	4
DeRidder, First.....	Michael D. McLaurin	5
Elton-Oberlin .....	(Steven Bellard ¼ SY*)	2
Eunice-Kinder-Iota.....	Douglas E. Milliron	1
Florien:		
Macedonia-Leesville, Mt. Zion.....	T.B.S.	
Prospect-Hornbeck.....	(Raymond H. Leidig, Jr. RL)	9
Gueydan-Lake Arthur .....	LaMarylis Cotten	1
Holly Grove.....	(David Stewart ¼ SY*)	5
Hopewell-Elizabeth-Pine Grove .....	(Mary Ann Carlson ¼ SY*)	3
Indian Bayou-Kaplan .....	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr. RM	3
Iowa, First .....	David R. DeWitt ½*	18
Jennings:		
Jennings .....	Ted D. Freeland	2
Mallalieu .....	(John H. Whaley ¼ PL)	2
Lake Charles:		
Fairview .....	(Richard Baggett ¼ SY*)	5
First.....	Weldon C. Bares	1
Associate .....	Louis G. Blankenbaker RM	6
Minister of Community Life.....	Sarah W. Shoup FD	3
St. Luke Simpson.....	Karl S. Klaus	9
Associate .....	Roger H. Templeton	5
University .....	Charles R. Langford	5
Warren .....	Anice Moses	2
Leesville:		
First.....	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr.	3
Korean .....	(Kwan Young Kim ½ SY*)	2
Merryville-DeRidder, Wesley.....	James C. Skinner RM	3
Moss Bluff.....	Joshua D. Milliron	2
Raymond-Roanoke.....	Dorothy J. Smith	1
Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch .....	Charles L. Floyd, Jr. ¾	10
Squyres.....	Juan Carlos Huertas	3
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial.....	Douglas L. Cain	1
Associate .....	Heather H. Leyland	6
Maplewood .....	Rhonda E. Feurtado	1
Wesley-Hackberry .....	Peggy B. Foreman	2
Sweetlake-Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier .....	James B. Moore	5
Vinton, Welsh Memorial.....	Kathy C. Fitzhugh	3
Welsh:		
First-Hayes.....	Charles W. Crews	5
Jones .....	(John H. Whaley ¼ PL)	4
Westlake .....	Elizabeth M. Northen	6



**MONROE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	Robert L. Burgess	6
Ansley-Centerpoint .....	(D. Edward Rushing, Jr. ¼ PL)	2
Bartholomew-Beekman.....	(Brett Pickering ¼ SY*)	4
Baskin .....	(Mary Anne Collie ¼ PL)	10
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston .....	Mark B. Bengé, Sr.	5
Memorial-Mer Rouge .....	Mollie A. McGee	1
Mt. Olive.....	Robert A. Bradford, Jr. ¼ OE	3
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield .....	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. OF	10
Beulah .....	(Lisa Thomisee Mayo ¼ PL)	3
Boeuf Prairie .....	(Rex S. Barker ¼ SY*)	2
Calhoun, Mount Zion.....	(W. Wayne Ray FL)	1
Chatham .....	(Lala B. Cooper ¼ PL)	5
Choudrant.....	(Reginald D. Colvin ¼ PL)	2
Clay .....	(John E. Finch, Jr. ¼ PL)	5
Columbia-Hebert.....	M. Stuart Sherman	4
Crew Lake-Mangham.....	(Marshall A. Sevier FL)	3
Delhi-Crowville.....	(Christan L. Thomas FL)	4
Douglas .....	M. Rolly Walker ¾ RM	7
Downsville .....	Gloria L. Youngblood PE	3
Dubach-Harmony Chapel.....	(Donald W. Lanier FL)	4
Epps-Pioneer .....	(Lynn Merrill ½ SY*)	2
Eros-Antioch, Eros .....	Joseph Zhong Guo	4
Farmerville .....	(Truman P. Stagg FL)	1
Grayson .....	(Christmas C. Wilbur FL)	3
Holly Ridge .....	(William G. Waller ¼ SY*)	4
Jonesboro-Hodge-Dodson-New Hope .....	(Bill E. Strawbridge)	6
Lake Providence.....	(Owen H. Peyton, Sr.)	3
Little Creek-Union .....	T.B.S.	
Marion-Bird's Chapel .....	(William E. Smith ½ PL)	2
Monroe:		
First.....	R. Larry Stafford	16
Associate .....	William N. Sheffield III	4
Minister of Music .....	Kem F. Alexander FD	11
Hope.....	T.B.S.	
Lea Joyner Memorial .....	A. Wayne Evans	1
Associate .....	(Betty L. Swanson ½ PL)	10
Memorial.....	Jimmie D. Pyles ½ RM	2
Reveille .....	(Marcelle F. Crow ¼ PL)	7
St. James.....	(Thelma J. Stevenson ¼ SY*)	2
St. Mark's .....	(Antonio E. Ranero FL)	1
St. Paul .....	(Jackie Holmes, Jr. ¼)	12

St. Paul's .....	J. Roddy Taylor	4
Associate .....	Susan M. Ferguson	5
Mt. Nebo-Mt. Sinai .....	(Isaac Brown ¼ SY*)	3
Newellton .....	(John H. Wilkins ¼ PL)	3
Oak Grove-Kilbourne-Locust Grove.....	(William H. McLain FL)	3
Quitman.....	(Letty L. Strawbridge ¼ PL)	3
Rayville .....	John Robert Black	2
Ruston:		
Grace.....	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1
Trinity .....	Jerry G. Hilbun	3
Associate .....	W. Brian Mercer PE	10
Associate .....	Joseph Zhong Guo	7
Associate .....	Connie Breaux ¾ FD	8
Minister of Music .....	R. Michael Cloud FD	18
Wesley Chapel .....	Dalton R. Shovan ¼ RE	7
St. Andrew's-Oak Ridge.....	(Judith D. Bazer)	3
St. Joseph .....	Raymon L. Owens, Jr.	4
St. Peter-Lawson Chapel.....	(Sonia D. Gee ¼ PL)	7
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg .....	Andrew L. Hitchcock ¾ OF	3
Simsboro:		
Antioch .....	(Steven Joe Koskie, Jr. ¼ PL)	3
Memorial-Salem .....	Danny D. Baskin OF	2
Tallulah .....	John R. Kavanaugh, Jr. PE	3
West Monroe:		
Asbury-Woodlawn.....	(Newton M. Horne, Jr.)	4
Claiborne-Willhite .....	(William F. Foster FL)	3
Faith .....	James W. Barrett, Jr.	4
First.....	Jon E. Tellifero	3
Associate .....	(Shawn T. Hornsby FL)	2
McGuire .....	Michael T. Head	14
Minister to Families and Youth.....	Christopher H. McLain ¾ PD	1
Winnsboro.....	(John G. Hankins)	3
Wisner-Gilbert.....	(Frances I. Guy ½ PL)	11

## **NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	Ramonalynn W. Bethley	6
Angie, Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak .....	Terrence S. August	6
Belle Chasse .....	Richard L. Cockburn	2
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial .....	Thomas E. Dolph	1
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel.....	(Louis A. Smith ½ PL)	20
Buras, Trinity .....	(David C. Carlton FL)	2
Chalmette, Covenant .....	Monica G. Monk	2
Covington:		

First-Bush .....	Byron W. Putnam	3
Fitzgerald-Lacombe .....	(William V. Turner FL)	4
Destrehan, St. Charles .....	Juliet A. Spencer	4
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher .....	Steven J. Porter	5
Winan-Hayes Chapel .....	Karl Clark	1
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle .....	(James W. Reid)	3
Gretna .....	Timothy M. Smith	4
Associate .....	(Kaseem N. Short ½ PL)	2
Hahnville, St. James .....	(Marva L. Mitchell RL)	2
Harahan, St. Paul's .....	Sharon D. Zehner PE	7
Kenner:		
El Mesias .....	Samuel Calvo OE	12
First .....	(Steven W. Bush FL)	3
Thomas .....	Erica R. Jenkins	2
LaPlace, First .....	(Regina B. Hickman AM)	2
Luling .....	Wayne G. Taylor	3
Madisonville, North Cross .....	Henry R. Stone	2
Mandeville:		
Newell .....	(Nolan M. Robinson ¼ PL)	20
St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore .....	James W. Mitchell	16
Associate .....	Timothy J. Neustifter	1
Associate .....	Andrew D. Durbin	7
Associate .....	(Carol R. Richardson FL)	9
Associate .....	(Roy J. Price, III ½ PL)	4
Associate .....	(Robert H. Chance, Jr. ¼ PL)	13
Pastor Emeritus .....	J. Lawrence Maddin RM	11
Metairie:		
Korean .....	Leo S. Lee ¾ OE	2
Munholland .....	M. Eugene Finnell	8
Associate .....	La'Sheena S.S. Simmons PE	2
St. Matthew's .....	Jeffery D. Conner	2
Associate .....	Rebecca D. Conner	2
New Orleans:		
Algiers .....	Rebecca D. Conner	2
Asbury-St. Matthew .....	Andrew J. Douglas RM	23
Aurora .....	Simon Chigumira	4
Bethany .....	Hadley R. Edwards	14
Boynton .....	(Kermit C. Roberson FL)	4
Carrollton-Metairie .....	Jon M. Lord	5
Cornerstone .....	E. Andrew Goff	1
Minister of Music .....	Barbara L. Murray ½ FD	4
First Grace .....	Shawn M. Anglim	4
First Street PW .....	Martha M. Orphe	2
Haven Trinity .....	(Charles E. Washington ½ PL)	4
LaHarpe Thompson .....	William L. Jones, Sr.	20

Lake Vista.....	Norwood N. Hingle, III	12
Mt. Zion.....	(Lawrence P. Gaines FL)	2
Parker Memorial.....	William E. Thiele, Jr. ¾ OF	4
Peoples-Brooks Shaw Temple.....	Eunice Chigumira	3
Philips Memorial-Hartzell.....	Elenora M. Cushenberry	4
Rayne Memorial.....	Carol S. Winn Crawford	8
St. Luke's.....	Irvin J. Boudreaux	5
St. Mark's.....	(Anita C. Dinwiddie ¼ PL)	6
Williams Ross.....	Dale E. Branch	14
Pearl River.....	(Patty D. Hewitt FL)	1
Slidell:		
Aldersgate.....	Gary D. Willis	1
Associate.....	Lane C. Winn PE	1
First.....	Wybra J. Price II	4
Associate.....	(Wanda L. Smith FL)	1
Hartzell Mt. Zion.....	(Ernest E. Scott)	9
Sun.....	(Paul M. Corse, III ¼ PL)	2
Tangipahoa Parish, The Well.....	M. Jack O'Dell	4
Varnado.....	(Lawrence K. Benson, Jr. RL)	5
Waldheim.....	(Christopher S. Fryou ½ PL)	6

## **SHREVEPORT DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	Donald R. Avery	1
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah.....	William A. Moon III	1
Associate.....	(Perry D. Anderson ¼ SY*)	1
Arizona-Colquitt.....	(Willard W. Moore ¼ SY*)	4
Athens.....	(Ross W. Genger ¼ PL)	2
Benton:		
Benton.....	T. Lynn Malone, Jr.	8
Associate.....	(Carl D. Munyon RL)	1
New Light-Bonchest-Mansfield, Pleasant Valley.....	(Oscar E. Player ¾)	21
Bienville.....	(Jack Sutton ¼ SY*)	9
Bossier City:		
Asbury.....	W. Scott Adams	3
Barksdale.....	Paul C. Carroll, Sr. RM	15
Fellowship.....	David R. Melville, Jr.	5
First.....	David B. Dietzel	6
Associate.....	Ashley J. McGuire PE	2
Brushwood.....	(John H. Lavo RA)	6
Castor.....	(Stephanie A.T. Kidd ¼ PL)	4
Cotton Valley-Whitehall.....	(Bryan S. Dauphin SY*)	7
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel.....	Jonathan S. King	4
Cross Roads-Hall Summit.....	(R. Jeffery Jones ¼ SY*)	2
Doyline.....	(M. Allyn Stroud ¼ SY*)	1

Evergreen .....	T.B.S.	
Gibbsland-Oak Grove .....	(L. Wayne Howington RA)	1
Gilliam-Hosston .....	Emile A. Rousseau, Jr. $\frac{3}{4}$ OF	10
Greenwood-Bethany .....	Todd W. Mallory PE	2
Haughton:		
Haughton .....	(Thomas E. Dungan $\frac{1}{2}$ PL)	9
Love Chapel .....	Jean Mack Sanders	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo .....	David J. Sheehan	2
Heflin .....	(Carol D. Heard $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	11
Homer, First-Homer, Wesley Chapel .....	Roy Bryan Moore	3
Wesley Chapel Minister of Education .....	Patricia Teel Bates $\frac{1}{4}$ FD*	5
Ida .....	(Kendall R. Docter $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	5
Keithville:		
Fairview .....	(Marion S. Hills $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	1
Keithville .....	Robert G. Rowland RM	2
Lisbon .....	Terry C. Willis RM	6
Logansport:		
Logansport-Bethel .....	S. Kemper Smith	4
Mt. Zion-McDonald .....	(Linda B. Gatlin $\frac{1}{2}$ PL)	5
Mansfield:		
First-Grand Cane .....	Kenneth D. Norton	6
Minister of Service & Outreach .....	Mary Jo Babcock $\frac{1}{4}$ DM*	3
Wesley .....	(Anna Morris Jackson $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	2
Minden:		
First .....	John A. Cannon	4
Associate .....	(Linda K. Shepherd RL)	8
Lakeview .....	Leon A. Boggs	2
Mooringsport-Oil City .....	(Robbin D. Haley $\frac{3}{4}$ SY*)	1
Pilgrim Rest .....	(Samuel L. Bradley $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	18
Pine Grove .....	(Jerry G. Brannen $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	5
Plain Dealing .....	(Sandra R. DeFatta $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	3
Pleasant Hill-Pelican .....	(Jerry G. Wood $\frac{1}{4}$ SY*)	1
Pleasant Valley .....	(James W. Kennedy $\frac{1}{4}$ SY*)	4
Ringgold .....	John E. Dilworth	4
Rosa .....	Kenneth M. Fisher RM	1
Shiloh-Longstreet-Keatchie .....	(R. Dean Register, Jr. $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	6
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor .....	Kenneth W. Irby	6
Associate .....	Matthew B. Rawle	4
Associate .....	(Kathy S. Wafer FL)	9
Associate .....	Conrad P. Edwards RM	12
Christ .....	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	3
Associate .....	Joseph A. Robideaux PE	3
Director of Children's Ministries .....	(Caroline M. Wilkinson $\frac{1}{2}$ PL)	3
Ellerbe Road .....	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta	3
Fairfield-Shady Grove .....	(Samuel L. Neal $\frac{1}{4}$ PL)	1

First .....	R. Pat Day	18
Associate .....	Jonathan W. Beck	5
Associate .....	Derek R. Joyce PE	2
Minister of Music .....	(Will K. Andress FL)	39
Scholar in Residence .....	Donald A. Webb RM	18
Minister of Spiritual Formation .....	Pamela G. Crews FD	13
Minister to Senior Adults .....	Carl E. Rhoads, III RM	3
Grace Community .....	Robert A. Weber	19
Associate .....	John H. (Sione) Tu'uta	9
Associate .....	(Richard P. Varner ¼ PL)	8
Lakeview .....	M. Theresa McConnell	2
Mangum .....	Steven W. Caraway	8
Noel .....	Flint E. Shea	2
Minister of Congregational Care .....	Mary M. McDowell FD	1
Minister of Service & Outreach .....	Rachel L. Scott ¼ DM*	5
North Highlands .....	Michael G. Miller PE	1
Northpoint .....	Steven W. Fowler PE	4
Round Grove .....	(Donny R. Nedd ¼ PL)	14
St. James .....	Cheri Lee Godwin PE	2
St. Luke's .....	Terry A. Love	4
St. Paul .....	Beverly H. Connelly	2
Summer Grove .....	Mark A. Bray	2
Sibley .....	(Milton K. Geltz ¼ PL)	6
Springhill .....	Walter L. Parker, Jr.	4
Vivian .....	Ellen B. Montegudo	3
Walker's Chapel .....	(John J. Downs ¼ SY*)	2
Zwolle:		
Haskin Chapel .....	(KaTina Y. Lane ¼ PL)	2
Zwolle-Bayou Scie .....	Richard C. Hooton	7

\* Without Pension

## ***SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE***

### **Conference Staff**

Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.....	Donald C. Cottrill	BR	8
Coordinator of Ordained Ministry.....	John Edd Harper	FD BR	8
Executive Director of Administrative Services/ Treasurer/Secretary/Statistician .....	Larry G. Miller	BR	3
Director of Volunteers in Mission.....	Larry D. Norman	BR	13
Sr. Advisor/Consult., LA UM Foundation .....	Kenneth R. Reed	RM BR	13
Director Church Extension & Transformation .....	H. E. Stephens	BR	7
Director of Christian Education .....	Dawn B. Young	½ FD SH	4

### **Center for Pastoral Excellence**

Director of Academies .....	Carole Cotton-Winn	NO	13
Mentor Emeritus.....	John M. Winn, Jr.,	RM NO	21
Director of Center for Pastoral Excellence.....	W. Craig Gilliam	SH	8

### **Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions**

Associate Professor, Curriculum & Instruction, LSU .....	Ann M. Trousdale	FD BR	6
Assoc. Prof. Of History Of Christianity & UM Studies, Phillips Theological Seminary, Tulsa, OK.....	Ellen J. Blue	NO	9
Asst. Prof. Of Theology, St. Joseph's University, Philadelphia, PA.....	Millicent C. Feske	NO	18
President & Prof. Of Ethics & Leadership, Iliff .....	David G. Trickett	NO	5
Director of Church Relations, Centenary College.....	(A. Warren Clifton II	FL) SH	1
Chaplain/VP of Student Develop., Centenary College.....	Betsy B. Eaves	PE SH	7
Perkins School of Theology, Assoc. Dir. of Internship.....	Barry E. Hughes	SH	4
Director of the Christian Leadership Ctr, Centenary College .....	Valerie Olson Robideaux	PD SH	3
Professor, Bossier Parish Comm. College.....	Dawn B. Young	FD SH	6

### **Campus Ministers**

Wesley Foundation, Univ. of Louisiana at Lafayette .....	Daniel M. Hixon	AC	4
Wesley Foundation, Northwestern State Univ. ....	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	AL	5
Wesley Foundation, Southern Univ. ....	(Willie Laws)	BR	5
Wesley Foundation, Louisiana State Univ. ....	Donald L. Meeks	BR	5
Wesley Foundation, Southeastern La Univ. ....	(Emile E. Tosso, III	¾ PL) BR	6
Wesley Foundation, McNeese State Univ. ....	Angela C. Bulhof	LC	8
Wesley Foundation, Grambling State Univ. ....	Connie Breau	¾ FD MN	8
Wesley Foundation, Univ. of Louisiana at Monroe .....	(T. Alan Johnson	FL) MN	4
Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech Univ. ....	Scott E. Wright	MN	13

Tulane University.....	Maximilian O. Zehner NO	8
------------------------	-------------------------	---

***APPOINTED TO OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES***

The Methodist Church of Ireland .....	Shannon C. DeLaureal BR	2
New Mexico .....	Amy K. Mercer BR	2
Baltimore-Maryland .....	Lysbeth B. Cockrell ½ MN	1
North Carolina.....	Jimmy Lee Owens, Jr. MN	4
Southwest Texas.....	Germaine Tropez Mathis ¼ PE NO	5

***SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES***

***Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy***

U.S. Army, Active Duty Chaplain, Ft. Polk, LA.....	Joseph E. Hamilton AC	3
U.S. Navy .....	M. Quinn O'Bannon BR	6
U.S. Air Force Reserves Command Chaplain .....	William H. Willis, Sr. BR	6

***Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries***

Chaplain, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette.....	Walton C. Dunbar AC	12
Paracletia, Inc.....	Cathy J. Arends FD BR	7
Speech-Lang. Pathologist, DynaVox Technologies.....	Carol A. Civils PD BR	4
Chaplain, Lakeland Reg. Med. Ctr., Lakeland, Florida.....	Deborah L. Drash ¼ BR	4
Chaplain of Oncology and Palliative Care Services, East Jefferson General Hospital, Metairie, LA ....	Lauren Frazier-McGuin FD BR	2
Seaman's Church Institute of NY and NJ .....	Michael L. Hammett BR	3
Staff Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Hosp., BR .....	Janet D. Hogstrom FD BR	7
La Attorney Disciplinary Board .....	Bernadine Johnson FD BR	12
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Facility .....	James W. Jones RM BR	10
Staff Chaplain, UAB Hosp., Birmingham, AL .....	Virginia D. Millet BR	16
Capital Area Alliance for the Homeless, Exec. Dir.....	Randall K. Nichols BR	7
Chaplain/Bereavement Coordinator, Highland Hospice & Palliative Care .....	Christine A. Roberts FD BR	6
Transformation Consultant.....	Richard T. Stiltner RM BR	5
Exec. Director/CEO, Recovery Ministries .....	Darryl A. Tate BR	5
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles .....	David R. DeWitt LC	18
Chaplain, Harris County Psych. Center, Houston, TX..	A. Swindell Hodges, Jr. LC	12
Chaplain, Houston Hospice, Houston TX .....	Daniel H. Miller LC	13
Chaplain, Premier Hospice, Bastrop, LA .....	Jose' Garcia MN	2
Chap./Dir. of Christ. Ed., Methodist Child. Home.....	Mickey D. Stringfield MN	17
Hospice Chaplain, St. Catherine's Hospice, LaPlace.....	Alfred C. Bakewell, III NO	2
Core Trainer, The People's Institute of Survival and Beyond .....	C. David Billings, Jr. NO	4
Organizational Effectiveness Specialist, East Jeff. Hosp. ....	M. Janet Davis FD NO	5
McFarland Institute, Chaplain W. Jefferson Hospital .....	Barbara S. Duke NO	5



Chaplain, St. Luke's Episcopal Hosp., Houston, TX .....	Cindy M. Graber	NO	8
Chaplain/Pastoral Counselor,			
M.D. Anderson Cancer Center, Houston, TX .....	Maria J. Kennedy	NO	12
Director, Belief-Focused Care & Healing, Springfield, IL .....	Roy B. Nash	RM NO	11
Wesley Comm. Center, Atlanta, GBGM.....	William C. Taylor	NO	28
Executive Director, Educational Council for			
Hope and Opportunity, Inc. ....	Dianne P. Wooden	PD NO	2
Seeds of Light .....	Patricia Teel Bates	¼ FD SH	2
Neonatal Nurse Practitioner/Lake Charles Memorial Hosp. for Women,			
Special Care Nursery.....	Hubert F. Debo	FD SH	2
Hospital Chaplain, Christus Schumpert .....	Laralee W. DeHart	¼ PD SH	1
Director, Them Bones Ministry .....	David F. Fortuna	¼ SH	2
LSUHSC-Shreveport, Prof., Obstetrics & Gynecology .....	Steve N. London	PD SH	1

## ***APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH***

Exec. Dir., Community Media, Inc.

Durham, North Carolina.....Cathy S. Carlson ½ MN 35

## ***SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES***

### ***Appointed to Attend School***

Louisiana Tech University .....	Coney L. DeHart	PD SH	2
Cliff College.....	S. Brian Yeich	SH	4

### ***Incapacity Leave***

Barry D. Dennis .....	AL	3
Sidney Earl Irving .....	AL	30
(Thomas C. Beeler FL) .....	BR	4
Jerry L. Johnson .....	BR	6
J. Sidney Montegudo FD.....	BR	11
John N. Williams.....	BR	2
Lorris M. Wimberly .....	BR	2
K. Dale Hensarling.....	LC	2
Lance E. Brown PM.....	NO	14
T. Nichols Evans, Jr. ....	NO	6

### ***Personal Leave of Absence***

Katherine G. Howell .....	AL	2
Gregory G. Mann .....	NO	7

Cory Sparks .....	NO	1
Karen F. Williams .....	NO	9
Bryan S. Dauphin .....	SH	9
Heide E. Davis .....	SH	2
Steven R. Kelly .....	SH	3
Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.....	SH	2
Lisa E. L. Turnbull .....	SH	2

**Transitional Leave of Absence**

Tamlyn J. Aubushon .....	BR	1
--------------------------	----	---

**Deaconesses**

Executive Director, UMCOR Sager-Brown.....	Kathlyne Kraiza	AC
Carolina Labrada R .....		AL
Outreach Ministries, Southern University .....	Elsie Cyrus	BR
Community Ministries, Baton Rouge.....	Hallique L. Dawson	BR
Outreach Ministries, South Coast Community Outreach .....	Virginia Baker	NO
Exec. Dir., Church & Community Worker, North Rampart C. C. ....	Joanne Finley	NO
Juanita L. Ivie R .....		NO

**Transferred Out**

Janet C. Cavalier .....	North Texas .....	July 1, 2010
Andy R. Hurst .....	Northwest Texas .....	July 1, 2010
LeKisha L.M. Reed .....	Indiana .....	September 1, 2009
Judith A. Shema .....	Northwest Texas .....	October 1, 2009

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2010, I  
ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

### AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Standing Left to Right: **Gerald Richard Crise, Clifton Clement Conrad, Sr., Kathy Charlene Fitzhugh, Jeremy Stewart Jones, John Robert Black**

Seated Left to Right: **LaMarylis Smith Cotten, Matthew Berke Rawle, Kathryn McKay Simpson, Daniel McLain Hixon**

**Bishop William W. Hutchinson**

**The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

## RECOGNITION OF ORDERS

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2010, I  
received under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION IN THE UNITED METHODIST  
CHURCH**



**Stephen Dale Berger**

**Bishop William W. Hutchinson**

**The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2010, I  
ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS DEACON IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**



**Rita Milton Chiasson**

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "William W. Hutchinson". The script is cursive and fluid.

**Bishop William W. Hutchinson**

**The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

## CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2010, I  
commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS PROVISIONAL ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**



Left to Right: **Michael Gordon Miller, Betsy Bingham Eaves, John Raymond  
Kavanaugh, Jr.**

**Bishop William W. Hutchinson  
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

## CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2010, I  
commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS PROVISIONAL DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**



Left to Right: Steven Norman London, Christopher Hartley McLain

**Bishop William W. Hutchinson**

**The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**



**RETIREES 2010**

Standing Left to Right: **Alan Dee Einsel, Barbara Cain Einsel, Samuel P. Emanuel, Cheryl Long Nelson, David Freeman  
Nugent**  
Not Pictured: **Linda Middlebrooks Hagan and Walter Lamoyne Parr, Jr.**



# IX. PASTORAL RECORDS

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** **RM** = Retired Member; **RD** = Retired Deacon; **RAM** = Retired Associate Member; **RLP** = Retired Local Pastor; **LOA** = Leave of Absence; **Incl** = Incapacity Leave; **FamL** = Family Leave; **FE** = Full Member; **PM-PE-PD** = Probationary (Provisional) Member; **AM** = Associate Member; **FD** = Deacon in Full Connection and **FTLP** = Full Time Local Pastor.

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Adams, James L. ....	RM	TN.....	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, W. Scott .....	FE	LA.....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Akin, Frank B. ....	RM	LA.....	1990	1993	1990	1993		2005
Alexander, Kem F. ....	FD	LA.....	1999	1999				
Allen, Augustus M. ....	FE	MS.....	1977	1979	1977	1979	2007	
Allen, Virginia P. ....	FE	MS.....	2005	2009		2009	2007	
Alston, Ellen R. ....	FE	L.Rock.....	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Andress, Will K. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Andrews, Christopher H. ....	FE	LA.....	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Anglim, Shawn M. ....	FE	LA.....	2001	2004		2004		
Arends, Cathy J. ....	FD	LA.....	2004	2007	2007			
Asbury, Lou Ann .....	FE	L.Rock.....	1988	1991	1988	1991	1994	2006
Aubushon, Tamlyn J. ....	LOA	KS. W.....		1987	1987		2009	
August, Terrance S. ....	FE	LA.....	1975	1978	1975	1978		
Avant, Nathan T., Jr. ....	RAM	LA.....			1986			1987
Avery, Donald R. ....	FE	SN Eng.....	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Awotwi, Joseph D. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2001		2001		
Babin, Harold B. ....	RLP	LA.....			1971			2005
Babington, Thomas M., III. ....	RM	LA.....	1957	1961	1957	1961		1999
Bailes, Homer V. ....	RAM	LA.....			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M. ....	RM	LA.....	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Walter L. ....	RM	LA.....	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Bakewell, Alfred, III .....	FE	LA.....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon C. ....	FE	LA.....	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F. ....	RM	LA.....	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barrett, James W., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2000		2000		
Bates, Patricia T. ....	FD	LA.....	2006	2009	2009			
Bazer, Judith D. ....	AM	LA.....			2000			
Beck, Jonathan W. ....	FE	VA.....	1994	1996	1994	1996	1998	
Beeler, Thomas C. ....	Incl	LA.....						
Benge, Mark B., Sr. ....	FE	LA.....	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W. ....	RM	LA.....	1950	1952	1952	1953		1997
Benson, Lawrence K., Jr. ....	RLP	LA.....						2008
Berger, Steven D. ....	FE	LA.....	2007	2010		2010		
Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr. ....	RM	LA.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		2001
Bethley, Ramonalynn.....	FE	LA.....		2001		1996		
Bevill, Lillard R. ....	RM	LA.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		1998
Billings, C. David.....	FE	LA.....	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Black, John R. ....	FE	LA.....	2007	2010		2010		
Blakely, William C. ....	RM	LA.....	1956	1959	1957	1959		1999
Blakeman, H. Warren.....	RM	LA.....	1956	1959	1958	1959		1999

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Blanchard, Chris A. ....	FE	LA .....	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Blankenbaker, Louis G. ....	RM	LA .....	1971	1974	1971	1974		1999
Blount, Henry C., Jr. ....	RM	MS .....	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Blue, Ellen J. ....	FE	LA .....	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Boggs, Leon A. ....	FE	LA .....	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Boudreaux, Irvin J. ....	FE	LA .....	2003	2006		1979		
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowman, Kenneth R. ....	FE	LA .....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward, Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, M. John ....	RM	IA .....	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	1992
Branch, Dale E. ....	FE	LA .....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray ....	RM	LA .....	1955	1959	1955	1959		1998
Bray, Mark A. ....	FE	LA .....	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Breaux, Consuella F. ....	FD	LA .....		1999	1999			
Bricker, David L. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Brown, Arnold V. ....	FE	LA .....	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Joe, Jr. ....	RLP	LA .....			1974			1998
Brown, Lance E. ....	IncL	LA .....	1993		1993			
Brown, Margaret L. ....	RLP	LA .....						2001
Bulhof, Angela C. ....	FE	C.PA. ....	1999	2006		2006	2003	
Bullard, Lyndle R. ....	FE	LA .....	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Bullock, Scott T. ....	FE	LA .....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L. ....	FE	LA .....	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burleigh, Elaine M. ....	FE	LA .....	2005	2008		2008		
Bush, Steven W. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Cady, M.C. ....	RM	LA .....	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Cain, Douglas L. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C., Sr. ....	RM	LA .....	1963	1965	1963	1965		2003
Cannon, John A. ....	FE	LA .....	2002	2005		2005		
Caraway, James J. ....	RM	LA .....	1949	1951	1950	1951		1991
Caraway, Steven W. ....	FE	LA .....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W. ....	RM	LA .....	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Carlson, Cathy S. ....	FE	LA .....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carlton, David C. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Carpenter, Aaron J., Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Carpenter, Eddie. ....	PE	LA .....	2008					
Carroll, Kenneth M. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, P. Curtis, Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Carroll, Paul C., Sr. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1961	1960	1961		1996
Carruth, Angus L. ....	RM	LA .....	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Paul W. ....	RM	VA .....	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	1993
Carter, Robert E. ....	RM	LA .....	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Chambers, Curtis A. ....	RM	OH E. ....		1954		1954	1986	1990
Chiasson, Rita M. ....	FD	LA .....	2007	2010	2010			
Chigumira, Eunice ....	FE	LA .....	2005	2008		2008		
Chigumira, Simon ....	FE	LA .....	2005	2008		2008		
Childs, Howard B. ....	RM	L.Rock. ....	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1994
Church, Percell, Sr. ....	RAM	LA .....			1988			1999
Civils, Carol A. ....	PD	LA .....	2007					
Clark, Davis W. ....	FE	LA .....	1998	2001		2001		
Clifton II, A. Warren. ....	FTLP	LA .....						

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Cloud, R. Michael .....	FD	LA .....		1997	1997			
Cockburn, Richard L. ....	FE	LA .....	1998	2001		2001		
Cockrell, Lysbeth B. ....	FE	LA .....	2004	2007		2007		
Coker, John C., Sr. ....	RM	LA .....	1965	1967	1965	1967		2005
Comer, James F. ....	RM	N.MS.....	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	1996
Connelly, Beverly A. ....	FE	LA .....	2004	2007		2007		
Connelly, Joey Darnell.....	FE	LA .....	1995	1999		1995		
Conner, Jeffery D. ....	FE	LA .....	1989	1994		1994		
Conner, Rebecca D. ....	FE	LA .....	1990	1999		1990		
Conrad, Clifton C., Sr. ....	FE	LA .....	2007	2010		2010		
Corrigan, Michael D. ....	RLP	LA .....						2003
Corrigan, Retha V. ....	RLP	LA .....						2000
Cosentino, Charles R. ....	RLP	LA .....						2009
Cotten, LaMarylis .....	FE	LA .....	2007	2010		2010		
Cotton-Winn, Carole .....	FE	LA .....	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C. ....	FE	TN .....	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crawford, Carol Winn.....	FE	LA .....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Crews, Charles W. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1994			1994	
Crews, Pamela G. ....	FD	LA .....		2001	2001			
Crise, Gerald R. ....	FE	LA .....	2007	2010		2010		
Crofoot, Raymond M. ....	RM	LA .....	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark E. ....	AM	LA .....				1995		
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr. ....	RM	MS.....	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	1991
Cunningham, George B. ....	RM	LA .....	1960	1962	1960	1962		1998
Cushenberry, Elenora M. ....	FE	LA .....	2004	2008		2008		
Daniels, Nathan, Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1967	1969	1967	1969		1999
Dauphin, Bryan S. ....	LOA	LA .....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Davis, Abraham E. ....	RM	LA .....	1958	1961	1959	1961		2005
Davis, Gregory R. ....	FE	LA .....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Heidi E. ....	LOA	LA .....	1983	1988	1983	1988		
Davis, M. Janet .....	FD	LA .....	2006	2009	2009			
Davis, Paul D. ....	RM	N.AR .....	1952	1956	1952	1956	1988	1995
Day, R. Pat .....	FE	TX .....	1973	1976	1973	1976	1993	
Dear, Willis W. ....	RM	LA .....	1966	1970	1966	1970		2007
Debo, Hubert F. ....	FD	LA .....		1998	1998			
de Graffenried, Douglas.....	FE	LA .....	1984	1989		1984		
DeHart, Coney L. ....	PD	LA .....	2007					
DeHart, Laralee W. ....	PD	LA .....	2008					
Deich, Robert Lee .....	FE	N.AL .....	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
DeLaureal, Shannon C. ....	FE	LA .....	2005	2008		2008		
Deschner, John G. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1996	1992	1996		
DeWitt, David R. ....	FE	LA .....	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dietzel, David B. ....	FE	LA .....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dilworth, J. Edwin .....	FE	LA .....	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas E. ....	FE	LA .....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M. ....	FE	LA .....	2001	2005	1989	2005		
Douglas, Andrew J. ....	RM	LA .....	1971	1979	1971	1979		1998
Drash, Deborah L. ....	LOA	LA .....	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A. ....	RM	NY E. ....	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	2000
Duke, Barbara S. ....	FE	LA .....	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, C. Jeffrey .....	FE	LA .....	1979	1983	1979	1983		

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Dunbar, Thomas A. ....	FE	TX .....	1971	1974	1971	1974	2003	2006
Dunbar, Walton C. ....	FE	NM .....	1974	1976	1974	1976	2001	
Durbin, Andrew D. ....	FE	LA .....	2006	2009		2009		
Durbin, Paul G. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1962	1960	1962		2001
Eaves, Betsy B. ....	PE	LA .....	2010					
Eden, Curtiss D. ....	RM	LA .....	1993	1998	1993	1998		2007
Edwards, Conrad P. ....	RM	LA .....	1955	1958	1955	1958		1996
Edwards, Hadley R. ....	FE	NW. TX ....					1997	
Edwards, Oakley E. ....	RM	LA .....	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D. ....	RM	KS W. ....	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	2010
Einsel, Barbara Cain ....	RD	LA .....		1997	1997			2010
Ellzey, Howard D. ....	RM	MS .....	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	1994
Eubanks, Wm. I. ....	RM	LA .....	1957	1962	1957	1962		2000
Evans, A. Wayne .....	FE	LA .....	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O. ....	RM	LA .....	1956	1959	1956	1959		1988
Evans, T. Nichols, Jr. ....	Incl	N.AR .....	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas .....	RM	LA .....	1987	1990		1987		2007
Fairley, J. Vernon .....	RM	LA .....	1959	1962	1961	1962		1999
Fant, E. Benjamin .....	RM	FL .....	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	1998
Faurie, Gene M. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Ferguson, Susan M. ....	FE	LA .....	2006	2009		2009		
Feske, Millicent C. ....	FE	LA .....	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Feurtado, Rhonda E. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1994	1992	1994		
Fife, Stephen N. ....	FE	LA .....	2006	2009		2009		
Finnell, M. Eugene .....	FE	LA .....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fisher, Kenneth M. ....	FE	LA .....	1971	1974	1971	1974		2009
Fitzhugh, Kathy C. ....	FE	LA .....	2007	2010		2010		
Fleming, Stephen C. ....	FE	LA .....	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fogle, Joseph E. ....	RM	LA .....	1960	1962	1960	1962		1990
Ford, Ross C., Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Ford, W. Ralph .....	FE	LA .....	1993	1995		1993		
Foreman, Jean M. ....	FE	LA .....	2003	2006		2006		
Foreman, Peggy B. ....	FE	LA .....	2002	2005		2005		
Forman, Brady B. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1953	1952	1953		1992
Fortuna, David F. ....	FE	LA .....	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Foster, Carolyn O. ....	FD	LA .....		1998	1998			2006
Foster, William F. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Fowler, Steven W. ....	PE	LA .....	2007					
Franklin, McKinley I. ....	RM	N.IL .....	1964	1967	1964	1967	1985	1996
Franklin, William Bradley	PE	LA .....	2009					
Fraser, Fred M. ....	RAM	LA .....			1993			2004
Frazier, Percy M. ....	RAM	LA .....			1992			2002
Frazier-McGuin, Lauren ....	PD	LA .....	2009					
Freeland, Ted D. ....	FE	Memphis ...	1981	1985	1981	1985	1989	
Friedrich, Roland K. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1953	1953	1955		1991
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1962	1964	1962	1964		1996
Gaines, Lawrence P. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Galatas, Robert I. ....	RM	LA .....	1953	1957	1954	1957		1994
Garcia, Jose .....	FE	LA .....	1988	1993	1988	1993		
Gentry, R. Donald .....	RLP	LA .....						2001

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Gilliam, W. Craig.....	FE	LA.....		2004		1996		
Ginn, DeWitt M. ....	RM	LA.....	1969	1971	1969	1971		2000
Gleason, Daniel P. ....	FE	LA.....	1990	1994	1990	1994		
Godwin, Cheri Lee.....	PE	LA.....	2009					
Goff, E. Andrew.....	FE	LA.....	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Goins, Mark J. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2000		2000		
Gore, Bryant E. ....	RLP	LA.....						1993
Graber, Cindy McManus....	FE	LA.....	1997	2003		2003		
Graham, James A. ....	FE	LA.....	1968	1971	1968	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Griffin, Bertrand.....	RM	LA.....	1962	1964	1962	1964		1998
Guo, Joseph Z. ....	FE	LA.....	2004	2008		2008		
Guth, Robert E., Jr. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Guy, E. Rand.....	RLP	LA.....						1998
Hall, Donald J. ....	RM	LA.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		1991
Hamilton, Barbara M. ....	RD	LA.....		1998	1998			2007
Hamilton, Henry M., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1994	1998	1994	1998		
Hamilton, Joseph Evan.....	FE	LA.....	1996	2000	1996	2000		
Hammett, Michael L. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2000	1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L. ....	RM	LA.....	1977	1981	1977	1981		1993
Hankins, John G. ....	AM	LA.....			1995			
Harper, John E. ....	FD	FL.....		1997	1997		2004	
Harrington, H.A., Jr. ....	RM	LA.....	1963	1967	1963	1967		2005
Harris, Frank S., III.....	FE	TX.....	1995	1999	1995	1999	1997	
Hatfield, Kibbie E. ....	FE	LA.....	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, James F. ....	FE	LA.....	1993	1996	1993	1996		2006
Head, Michael T. ....	FE	LA.....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Henderson, Freddie C. ....	FE	LA.....	1968	1970	1968	1970		2009
Henry, Willie L. ....	FE	LA.....	1970	1973	1970	1973		2009
Hensarling, K. Dale.....	IncL	N.MS.....	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Hewitt, Pattye D. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Hickman, Regina B. ....	LOA	LA.....			2001			
Higginbotham, J.M., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry G. ....	FE	Memphis ...	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L. ....	RM	LA.....	1977	1979	1968	1979		2003
Hills, Derrick D. ....	FE	LA.....	1996	1999	1996	1999		
Hingle, Norwood N., III ....	FE	LA.....	1995	1997	1995	1997		
Hixon, Daniel M. ....	FE	LA.....	2007	2010		2010		
Hoekstra, Barry .....	FE	LA.....	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hogstrom, Janet D.....	FD	TX.....					2005	
Hollis, Robert E. ....	FE	L.Rock.....	1989	1991	1989	1991	1994	2009
Holloway, Jan C. ....	FE	LA.....	1999	2002		2002		
Holmes, Jackie, Jr. ....	AM	MS.....			1995		1999	
Holt, M. Ray .....	RM	M.Phil. ....	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	1996
Hooton, C. Frances.....	FE	LA.....	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Hooton, Richard C. ....	FE	LA.....	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Hoover, Joe A. ....	FE	FL.....	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horne, Newton M., Jr. ....	AM	LA.....			2000			
Hornsby, Shawn T.....	FTLP	LA.....						
Horton, J. Ryan, Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1964	1967	1964	1967		2006

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
House, Edwin H., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1958	1962	1960	1962		1991
Howe, Thomas L., Jr. ....	FE	SW.TX .....	1981	1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howell, Katherine G. ....	LOA	LA .....	2004	2007		2007		
Howington, L. Wayne .....	AM	LA .....			1995			2009
Huber, Sandra B. ....	RM	LA .....	1990	1993	1990	1993		2005
Hudson, Howard L., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1954	1951	1955		1997
Huertas, Juan C. ....	FE	LA .....	2005	2008		2008		
Hughes, Barry E. ....	FE	LA .....	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Humphreys, James H. ....	RM	S.GA .....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	2002
Humphries, Richard H. ....	FE	LA .....	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hunter, Joe E. ....	RLP	LA .....						1996
Irby, Kenneth W. ....	FE	LA .....	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E. ....	Incl	LA .....	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jenkins, Erica R. ....	FE	LA .....	1995	2002	1995	2002		
Johns, John R. ....	RM	LA .....	1960	1963	1960	1963		2000
Johnson, Bernadine .....	FD	LA .....		2001	2001			
Johnson, Jerry L. ....	Incl	LA .....	2004	2008		2008		
Johnson, T. Alan .....	FTLP	LA .....						
Jones, Frank M. ....	RM	LA .....	1962	1968	1962	1968		2001
Jones, James W. ....	RM	LA .....	1963	1965	1963	1965		2000
Jones, Jeremy S. ....	FE	LA .....	2007	2010		2010		
Jones, Kenneth R. ....	RM	N.GA .....	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	1998
Jones, William L., Sr. ....	FE	LA .....	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Joseph, Linda A. ....	FD	LA .....	2003		2006			
Joyce, Derek R. ....	PE	LA .....	2009					
Kavanaugh, John R., Jr. ....	PE	LA .....	2010					
Kelly, Steven R. ....	LOA	LA .....	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J. ....	FE	LA .....	1987	1991	1987	1991		
King, Jacqueline E.C. ....	FE	LA .....	2006	2009		2009		
King, Jonathan S. ....	FE	LA .....	2001	2004		2004		
Klaus, Karl S. ....	FE	N.TX. ....	1982	1987	1982	1987	1993	
Langford, Charles R. ....	FE	LA .....	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1961	1959	1961		1995
Lathan, Roger D. ....	FE	LA .....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John H. ....	RAM	LA .....			1986			1996
Laws, Willie .....	AM	LA .....			2003			
Lawson, Timothy E. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L. ....	RM	LA .....	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992
Lee, Chang Kyu .....	RM	WY .....					1985	1998
Lee, John M. ....	RM	LA .....	1966	1968	1961	1963		1995
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr. ....	RLP	LA .....						2002
Leyland, Heather H. ....	FE	LA .....	2003	2007		2007		
Locascio, L. John .....	FTLP	LA .....						
Logan, J. Thomas .....	FE	LA .....	1978	1980	1978	1980		2009
London, Steve N. ....	PD	LA .....	2010					
Lord, Jon M. ....	FE	LA .....	1997	2000		1982		
Love, Terry A. ....	FE	LA .....	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Lovell, Clinton P. Sr. ....	LOA	LA (2007)						
Lyons, D. Dale .....	RM	MS .....	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	1999
MacKenzie, Tracy L. ....	FE	LA .....	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Maddin, J. Lawrence .....	RM	SW.TX .....	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	2000

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Mallory, Todd W.....	PE	LA.....	2009					
Malone, T. Lynn, Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2001		2001		
Mann, Gregory G. ....	LOA	LA.....	1996	2002	1996	2002		
Marcussen, Helen P.....	RM	LA.....	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, Mark R. ....	FE	LA.....	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Mathis, Germaine T. ....	PE	LA.....	2005					
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr. ....	FE	L.Rock.....	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	2008
McClain, Joe W. ....	RM	L.Rock.....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	2001
McConnell, M. Theresa ...	FE	LA.....	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCutcheon, William M. ..	RM	FL.....	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	1990
McDowell, Mary M. ....	FD	LA.....	2006	2009	2009			
McGee, Mollie A. ....	FE	LA.....	2005	2009		2009		
McGehee, Benjamin N.....	FE	LA.....	2003	2006		2006		
McGuin, Herbert W., III ...	PD	LA.....	2009					
McGuire, Ashley J. ....	PE	LA.....	2009					
McGuire, Douglas L. ....	RM	ME.....	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKinzie, Robert Lee.....	FE	TX.....	1978	1984	1978	1984	2008	
McLain, Christopher H. ....	PD	LA.....	2010					
McLain, William H. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
McLaurin, Michael D. ....	FE	LA.....	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLemore, Cage M. ....	RM	LA.....	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	1996
Means, Jerry A. ....	RM	NC.....	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R. ....	RM	LA.....	1958	1962	1958	1962		1992
Meeks, Donald L. ....	FE	IL. G.R. ....					2005	
Melville, David R., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	2003	2006		2006		
Mercer, Amy K. ....	FD	LA.....	2000	2003	2003			
Mercer, W. Brian ....	PE	LA.....	2009					
Miller, Daniel H. ....	FE	LA.....	1988	1994	1988	1994		
Miller, Larry G. ....	FE	LA.....	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Michael G. ....	PE	LA.....	2010					
Miller, Robert R. ....	RM	N.TX.....	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Millet, Virginia D. ....	FE	LA.....	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Milliron, Douglas E. ....	FE	LA.....	1990	1997		1982		
Milliron, Joshua D. ....	FE	LA.....	2000	2003		2003		
Milton, Wm. Spiller ....	RM	L.Rock.....	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	2005
Mitchell, James W. ....	FE	LA.....	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L. ....	RLP	LA.....						2002
Monk, Monica G. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2006		2006		
Montegudo, Ellen B. ....	FE	LA.....	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Montegudo, J. Sidney, Jr. ..	IncL	LA.....		1997	1997			
Moon, William A., III ....	FE	LA.....	1989	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, Darlene A. ....	FE	LA.....	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, James B. ....	FE	LA.....	2003	2007		2007		
Moore, Roy Bryan.....	FE	LA.....	1996	1999		1996		
Morgan, Donald R. ....	RM	LA.....	1977	1981	1977	1981		2002
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. ....	RM	TX.....	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	1999
Morgan, J. Penn. ....	FE	LA.....	1969	1971	1969	1972		2009
Morgan, Jarrell R. ....	RLP	LA.....						1998
Morris, Lewis M., Jr. ....	PE	LA.....	2009					
Moses, Anice N. ....	FE	LA.....	2005	2008		2008		
Murray, Barbara L. ....	FD	LA.....		2000	2000			

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Nash, Roy B. ....	RM	OHW. ....	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	2002
Nelson, Judy E. ....	RM	LA .....	1983	1990		1983		2008
Neustifter, Timothy J. ....	FE	NM .....					2002	
Nichols, Randall K. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, William E. ....	RM	LA .....	1954	1958	1955	1958		1995
Norman, Larry D. ....	FE	N.MS. ....	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Leslie P. ....	RM	LA .....	1962	1964	1962	1964		2001
Northen, Elizabeth M. ....	FE	LA .....	1997	2002		2002		
Norton, Kenneth D. ....	FE	LA .....	1963	2003	1963	1966		
O'Bannon, M. Quinn ....	FE	LA .....	1999	2002		2002		
O'Dell, Larry D. ....	FE	LA .....	1975	1979	1975	1979		
O'Dell, M. Jack ....	FE	LA .....	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Oliver, Erin J. ....	FE	LA .....	2003	2006		2006		
Oliver, Lamar C. ....	FE	LA .....	2002	2005		2005		
Orphe, Martha M. ....	FE	W.PA. ....					2006	
Owens, Jimmy L., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	2005	2008		2008		
Owens, Raymon L., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	2005	2009		2009		
Parker, Walter L., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Parr, Walter L., Jr. ....	RM	SW.TX .....	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	2010
Peeples, William D. ....	RM	LA .....	1964	1967	1964	1967		2005
Petty, Benjamin A. ....	RM	N.England. ....	1943	1944	1945	1947	1947	1991
Peyton, Owen H., Sr. ....	AM	LA .....			1999			
Peyton, Robert L. ....	RM	MS. ....	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D. ....	RM	LA .....	1963	1988	1963	1988		1999
Player, Oscar E. ....	AM	LA .....			1987			
Poole, Franklin P. ....	RM	LA .....	1958	1963	1958	1963		1999
Poole, James M. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1954	1952	1954		1995
Porter, Steven J. ....	FE	LA .....	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Potter, Robert L. ....	RM	LA .....	1954	1958	1954	1958		1999
Price, Wybra J., II ....	FE	LA .....	1991	1995	1991	199		
Pritchard, Veronica K. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Pugh, Susan C. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Putnam, Byron W. ....	FE	TX .....	1986	1988	1986	1988	1994	
Pyles, Jimmie D. ....	RM	LA .....	1969	1971	1969	1971		2002
Ranero, Antonio E. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Ramsey, W. Dwight ....	FE	SW.TX .....	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	2006
Rawle, Matthew B. ....	FE	LA .....	2007	2010		2010		
Ray, W. Wayne ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Raymond, Fulton A., Sr. ...	RAM	LA .....			1990			1994
Reagan, Wesley C. ....	RM	La .....	1987	1989		1989		2001
Reed, Kenneth R. ....	RM	C.TX .....	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	1998
Reeves, Samuel D. ....	RM	LA .....	1985	1992		1985		2005
Reid, James W. ....	AM	LA .....			2003			
Rhoads, Carl E., III ....	FE	Memphis ...	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	2008
Richardson, C. Gerald ....	RM	LA .....	1978	1982	1978	1982		2007
Richardson, Carol R. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Rives, E. Eugene, Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	2001	2004		2004		
Roberson, Kermit C. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Roberts, Christine A. ....	FD	LA .....	2002	2005	2005			
Robertson, Larry D. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1961	1959	1961		1997
Robideaux, Joseph A. ....	PE	LA .....	2008					



<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Robideaux, Valerie O.....	PD	LA .....	2008					
Robinson, Ira M. ....	RM	LA .....	1956	1958	1956	1958		1992
Roper, Charles B. ....	RM	LA .....	1983	1987		1983		2002
Ross, R. Don .....	FE	LA .....	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joseph L. ....	RAM	LA .....			1973			2004
Rowland, Robert G. ....	FE	LA .....	1972	1975	1972	1975		2009
Roy, Pamela F. ....	AM	LA .....			2001			
Sabin, Paul E. ....	FE	MS.....	1964	1967	1964	1967	1995	2008
Saizon, Constance R. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Sandifer, C. Shannon ....	PD	LA .....	2009					
Sanfiel, Marta L. ....	RM	LA .....	1984	1986	1960	1986		2000
Santana-Ruiz, Benjamin....	LOA	NY.....					1994	
Schaub, James R. ....	RM	LA .....	1983	1984		1967		2004
Scott, Charles E. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1998	1959	1962		1999
Scott, Ernest E. ....	AM	LA .....			1995			
Scott-Welch, J. Richard....	RM	LA .....	1974	1980	1974	1980		2005
Sevier, Marshall A. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Sewell, John H., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shamlin, Brunetta A. ....	FD	LA .....		1998	1998			2007
Shea, Flint E. ....	FE	LA .....	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Sheehan, David J. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Sheffield, William N., III ...	FE	LA .....	2005	2009		2009		
Shepherd, Linda K. ....	RLP	LA .....						2004
Sheppard, Doris R.....	RLP	LA .....						2009
Sheppard, Jason H.....	FTLP	LA .....						
Sherer, Carol .....	RD	LA .....		1998	1998			2007
Sherman, M. Stuart ....	FE	LA .....	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shirley, Fred O. ....	RM	N.GA.....	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Shoup, Sarah W. ....	FD	LA .....	2005	2008	2008			
Simmons, La'Sheena S.S. ...	PE	LA .....	2009					
Simmons, W. Odell ....	RM	LA .....	1963	1965	1963	1965		2001
Simpson, Kathryn McKay..	FE	LA .....	2007	2010		2010		
Singletary, Paul C., Sr. ....	RAM	LA .....			1974			1993
Skinner, James C. ....	RM	C.TX .....	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	1995
Smith, Dorothy J. ....	FE	N.TX .....	1998	2002		2002	2002	
Smith, Elaine C. ....	FD	LA .....	2000	2003	2003			2006
Smith, Gordon L., Sr. ....	RAM	LA .....	1987		1987			1994
Smith, H. Austin.....	RAM	LA .....			1978			1987
Smith, S. Kemper.....	FE	LA .....	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Timothy M. ....	FE	LA .....	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Smith, Wanda Lee.....	FTLP	LA .....						
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. ...	RM	LA .....	1947	1949	1948	1949		1993
Solomon, Joe D. ....	RAM	LA .....			1977			1992
Southall, Obie J. ....	RLP	LA .....						1994
Sparks, Cory L. ....	LOA	LA .....	2004	2007		2007		
Spencer, Juliet Deschner ....	FE	LA .....	1989	1995	1989	1995		
Spiller, Ray R. ....	RM	LA .....	1964	1968	1964	1968		2005
Spitzkeit, James W. ....	RM	LA .....	1946	1948	1946	1948		1993
Spurlock, Steven M. ....	FE	LA .....	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Stafford, R. Larry.....	FE	LA .....	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Stagg, Truman P. ....	FTLP	LA .....						

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Standley, Theo S. ....	RM	N.MS.....	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	1999
Stephens, Harrell E. ....	FE	NW.TX .....	1980	1984	1980	1984	1996	
Stephens, Leslie G.....	FE	LA .....	2003	2006		2006		
Stephens, Ulysse .....	RAM	LA .....			1995			2003
Stiltner, Richard T. ....	RM	L. Rock.....	1991	1993		1993	1991	1999
Stinson, Van A. ....	FE	E.OH .....	1996	2001	1996	2001	2000	
Stokes, William M., Jr. ....	RM	MS.....	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stone, Henry R. ....	FE	NW.TX .....	1999	2006		2006	2002	
Strawbridge, Bill E. ....	AM	LA (2009) .						
Strickland, W. Mark.....	FE	LA .....	1992	1995		1992		
Stringfield, Mickey D. ....	FE	LA .....	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Sutton, C. Ann.....	AM	LA .....			2001			
Tate, Darryl A. ....	FE	LA .....		2000	1992	2000		
Taylor, J. Roddy.....	FE	LA .....	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E. ....	RM	LA .....	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Taylor, Wayne G. ....	FE	NC.....	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William C. ....	FE	LA .....	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard O. ....	FE	LA .....	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Tellifero, Jon E. ....	FE	LA .....	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Templeton, Roger H. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Thomas, Christian L.....	FTLP	LA .....						
Thomas, George L. ....	RM	LA .....	1960	1971	1960	1971		1999
Thomas, Susie H. ....	PE	LA .....	2009					
Tippin, Oscar, Jr. ....	RLP	LA .....						1998
Townsend, Robert E. ....	FE	LA .....	1969	1972	1969	1972		2008
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne.....	FE	LA .....	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Tran, Tuyet.....	FTLP	LA .....						
Trickett, David G. ....	FE	LA .....	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trousdale, Ann M. ....	FD	LA .....	2005	2008	2008			
Turnbull, Lisa L. ....	LOA	LA .....	1996	2001	1996	2001		
Turner, William V.....	FTLP	LA .....						
Tu'uta, H. Elizabeth Love..	FE	LA .....	2000	2003		2003		
Tu'uta, Sione.....	FE	LA .....	2002	2005		2005		
Van Horn, Gary L. ....	RM	LA .....	1969	1971	1969	1971		2002
Varnado, Ray L. ....	FE	LA .....	2006	2009		2009		
Vining, John L. ....	FE	S.GA .....	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Volentine, Carolyn B. ....	FE	LA .....	1979	1983	1979	1983		2008
Wade, Leland D. ....	RM	NW.IN.....	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	2001
Wafer, Kathy S.....	FTLP	LA .....						
Walker, M. Rolly .....	RM	LA .....	1977	1980	1977	1980		2000
Warren, B. Ramon .....	RM	LA .....	1981	1985		1981		1997
Warren, Hulen C., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Whitton, Brady S. ....	FE	LA .....	2001	2004		2004		
Warren, Lusinda M.. ....	FD	LA .....		1997	1997			
Watson, Grayson B. ....	RM	LA .....	1962	1964	1962	1964		2004
Webb, Donald A. ....	RM	W.OH.....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991
Weber, Robert Alan .....	FE	LA .....	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R. ....	RM	LA .....	1947	1950	1949	1950		1997
Welch, Carlos A. ....	RM	Delhi,India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	1997
Wideman, Fred B. ....	FE	LA .....	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilbur, Christmas C. ....	FTLP	LA .....						

<b>Name</b>	<b>Rel.</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Pro.</b>	<b>F.C.</b>	<b>Deac.</b>	<b>Eld.</b>	<b>Trans.</b>	<b>Ret.</b>
Wilkinson, Donald L. ....	FE	LA .....	2002	2005		2005		
Williams, Deborah B. ....	FE	LA .....	2006	2009		2009		
Williams, Inez D. ....	FD	LA .....		2001	2001			2009
Williams, Jared R. ....	PE	LA .....	2009					
Williams, John N. ....	IncL	LA .....	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Karen D. ....	LOA	LA .....	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Williams, Marie P. ....	FE	FL .....	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Randall C., Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Willis, Gary D. ....	FE	LA .....	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L. ....	FE	LA .....	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C. ....	RM	LA .....	1971	1975	1969	1975		2003
Willis, William H., Sr. ....	FE	LA .....	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William A. ....	RM	R.Mt .....	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E. ....	RM	KY .....	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	2000
Wilson, Joseph R., Sr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Wilson, Thomas A. ....	RAM	LA .....			1968			1996
Wimberly, Lorris M. ....	IncL	LA .....	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Winn, John M., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1953	1955	1953	1955		1998
Winn, Lane C. ....	PE	LA .....	2008					
Wofford, Nancy E. ....	FE	LA .....	2001	2004		2004		
Wood, Karl D. ....	RM	S.IN .....	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	1994
Wooden, Dianne P. ....	PD	LA .....	2009					
Woodland, J. Philip, Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1955	1952	1955		1997
Wren, Regina L. ....	FD	LA .....		1997	1997			
Wright, Scott E. ....	FE	LA .....	1998	2001		2001		
Wright-Butler, Helena W. ....	RM	LA .....	1989	1992	1989	1992		1998
Wyatt, Elizabeth .....	RAM	LA .....			2002			2007
Yeich, S. Brian ....	FE	LA .....	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Young, Dawn B. ....	FD	LA .....	2005	2008	2008			
Youngblood, Gloria L. ....	PE	LA .....	2008					
Youngblood, William L. ....	RM	MS .....	1963	1967	1963	1967	1992	2005
Zehner, Maximilian O. ....	FE	LA .....	2003	2007		2007		
Zehner, Sharon D. ....	FD/PE	LA .....	2008	2000	2000			



Kay Hutchinson and Mackie Norris are pictured at the Clergy Spouses' Luncheon held during Annual Conference. Mrs. Norris is the wife of Bishop Alfred Norris, president of Gammon Theological Seminary.



Rev. Byron Putnam, center, sings with his family during the Healing and Wholeness Service held Tuesday night during Annual Conference in the Gold Dome.

## PERSONS IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

### *Salary and Other Compensation*

<b>MINISTER</b>	<b>CHARGE</b>	<b>DIST.</b>	<b>INCOME</b>
<b>Alston, Ellen R.</b>	District Superintendent	02	\$88,116
<b>Arends, Cathy Joy</b>	Paracletia, Inc.	03	\$600
<b>Avery, Donald R.</b>	District Superintendent	07	\$88,116
<b>Baker, Virginia</b>	Outreach Min., S. Coast Community Outreach	06	-0-
<b>Bakewell, Alfred C., III</b>	Hospice Chap., St. Catherine's Hospice, LaPlace	06	\$30,000
<b>Bates, Patricia Teel</b>	Seeds of Light	07	-0-
<b>Bethley, Ramonalynn W.</b>	District Superintendent	06	\$88,116
<b>Billings, C. David, Jr.</b>	The People's Institute	06	N/A
<b>Blue, Ellen J.</b>	Assoc. Prof. of History of Ch. & Meth. Studies, Phillips Theological Sem., Tulsa, OK	06	\$72,726
<b>Boyd, T. Edward</b>	District Superintendent	01	\$88,116
<b>Breaux, Connie</b>	Wesley Foundation, Grambling	05	\$29,165
<b>Bulhof, Angela C.</b>	Wesley Foundation, McNeese	04	\$29,856
<b>Burgess, Robert L.</b>	District Superintendent	05	\$88,116
<b>Carlson, Cathy S.</b>	Exec. Director, Community Media, Inc.	05	\$22,800
<b>Civils, Carol A.</b>	Speech-Lang. Pathologist, DynaVox Tech.	03	\$48,000
<b>Clifton II, A. Warren</b>	Dir. of Church Relations, Centenary College	07	\$26,374
<b>Cockrell, Lysbeth B.</b>	Baltimore-Maryland	05	\$18,429
<b>Cotton-Winn, Carole</b>	Director of Academies	06	\$64,430
<b>Cottrill, Donald C.</b>	Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries	03	\$88,116
<b>Cyrus, Elsie</b>	Outreach Ministries, Southern University	03	-0-
<b>Davis, M. Janet</b>	Organizational Effectiveness, E. Jefferson Hospital	06	\$90,000
<b>Dawson, Hallique L.</b>	Community Ministries	03	-0-
<b>Debo, Hubert F.</b>	Neonatal Nurse Pract./Lake Charles Memorial Hosp. for Women, Special Care Nursery	07	\$100,000
<b>DeHart, Laralee W.</b>	Hospital Chaplain, Christus Schumpert	07	\$14,560
<b>DeLaureal, Shannon C.</b>	The Methodist Church of Ireland	03	-0-
<b>DeWitt, David R.</b>	Chaplain, Memorial Hospital	04	\$100,000
<b>Drash, Deborah L.</b>	Chaplain, Lakeland Reg. Med Ctr., Lakeland, FL	03	\$6,000
<b>Duke, Barbara S.</b>	McFarland Inst., Chaplain, W. Jefferson Hosp.	06	\$43,264
<b>Dunbar, Walton C.</b>	Chaplain, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette	01	\$23,198
<b>Eaves, Betsy B.</b>	ChaplainVP of Student Develop., Centenary	07	\$61,434
<b>Finley, Joanne</b>	Exec. Dir., Church & Comm. Worker, N. Rampart C. C.	06	\$32,000
<b>Feske, Millicent C.</b>	Asst. Prof. of Theology, St. Joseph's Univ. Philadelphia, PA	06	\$67,000
<b>Ford, W. Ralph</b>	District Superintendent	03	\$88,116
<b>Fortuna, David F.</b>	Director, Them Bones Ministry	07	N/A
<b>Frazier-McGuin, Lauren</b>	Chaplain, Oncology & Palliative Care Services E. Jefferson Gen. Hosp., Metairie	03	\$40,560
<b>Garcia, Jose</b>	Chaplain, Premier Hospice, Bastrop, LA	05	\$31,500
<b>Gilliam, W. Craig</b>	Director, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	07	\$43,223
<b>Graber, Cindy M.</b>	Chaplain, St. Luke's Episc. Hosp., Houston	06	\$26,500
<b>Hamilton, Joseph E.</b>	U.S. Army	01	\$51,462
<b>Hammett, Michael L.</b>	Seaman's Church Inst. Of NY & NJ	03	\$46,700

<b>MINISTER</b>	<b>CHARGE</b>	<b>DIST.</b>	<b>INCOME</b>
<b>Harper, John Edd</b>	Coordinator of Ordained Ministry	03	\$61,336
<b>Higginbotham, John M., Jr.</b>	Wesley Foundation, Northwestern	02	\$33,035
<b>Hixon, Daniel M.</b>	Wesley Foundation, U. of L., Lafayette	01	\$32,800
<b>Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr.</b>	Chaplain, Harris County Psych. Center	04	\$50,070
<b>Hogstrom, Janet D.</b>	Staff Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake, B.R.	03	\$45,427
<b>Hughes, Barry E.</b>	Assoc. Dir. Of Internship, Perkins	07	\$79,837
<b>Johnson, Bernadine</b>	LA Attorney Disciplinary Board	03	\$70,000
<b>Johnson, T. Alan</b>	Wesley Foundation, U. of L., Monroe	05	\$45,775
<b>Jones, James W.</b>	Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	03	\$44,242
<b>Kennedy, Maria J.</b>	Chap., Past. Counselor, M.D. Anderson Hosp.	06	\$40,000
<b>Kraiza, Kathlyne</b>	Exec. Dir., UMCOR Sager-Brown	01	\$61,900
<b>Laws, Willie</b>	Wesley Foundation, Southern	03	\$26,000
<b>London, Steve N.</b>	LSUHSC-Shreveport, Prof., Obstetrics & Gyn.	06	\$150,000
<b>Mathis, Germaine T.</b>	Southwest Texas	06	\$21,400
<b>Meeks, Donald L.</b>	Wesley Foundation, L.S.U.	03	\$42,000
<b>Mercer, Amy K.</b>	New Mexico	03	\$47,854
<b>Miller, Daniel H.</b>	Chaplain, Houston Hospice, North Office	04	\$42,000
<b>Miller, Larry G.</b>	Exec. Director of Administrative Services/ Treasurer/Secretary/Statistician	03	\$88,116
<b>Millet, Virginia D.</b>	Chap., Univ. of Alabama Hosp., Birmingham	03	\$59,929
<b>Nash, Roy B.</b>	Belief-Focused Care & Healing, Springfield, IL	06	\$37,206
<b>Nichols, Randall K.</b>	Capital Area Alliance for the Homeless, Ex. Dir.	03	\$65,000
<b>Norman, Larry D.</b>	Director of Volunteers in Mission	03	\$57,595
<b>O'Bannon, M. Quinn</b>	U. S. Military	03	\$76,751
<b>Owens, Jimmy L., Jr.</b>	North Carolina	05	\$57,647
<b>Reed, Kenneth R.</b>	Senior Advisor/Consultant of LA United Methodist Foundation	03	N/A
<b>Roberts, Christine A.</b>	Chap. & Bereavement Coord., Highland Hospice	03	\$22,293
<b>Robideaux, Valerie O.</b>	Dir. of the Christian Leadership Ctr., Centenary	07	\$33,500
<b>Spurlock, Steven M.</b>	District Superintendent	04	\$88,116
<b>Stephens, H. E.</b>	Dir. Church Extension & Transformation	03	\$63,209
<b>Stiltner, Richard T.</b>	Transformation Consultant	03	\$7,992
<b>Stringfield, Mickey D.</b>	Chaplain, Director of Christian Education, Methodist Children's Home	05	\$47,657
<b>Tate, Darryl A.</b>	Exec. Dir. Disaster Preparedness & Response	03	\$58,582
<b>Taylor, William C.</b>	Wesley Comm. Ctr., Atlanta, GA	06	\$29,000
<b>Tosso, Emile E., III</b>	Wesley Foundation, SLU	03	\$16,777
<b>Trickett, David G.</b>	President & Prof. of Ethics & Leadership, Iliff	06	\$48,000
<b>Trousdale, Ann M.</b>	Assoc. Professor, Curriculum & Instr., LSU	03	\$64,000
<b>Willis, William H., Sr.</b>	U.S. Air Force Reserves	03	\$104,029
<b>Winn, John M., Jr.</b>	Mentor Emeritus	06	-0-
<b>Wooden, Diane P.</b>	Ex. Dir., Educ. Council for Hope & Opportunity	06	-0-
<b>Wright, Scott E.</b>	Wesley Foundation, La Tech	05	\$50,890
<b>Young, Dawn B.</b>	Prof., Bossier Parish Comm. Coll./Conf. Dir. of Christian Education	07	\$71,728
<b>Zehner, Maximilian O.</b>	Wesley Foundation, Tulane	06	\$34,000

## CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

### Acadiana District

Joseph E. Hamilton  
Captain, U.S. Army  
Fort Polk, LA

### Alexandria District

None

### Baton Rouge District

William H. Willis,  
Command Chaplain,  
U.S. Air Force Reserve  
Georgia

### Lake Charles District

None

### Monroe District

None

### New Orleans District

Timothy J. Neustifter  
Lt. Col., Sr. Protestant Chaplain  
LA Air National Guard

### Shreveport District

W. Scott Adams  
Lt. Col., U.S. Air Force Reserves  
Marion Hills  
Tsgt E6, U.S. Air Force Reserves  
Todd Mallory  
Maj., U.S. Air Force Reserves  
Barksdale

## SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT IN LOUISIANA

### Acadiana District

Edith L. DeVilbiss – Candler

### Alexandria District

Kyle Gates – Perkins  
Darrius D. Hills – Garrett  
G. Bryan Fillette, Med. School, Houston

### Baton Rouge District

David Johnston – Duke

### Lake Charles District

Bruce A. Wilson, Jr. – Garrett

### Monroe District

Jonathan Bevill – Asbury  
Jason Klay Harrison – Asbury

### New Orleans District

Charles Christensen – Asbury  
Barbara J.C. Gibson – SMU

### Shreveport District

Emily Bankston – Garrett  
Linda K. Broderick – Garrett  
Emma Cook – Garrett  
Andrew Sutton – Wesley

# X. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE AND RULES

## CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

### ARTICLE I: ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Annual Conference is described and set forth in ¶ 32 of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church.

#### A. ELECTION OF LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Each Charge shall elect annually a lay member of the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4) Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members, as there are clergy members.

#### B. ELECTION OF YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS

##### 1. Young Adult

The young adult representative on the Conference Ministry Team shall serve as the "equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization" and shall be a member of the Annual Conference. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

##### 2. College Student

The Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall elect a student who shall serve as "the chair of the annual conference college student organization" and shall be a member of the Annual Conference. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

#### C. LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the membership of the Annual Conference shall be equally composed of clergy and laity. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

##### 1. Clergy Members

The composition of clergy membership is prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 369, 602.1) Accordingly, the clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶¶ 329, 333), provisional members (¶ 327), associate members, affiliate members (¶¶ 344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶ 317). (See also 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 32 B.ELECTION OF MEMBERS)

Each clergy member of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts.

##### 2. Lay Members

The composition of lay membership is prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4) Accordingly, the lay members of the Annual Conference include the following:

- a. A lay member, or the appropriate number of lay members, elected by each charge
- b. The Diaconal Ministers
- c. The active Deaconesses under Episcopal appointment within the Annual Conference
- d. Conference President, United Methodist Women
- e. Conference President, United Methodist Men
- f. Conference Lay Leader
- g. District Lay Leaders
- h. President or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization
- i. President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry
- j. Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization
- k. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district, elected by the District Ministry Team

These persons shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

The Conference Committee on Credentials, in consultation with the District Superintendents, shall determine the number of clergy members in each district, and shall determine the number of laypersons in each district who are members by virtue of their office. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then determine the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the clergy



and lay membership of the Annual Conference. The total number of additional lay members needed shall be prorated to the districts based upon church membership of the districts as reported in the most recent audit of the Conference.

The additional lay members shall be designated “at-large members,” and shall be elected by the respective District Conference or District Ministry Team, after nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or to the District Ministry Team.

In the nomination process, special attention shall be given to inclusiveness in keeping with policies for conference agencies. (See 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 139, 610.5)

## **ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration is mandated and described in *The Book of Discipline*. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 611 – 619) The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be amenable and report directly to the Annual Conference. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 612.6)

### **A. MEMBERSHIP**

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall consist of twelve members. There shall be at least one lay member more than clergy members. Churches of fewer than two hundred members shall be represented on the council. The voting membership shall not include members or employees of any conference agency, nor shall it include members, employees, trustees, or directors of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any conference budget. (See 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 612.2)

*Ex officio* members are prescribed in the *Book of Discipline* (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 612.2c) Accordingly, they are the following:

1. Executive Director, Administrative Services/Conference Treasurer \*
2. Members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the Conference (See 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 612.2c(2) for additional provisions)
3. Presiding Bishop\*
4. One District Superintendent chosen by the cabinet\*
5. Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries\*
6. President/Chief Executive Officer, United Methodist Foundation\*

\* Without vote

### **B. ELECTION OF MEMBERS**

The election of members and officers shall be as described and set forth in the *Book of Discipline*. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 612.2, 3)

The Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations for membership on the Council, subject to additional nominations, if any, from the Annual Conference. In the nomination process, special attention shall be given to inclusiveness in keeping with policies for conference agencies. (See 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 139, 610.5)

### **C. CONFERENCE TREASURER/EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES**

The election of the Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services and the functions of the office are prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 619)

The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. As an employee, the incumbent shall be directly amenable to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Bishop regarding the fiscal operation of the Annual Conference.

### **D. ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF**

Administrative and support staff in Administrative Services shall be employed as directed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services will be responsible for supervision of the administrative and support staff.

Funding for staff positions shall be derived from the Conference Administrative Fund, upon recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team and approval by the CFA.

**E. OFFICERS**

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, secretary, and such other officers as it may find necessary. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 612.3) The Executive Director Administrative Services shall be the treasurer of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 612.3)

**F. AUDITING**

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration may elect an Audit Review Committee of not more than twenty-five members; at least half [of whom] should be persons who are not members of the Council and who are chosen for their expertise in areas related to the work of the committee. The authority and responsibility with respect to the auditing of financial records are as described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 617) Consideration shall be given to inclusiveness in the selection of persons to serve on the committee. (See 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 124, 139)

The Bishop shall be an *ex officio* member of the Audit Review Committee.

**G. COMPLIANCE WITH DISCIPLINE**

In all respects, including those not addressed in the foregoing paragraphs, the CCFA shall comply with and function in accordance with the provisions of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

## **ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM**

The Conference Ministry Team has the responsibility of providing for the functions, connectational relationships and related ministries of the Annual Conference as described in (¶ 608), of the 2008 *Book of Discipline* and additional functions as described in Article I (W) of the Conference Rules.

**A. MEMBERSHIP**

The Conference Ministry Team will be comprised of the following members:

**Voting Members:**

1. Chair
2. Conference Lay Leader
3. Representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry
4. Young Adult
5. Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society
6. Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship
7. Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries
8. Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
9. Chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
10. Representative of the Commission on Religion and Race
11. Chairperson of the Conference Mission Finance Committee
12. Representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry
13. Representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women

**Non Voting Members:**

14. Bishop
15. Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries
16. Cabinet Representative
17. Liaison Representative of the Council on Finance and Administration
18. Representative of the United Methodist Foundation
19. Executive Director of Administrative Services
20. Director of Communications
21. Director of Volunteers in Mission
22. Director of Multicultural Ministries and Mission Education
23. Director of Youth Ministries
24. Director of Church Extension and Transformation

- 25. Director of Christian Education
- 26. Coordinator of the Board of Ordained Ministry

Either two or four At-large members may be added for the purpose of inclusiveness.

#### **VISION TEAM OF CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM**

There shall be a Vision Team to provide a visioning process as a means of establishing priorities of the Annual Conference. These priorities will be presented to the Conference Ministry Team for adoption, and then presented to the finance committee to request appropriate funds according to the vision priorities. The visioning process will include opportunities for dialogue with the Cabinet, Conference Ministry Team, districts, local churches, laity and clergy, as well as other groups identified by the team. Short-term task forces with a duration of one year or less may be formed to assist the Vision Team in its work.

The Vision Team will be composed of 9 members, to include the Bishop and three members of the Conference Ministry Team: 1) Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries, who will chair the Vision Team; 2) Chair of the Conference Ministry Team; 3) One member of the CMT, elected by the CMT for the quadrennium.

Five other members (none of whom shall be members of the CMT) will be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by the Annual Conference to serve for no more than one quadrennium. Membership should reflect the diversity of the Annual Conference and be inclusive of age, race and gender, with equal representation of lay and clergy (excluding the Bishop).

#### **B. CONFERENCE MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE**

The Conference Mission Finance Committee shall be composed of two representatives from each district who are to be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. It is suggested that in the nominations, special attention be given to inclusiveness, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. (See 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 124, 139, 610.5) The Committee will elect its own officers, and the chairperson shall be a member of the Conference Ministry Team.

The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries, the Executive Director, Administrative Services, and a representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be *ex officio*, without vote.

#### **C. OTHER COMMITTEES**

"The Annual Conference may appoint additional committees for the purpose of promoting the work of The United Methodist Church within the bounds of the said Annual Conference and may prescribe their membership and their Powers and Duties." (2008 *Book of Discipline*, ¶610.2)

#### **D. CONFERENCE MINISTRIES STAFF**

##### **1. Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries**

The Bishop, in consultation with the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team, shall appoint the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries to focus and guide the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as an officer of the Annual Conference and shall sit on the Appointive Cabinet, without vote.

The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Bishop.

##### **2. Conference Mission and Ministries Staff**

Upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and approval of the Conference Ministry Team, other persons may be employed in the areas of discipleship, mission, evangelism, restorative justice, age-level ministries, special needs ministries, resourcing, and communications. If the person to serve in any of these areas is a Deacon or an Elder, the employment shall not be effective until the Bishop appoints that person to the position. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries will supervise the Mission and Ministries Program staff.

Program staff positions may be amended by action of the Conference Ministry Team, so long as such changes are within budgeted funds and consistent with the missional priorities adopted by the Annual Conference.

##### **3. Administrative Staff**

Administrative and support staff in Conference Mission and Ministries will be employed as directed by the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team and the Provost,

Director of Connectional Ministries. Funding for administrative assistants and clerical support staff positions shall derive from the Conference Administrative Fund, upon recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team. The CCFA shall review and approve this allocation before its inclusion in the proposed Conference budget.

The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries will be responsible for general supervision of the administrative and support staff. Annual staff performance evaluations will be the responsibility of the designated supervisor.

#### **4. Personnel Policies and Procedures**

The Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team, in partnership with the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries, will develop and maintain appropriate personnel policies and procedures for approval and adoption by the Conference Ministry Team.

At least once each quadrennium, the Personnel Committee shall meet with Mission and Ministries program staff concerning their relationship with the Conference Ministry Team, including priorities to be given in the use of their time and skills in facilitating the goals and objectives set by the Conference Ministry Team. The Personnel Committee or any member of the Program Staff may initiate the quadrennial consultation.

Should the performance or conduct of a conference staff member make continuation of employment a cause for concern, that person shall be given notice of the specific concerns and an opportunity to respond to those concerns. Should termination of employment become necessary, that action shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team. If the person to be terminated is a Deacon in full connection or an Elder, the Personnel Committee shall consult with the Bishop before terminating the employment.

## **ARTICLE IV: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

### **A. GENERAL RULES**

#### **1. Executive Committee**

The officers of any Board or Agency shall form the executive committee with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual boards.

#### **2. Membership**

In the nomination and election of the membership of boards, commissions, and agencies, guidelines for inclusiveness shall be followed. (See 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 610.5) The 2008 *Book of Discipline* mandates that members of general agencies shall serve as *ex officio* members of the corresponding annual conference agency or its equivalent structure. (¶¶ 610.6 and 710.5)

Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. If deemed necessary by the Cabinet and by a board or agency of the Conference, the Bishop will appoint a Cabinet liaison to that Conference Board or Agency. Such board or agency shall pay the expenses of the Cabinet Liaison.

### **B. BOARDS**

#### **1. Conference Board of Church and Society**

The Conference Board of Church and Society shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 629) Members of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and seven clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- c. A young adult (18 to 32 years of age).
- d. A Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.
- e. The mission coordinator for Mission Social Action of the United Methodist Women.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

The board shall name a Conference Peace with Justice Coordinator who will be responsible for administering the Conference Peace with Justice Special Sunday Offering receipts and for coordinating peace and justice ministries. (§ 629.2)

## **2. Conference Board of Discipleship**

The Conference Board of Discipleship shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 630) Areas of responsibility include Christian Education, Evangelism, Worship, Stewardship, Spiritual Formation, and Ministry of the Laity. Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and seven clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- c. Six members at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 32 years of age.)
- d. A cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

## **3. Conference Board of Laity**

The Conference Board of Laity shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 631) The membership of the Board of Laity shall include the following:

- a. Conference Lay Leader
- b. The presiding Bishop or his/her designee
- c. The Associate Conference Lay Leader
- d. The Conference Secretary
- e. The Conference Treasurer
- f. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and Training Ministries
- g. The Conference Director of Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund
- h. The Conference Director of 1000 Club
- i. The president of the Conference United Methodist Women (UMW)
- j. The president of the Conference United Methodist Men (UMM)
- k. The president of the United Methodist Youth Council (UMYC)
- l. The president of the United Methodist Young Adults (UMYA)
- m. The District Lay Leaders, who shall be nominated by their respective district nominating committees, or its counterpart, and elected according to the district election process.
- n. At large members who should include at least one (1) layman, at least one (1) laywoman, one (1) youth, and one (1) young adult.
- o. A District Superintendent recommended by the Cabinet as Cabinet liaison.
- p. The immediate past Conference Lay Leader.
- q. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.
- r. The following shall serve as honorary members without vote: All former Conference Lay Leaders, all lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences not already serving by election or by virtue of their offices held.
- s. At one meeting per year, which shall be the Laity Session of the Annual Conference, all lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be considered members and shall have voting rights on all matters that may come before the Conference Board of Laity.

The Conference Lay Leader shall chair the Board of Laity. Other officers shall be elected as deemed necessary. (§ 631.4)

## **4. Conference Board of Global Ministries**

The Conference Board of Global Ministries shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 633) Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and seven clergy-at-large.
- b. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries.
- c. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 32 years of age.)

- d. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- e. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
- f. Conference Lay Leader.
- g. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
- h. Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist Women.
- i. Volunteers-in-Mission Coordinator.
- j. Cabinet liaison assigned by the Bishop.
- k. Conference Staff Liaison assigned by Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries. (*Ex officio*)

In addition to its general areas of work, the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall also be responsible for the following functions:

- a. Support and assist the United Methodist Committee on Relief.
- b. Health and Welfare Ministries.
- c. Parish and Community Development (See ¶633.5).
- d. Cooperation with the Conference United Methodist Women.

#### 5. **Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (¶634) Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and seven clergy-at-large.
- b. One representative from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- c. Two campus ministers/directors to be elected by their peers.
- d. Two college students who are active in Wesley Foundation work.
- e. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- f. A cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.
- g. *Ex officio*: Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

#### 6. **Conference Board of Ordained Ministry**

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 635) The *Discipline* provides that “two-thirds of the members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate.” (¶ 635.1) “At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection and, when possible, at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the board.” (¶ 635.1) The Annual Conference shall elect at least one-fifth, and up to one-third, laypersons to the membership of the board. The membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and a District Superintendent named by the Bishop to represent the Cabinet. The chairpersons of the Orders of Deacons and of Elders shall be members of the board and its executive committee.

The Bishop shall nominate members of the board after consultation with the chairperson of the board, the executive committee, or a committee elected by the board of the previous quadrennium, and with the Cabinet. The Bishop shall fill vacancies after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The responsibilities of the Board of Ordained Ministry include caring for the needs of certified persons, diaconal ministers, local pastors, deacons, and elders.

#### 7. **Conference Board of Pensions**

The Board of Pensions shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 639) In addition to membership recommended in the *Discipline*, the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer shall be a member. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be *ex officio* members, with vote.

**8. Conference Board of Trustees**

The Board of Trustees shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§§ 640, 2512.1-7) The members of the board shall be residents of the State of Louisiana, and of legal age. Lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the Conference. The clergy members shall be members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

**C. COMMISSIONS**

The officers of any Commission shall form the executive committee, with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual commission.

**1. Conference Commission on Archives and History**

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 641) The membership shall consist of seven persons and a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

**2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 642) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district, who shall be a full member of a local church, who shall be the district coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and shall serve as liaison with local church ministry areas on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- b. One clergy person from each district.
- c. Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

*Ex officio:* Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries, and the Conference Ecumenical officer(s), if elected.

The membership of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be Louisiana Conference representatives to the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

**3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race**

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 643) The membership shall consist of a minimum of twelve elected for the quadrennium and consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district and seven clergy-at-large. One of the district representatives shall be the district director of religion and race.
- b. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
- c. A young adult.
- d. A Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

*Ex officio:* Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

**4. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women**

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted, organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 644) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall be composed of fifteen persons. In addition, there may be a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and a Conference staff liaison as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

**5. Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation**

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 625) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium, and shall consist of ten persons, an equal number of lay and clergypersons. At least one lay member and clergy member shall be from churches of fewer than two hundred members. One District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

**D. COMMITTEES****1. Conference Committee on Administrative Review**

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 636) The *Discipline* provides that three clergy



in full connection and two alternates, who are not members of the Cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry, shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the Clergy Session of members in full connection.

**2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy**

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be constituted, organized and function as mandated and described in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 637) The membership shall number fifteen. "Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities." (§ 637.1) No member of the Conference staff or any of its agencies, nor any immediate family member of such staff, shall serve as a member of the committee, except as allowed by the *Discipline*.

**3. Conference Committee on Courtesies**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium, which shall have such duties as described in Article I (M) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of six persons.

**4. Committee on Credentials**

The Bishop shall appoint no more than three persons to serve as the Committee on Credentials. The members are appointed for the quadrennium, and shall meet once each year for the purpose of determining the number of additional lay delegates, if needed, which must be elected to equalize the lay and clergy membership to Annual Conference.

**5. Conference Committee on Investigation**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation, to be constituted and function as mandated by the Discipline (§2703.2) When the respondent is a clergy member of the Annual Conference, clergy on honorable or administrative location or a local pastor, the Committee on Investigation shall consist of four clergy in full connection, three laypersons, and six alternate members, three of whom shall be clergy in full connection and three of whom shall be laypersons. The committee shall be nominated by the Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry, and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. None of the members or alternates shall be members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Cabinet, or immediate family members of the above. Seven members or alternates seated as members shall constitute a quorum. (2008 *Book of Discipline* §2703.2)

**6. Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry, to function as mandated by the Discipline (§2703.3). The committee shall consist of not fewer than four Diaconal Ministers or members of the Church and three clergy in full connection who are nominated by the Bishop, in consultation with the Board of Laity and Board of Ordained Ministry, and elected by the Annual Conference. Ten (five clergy in full connection and five diaconal ministers or laity) alternate members shall be elected. (2008 *Book of Discipline* § 2703.3) Seven members or alternates seated as members shall constitute a quorum.

**7. Conference Committee on Journal**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of two clergy and two lay members, the duties of which shall include those described in Article I (N) of the Conference Rules.

**8. Conference Committee on Nominations**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

- a. Bishop.
- b. Conference Lay Leader.
- c. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
- d. Conference President, United Methodist Men.
- e. President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- f. One Representative from each District, lay or clergy.
- g. Six Members-at-Large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race. Consideration shall be given to the inclusion of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area and differing theological perspectives.



The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. The Committee may elect other officers, as the Committee deems necessary. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries and the Conference Secretary shall serve as consultants to the Committee.

District representatives and members-at-large shall serve for the quadrennium. Laypersons shall be full members of local churches within the district they have been elected to represent. Relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Teams, Committees and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

**9. Conference Committee on Petitions**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium, upon nomination by the Conference Nomination Committee at Annual Conference, having such duties as described in Article I (G) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of five persons.

**10. Conference Committee on Rules**

There shall be a Committee on Rules appointed by the Bishop for the quadrennium having such duties as described in Article I (S) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of six persons, equally clergy and laypersons.

**E. TEAMS**

**1. Ad Hoc Evaluation Team**

There shall be an Ad Hoc Evaluation Team appointed by the Conference Ministry Team to have such duties as described in Article I (P) of the Conference Rules. Members of the Team shall not be members of the Conference Ministry Team. The Team will serve for one year at the beginning of each quadrennium. Every four years thereafter a team will be selected to serve for one year. A person may not serve for more than two consecutive terms. There shall be twelve members constituted as follows:

- a. An equal number of clergy and laypersons.
- b. An equal number of women and men.
- c. At least one third shall be ethnic minority persons.
- d. At least one third shall be persons with prior experience with the Conference structure and operations.
- e. At least one third shall be persons with no prior experience with the Conference structure and operation.
- f. One person shall be a consultant familiar with the process of evaluation.

**2. Conference Church Extension Team**

There shall be a Church Extension Team elected for the quadrennium to have such duties as described in Article I (Q) of the Conference Rules. Membership of the Team shall consist of:

- a. One representative from each District Board of Church Location and Buildings, at least four of whom shall be clergy.
- b. Chairperson, the 1000 Club.
- c. Treasurer, the 1000 Club.
- d. Bishop, *ex-officio*, without vote.
- e. District Superintendents, *ex-officio*, without vote.
- f. Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.
- g. Ex-officio, without vote, Conference Director of Church Extension and Transformation.

The District Boards of Church Location and Buildings will submit the names of a layperson and a clergy person to the Conference Committee on Nominations from which nominations will be made to the Annual Conference.

## ARTICLE V: DISTRICTS

### A. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM COMPOSITION

1. There shall be a district Ministry Team in each district, having such functions & duties as described in Article I (X) of the Conference Rules. The District Ministry Team shall have a maximum of 12 members nominated and elected as set forth hereinafter, and shall include the following:
  - a. Chairperson \*
  - b. Lay Leader (vice-chair)
  - c. District Superintendent
  - d. Education Coordinator
  - e. Mission Outreach Coordinator
  - f. Spiritual Transformation Coordinator
  - g. Congregational Life Coordinator (Worship, Stewardship, etc.)
  - h. Communication Advisor
  - i. One Youth
  - j. Up to two persons at large

\* To be nominated by the District Nominating Committee from persons not serving in another office on the DMT.
2. There shall be a District Personnel Committee in each district, which shall be composed of four persons from the DMT, one of whom shall be the District Lay Leader, the other members of which shall be nominated by the District Superintendent, be approved by the DMT and serve for staggered four year terms, so that two will rotate off every two years. The District Superintendent shall be a member of the Personnel Committee.
3. The District Committee on Nominations shall nominate the following annually: Chairperson of the DMT, Education Coordinator, Mission Outreach Coordinator, Spiritual Transformation Coordinator, Congregational Life Coordinator, Communication Advisor, and a youth member of the DMT. Members of the DMT shall be limited to serve on the DMT no more than two consecutive quadrennia or portions thereof. They must then remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.
4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing Conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be so responsible.
 

The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually, who shall serve for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity, then the District Committee on Nominations shall nominate the District Lay Leader.

The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* and Conference Rules.

### B. DISTRICT SUPPORT STAFF

Each district shall provide funding for at least a three-quarter-time Administrative Assistant to assist the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team, to be hired by and under the supervision of the District Superintendent. Administrative Assistant compensation and benefits are to be included in the district budget.

### C. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; President of the United Methodist Women; President of the District United Methodist Men; four laypersons (two of whom shall be young adults) named by the District Board of Laity; two youth named by the District Youth Council; four ministers, named by the District Superintendent.

### D. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of at least four laypersons and three ministers residing within the district boundaries. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference members of the Council on

Finance and Administration residing within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the respective District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.

**E. DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

There shall be in each district a District Board of Church Location and Building, to be constituted, organized and function as provided in the 2008 *Book of Discipline* (§2518), and having such duties and responsibilities as described in paragraphs 2519, et seq. of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*.

**F. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS**

Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts, and special gifts.

## CONFERENCE RULES

### ARTICLE I: GENERAL RULES FOR THE CONFERENCE

**A. APPORTIONMENTS**

All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, (in accordance with ¶ 613.3 and 614 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*) to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last two published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

1. Pastor's base compensation
2. Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
3. Housing, related allowances and utilities
4. Reimbursements paid to/for pastors
5. Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
6. Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
7. Other staff compensation and expenses
8. Current expenses for program including church school
9. Other current operating expenses

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above: 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61 and 62.)

**B. APPROPRIATIONS**

Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference, as required by and in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*.

**C. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR**

The calendar year shall be the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the current year shall be conveyed to the Conference Treasurer's office not later than the date which shall be set by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration during their annual January meeting; and the pastor's reports No. 1, No. 2 and No. 3 shall be turned in and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

**D. ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable

Compensation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency, and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments, and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies, and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies, and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

**E. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS**

The base compensation and expenses to be paid each District Superintendent by the Annual Conference for the ensuing fiscal year shall be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports. It is recommended that the base compensation of each District Superintendent be adjusted on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to the expense accounts of the District Superintendents. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Annual Conference.

**F. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS**

All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and distribute via printed or other available means these reports to each minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (32) days before the Session convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference Reports must be duplicated at the expense of the author or maker and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken on them, or on any portion thereof. This rule shall not apply, however, to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

**G. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS**

Any petition, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review all petitions so presented to it and assign them to the proper body for consideration by such body when it meets on the opening day of the Annual Conference. Each body to which a petition is thus assigned shall make recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence therewith when it makes its report to the Conference.

**H. DATA FOR MEMOIRS**

The District Superintendent in whose district a Conference member or spouse or surviving spouse of a minister, dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased which shall be reported to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the appropriate memoirs to be published in the Conference Journal.

**I. SURVIVING SPOUSES**

A directory of surviving spouses of deceased Conference Clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be published in the Journal.

**J. DISTRICT CONFERENCES**

Each District Ministry Team, in consultation with the Cabinet, shall determine whether an annual District Conference shall be held. When a District Conference is to be held, each charge shall be authorized to elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, as delegates to the District Conference; provided, however, that each church within the District shall have at least one member delegate to the District Conference.

**K. CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS**

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

1. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations shall be made for the ensuing four years.
2. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches' Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which elections shall be held at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.
3. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.
4. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in "2" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.
5. Prior to April 1, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices that must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.
6. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.
7. Nominating committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergywomen, lay and clergymen, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.
8. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the site of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.
9. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.

**L. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP**

The term of membership of any individual on any Council, Board, Commission, Committee shall not exceed eight (8) years, served in two consecutive quadrennia except as may be further limited by the rules or bylaws of any such body, with the exception of the Board of Ordained Ministry, which the Book of Discipline provides with the possibility of persons to serve up to twelve years. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions, or committees in the following quadrennium.

**M. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES**

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

**N. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL**

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

**O. INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, including without limitation ¶ 2551 of The 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of Conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the Conference no later than March 15th each year.

**P. AD HOC EVALUATION TEAM**

The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall design a process to determine effectiveness in fulfilling the mission of the Conference. The evaluation will include a response from all staff members and team members of the District and Conference Ministry Teams. Responses will be collected for review by the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team.

An annual report shall be made to the Conference Ministry Team. The CMT shall review the report in establishing priorities needed to fulfill the vision of the Conference and as a basis for decision-making and for recommendations to the Conference.

**Q. CONFERENCE CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM**

The Conference Church Extension Team shall assist in the planning and organizing of new congregations, merging existing congregations, and assisting in the development of transitional congregations within the bounds of the Annual Conference. Such responsibilities shall include the coordination of research and data gathering related to congregational development, the oversight of the rental or purchase of land or buildings, the establishment of guidelines for Church Extension, the promotion of Church Extension, and the management of funds related to Church Extension. The Team shall cooperate with the Bishop and Cabinet, the District Boards of Church Location and Building, the Conference Board of Trustees, the 1000 Club, and other Conference agencies related to establishment of new congregations.

**R. MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE**

There shall be a Conference Mission Finance Committee, which shall be composed of fourteen members, consisting of two representatives from each district who are nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations in accordance with the Conference Rules.

The Mission Finance Committee shall submit a budget for the Conference program agencies (Benevolence Fund) and Campus Ministry Fund to the Conference Ministry Team. It shall be responsible for the recommendation of the allocation of funds to the appropriate agencies for the following: the Campus Ministry Funds, the United Methodist Student Day scholarship funds, the Christian Education Sunday Funds, church building, extension, or relocations as recommended by the District Committee on Church Location and Building, funds for expenses of Boards, Commissions, Teams, or Task Forces and any special grants. The proposed budget shall be submitted by the Conference Ministry Team to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in keeping with Disciplinary requirements.

Funds shall be provided from the Conference Benevolence Fund, if available and approved by the CMT and the CFA to meet expenses of those boards, commissions and any task force created to accomplish assigned tasks of the CMT.

**S. CHANGE IN RULES**

Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Reports.

Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Reports may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote for adoption.

**T. SUSPENSION OF RULES**

The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference session effective for up to one year. The motion must also state, where appropriate, what provision shall be in effect during the suspension of the rule. During such year in which a rule is so suspended, a committee shall be appointed by the Bishop to determine if there is a need for a permanent change in the rule that has been suspended. The committee's recommendation shall be printed in the Pre-Conference Reports for consideration by the following Annual Conference regular session.

**U. CALENDAR**

In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no Conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the CMT Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CMT Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, Conference events, any scheduled event that involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances, a meeting may be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.

**V. ITINERATION**

The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference, he/she shall receive compensation and expenses from his/her new appointment or charge from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses from the appointment or charge he/she is leaving only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will likewise receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she shall be responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for the period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, shall be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

**W. FUNCTION OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM AND STAFF**

The mission of the Conference Ministry Team (CMT) shall be to promote the vision of the Annual Conference in becoming a community of local churches who make disciples for Jesus Christ. Each quadrennium, the CMT shall identify one or more emphases to lead the Annual Conference in fulfilling that vision. The CMT shall also serve as a catalyst in leading the Conference in raising up spiritual leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ, and in evaluating the degree to which such mission is being realized.

The CMT, in consultation with the Conference staff, shall determine those services to be provided to the district and the local churches, which shall include:

1. Communication, information and services, and relations with the general church and general public;
2. Media, audio-visual, human resources, and print resources from the Conference Resource Center;
3. Assistance to the District Ministry Teams and to the district staffs as needed;
4. Collection of data and information for ongoing mission.

**X. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM FUNCTION**

The District Ministry Team (DMT) shall be the primary group servicing the local churches and the campus ministry units within the district. District Staff shall be available to assist the DMT in fulfilling the following functions:

1. Develop and provide training and consultation services;
2. Assist with Conference-sponsored ministries;
3. Aid local churches in developing and implementing their own ministries;
4. Help with outreach ministries;
5. Promote new church development and support existing churches in upon transformation;
6. Support individual and/or corporate praise and celebration activities;
7. Be a communication link between the churches and the Conference, and
8. Assist in establishing and maintaining the Conference Resource Bank.



**Y. MANUAL**

The Manual, "Design for a New Day," as modified to comply with Judicial Council Decisions #835, #878, #900, and #983, provides additional guidelines for the operation of the structure of the Annual Conference and CMT as it relates to the Annual Conference.

**Z. SYSTEM OF VOUCHERS**

The Annual Conference shall serve as the depository of funds and provide bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards, and Agencies. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets.

**AA. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET**

It shall be the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the Conference benevolence budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to Conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Ministry Team.

## **ARTICLE II: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS**

**RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS:**

Morning: Opening Prayer or Devotional Service

Conference Business with a mid-morning recess

Afternoon: Conference Business

Evening: Programs as planned

**RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS:**

After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

**RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR:**

The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. He or she shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, deemed necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member, which appeal shall be considered without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he or she shall cite, by number, the rule claimed to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

**RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER:**

When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

**RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES:**

No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

**RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR:**

When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Bishop", or "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

**RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER:**

No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.



**RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH:**

No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than three minutes unless his/her time shall be extended by the Conference.

**RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE:**

A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question; and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted such privilege.

**RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE:**

Only members within the area designated as the bar of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the bar at the time a question is put shall vote or abstain, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

**RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES:**

Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on motion of any member, without debate supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on motion of any member without debate, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

**RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION:**

Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he/she indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second, without debate, which division shall be allowed upon approval of a majority of the members present and voting.

**RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER:**

The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. (*2008 Book of Discipline* ¶ 59-61)

**RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS, UNNECESSARY:**

Whenever a report of a committee, signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, and otherwise in compliance with the General Rules of this Annual Conference shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

**RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS:**

All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

**RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.:**

When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

In order to provide an efficient manner to inform the Annual Conference of any intention to introduce changes, deletions, or additions to the printed CFA recommended budget, such intentions must be provided in writing to CFA no later than two weeks prior to the opening of Annual Conference.

The presenter of the budget amendment shall introduce the amendment during the "Introduction of New Business" on the day of Annual Conference. In addition, the presenter shall provide sufficient copies of the Budget Amendment Form\* to distribute to the Annual Conference in accordance with conference rules. All proposed budget amendments shall

be presented to the conference for deliberation when CFA presents the printed budget for adoption. At this time, the Chairperson of CFA shall state CFA's response to the budget amendments received. No additional budget amendments will be accepted from the floor without the Annual Conference suspending this conference rule.

\* A Budget Amendment Form can be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's office and must be returned to the Chairperson of CFA by the above deadline. The required form shall identify, (1) the person, church, or agency making the proposal; (2) the Report Number in the CFA proposed budget; (3) the line item proposed to be changed, deleted, or added; (4) the proposed dollar amount adjustment to the line item, and (5) the basis for which such proposed adjustment is being made.

#### **RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS:**

The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally
2. To suspend the rules
3. To lay on the table
4. To take from the table
5. To call for the previous question
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate
8. To call for the orders of the day
9. To alter voting procedure
10. To divide the question (if objection by a delegate is made).

#### **RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION:**

The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

#### **RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS:**

If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn
3. To take recess
4. To order the previous question
5. To lay on the table
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate
7. To postpone to a given time
8. To commit or refer
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment)
10. To postpone indefinitely

#### **RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS:**

No motion, which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

#### **RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.:**

It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution, which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

#### **RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES:**

When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making

the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

**RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION:**

When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he/she shall indicate to what he/she intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

**RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH:**

It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

**RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE:**

A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

**RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION:**

A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

**RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE:**

The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken out of its order.

When a committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

**RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT:**

The motion to adjourn, when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

**RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST:**

When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desires to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, has been recognized by the presiding officer to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson and/or duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken. This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

**RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE:**

All actions of the Annual Conference shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

**RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES:**

The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

**RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY:**

In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

*In Memoriam*  
*The Honored Dead*  
*June 2009 - May 2010*

*Clergy*

*Wilbert C. August*  
*Clyde W. Averett*  
*Burnell Bell*  
*William T. Hall, Jr.*  
*Robert D. Hayes*  
*William F. Mayo*  
*Katherine S. Morris*  
*Lewis L. Olmsted*  
*Lewis A. Peel, Sr.*  
*Minns S. Robertson*  
*William A. Rowell*  
*Connie M. Thomas*

*Spouses of Clergy*

*Jewell M. Alverson (Donice W.)*  
*Evelyn W. August (Wilbert C.)*  
*Peggy Bergeron (Tommy R.)*  
*Samuel R. Burch (Janie)*  
*Teresa A.B. Calvin (James C.)*  
*Mildred JoAnn Constable, (James E.)*  
*Anne K. Elliott (Gary L.)*  
*Dorothy J. Evans (James O.)*  
*Thelma F. Giessen (Charles H.)*  
*Joyce A. Hall (William T., Jr.)*  
*Gloria L. Henderson (Freddie C.)*  
*Willie C. Midyett (Jack)*  
*Adele T. Norris (Leslie, Sr.)*  
*Rebekah Parks (William Ed)*  
*Gloria Seiler (Joseph)*  
*Myrna C. Strong (William L.)*  
*Myra Annette Wilkes (Jack S.)*  
*Adell Wilson (James, Sr.)*



## XI. MEMOIRS

(For previous year's individual Memoirs, you can go to the Louisiana Annual Conference website ([www.la-umc.org](http://www.la-umc.org)) and click on Clergy and then click on Memoirs.)

### JEWELL MARGARET WEST ALVERSON JANUARY 23, 1920 – SEPTEMBER 9, 2009

Jewell Margaret West Alverson, lovingly known as Julie, was born on January 23, 1920 and died September 9, 2009. She was the adored wife of the late Rev. Donice W. Alverson; Mother of Donice Alverson and Meg Alverson; Grandmother of Donice, Bowdre, Chesley and Elizabeth Alverson-Banks; and Rhone and Jude Meche. She is survived by one sister, Elsie Jean Bass, and generations of nieces and nephews. She was devoted to family, classical music, reading, gardening, and working with her husband in the Methodist Church.

### EVELYN WILLIAMS AUGUST APRIL 2, 1921 – MARCH 23, 2010

“Sunset and evening star, And one clear call for me!  
And may there be no moaning of the bar, When I put out to sea”

Lord Alfred Tennyson

God in His infinite Wisdom, Love and Mercy, on Tuesday, March 23, 2010 at 10:35 pm beckoned a loving wife, mother, grandmother, aunt and friend to her heavenly home when He called Mrs. Evelyn August to take the final step to complete Joy, Peace and Love.

Mrs. August was born in Belle Rose, Louisiana on April 2, 1921 to the late Anglin and Victoria Bell Williams. She attended Belle Alliance School and as a young lady she united with the St. James United Methodist Church, where she served as one of their pianist.

On June 21, 1946 she married, her childhood sweetheart and the love of her life, Wilbert Christopher August. To this union six sons were born; Wilbert Jr. (Skippy), Weldon Adair, Donald Ray, Terrence Sylvester, Eddie Jordan and Anglin Joseph August.

Mrs. August was very active in the Parent Teacher Associations of Harding Elementary, Scotlandville Junior and Scotlandville Senior High Schools.

As a minister's wife she was zealously involved in the Baton Rouge District Minister's Mates. She worked with her husband Rev. Wilbert C. August for many years as he pastored Robert's Chapel, Jordan, Scott's Chapel and Shiloh United Methodist Churches. She enjoyed working with the children and youth. She worked diligently with the United Methodist Women, Willing Workers and wherever else needed in the church.

Mrs. August was a member of the Eastern Star, and Zeta Amicae- Friends of Zeta where she served as an officer for many years and was involved in many community improvement projects.

Washington Irving stated, "A mother is the truest friend we have, when trials, heavy and sudden, fall upon us; when adversity takes the place of prosperity; when friends who rejoice with us in our sunshine, desert us when troubles thicken around us, still will she cling to us, and endeavor by her kind precepts and counsels to dissipate the clouds of darkness, and cause peace to return to our hearts." This can truly be said about Mrs. August. The pride and joy of her life was her family. She was a wife who truly loved her husband and a mother who truly put her family first. Her home was open to any one especially children. She loved to bake, make candy and working in her flower gardens.

Mrs. August was preceded in death by her husband (nine months and seventeen days), parents, and three sisters; Hazel Chesson, Anna Landry and Alice Joseph.

Mrs. August leaves to celebrate her life, her six sons and daughters-in-law, Wilbert "Skippy" (Kumpo) Jr., Weldon (Annie), Eddie (Freda) all of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Donald (Wendy) of Donaldsonville, Louisiana, Rev. Terrence (Cynthia) of Franklinton, Louisiana, and Anglin Joseph (Kay) of New Albany, Mississippi; a grandson and a nephew whom she raised, Robert August and Eddie (Elvira) Sanford; one sister-in-law, Emelda Anderson of Belle Rose, Louisiana; sixteen grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, three Godchildren and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, and I have remained faithful."

2 Timothy 4:7

## **WILBERT C. AUGUST, SR.** **AUGUST 16, 1919 – JUNE 6, 2009**

A Godly life ended Saturday, June 6, 2009 when the Reverend Wilbert Christopher August, Sr. was taken from us. We know he is at rest with our heavenly Father. After much suffering, the Lord took him unto Himself, where there is no more pain and no more falling of a tear.

There are three steps we must travel to heaven, out of self, into Christ and into Glory. Rev. August took the first two steps in life and lived a beautiful life in Christ. Now he has



taken the final step. We know he is satisfied and that he is reaping that great reward reserved for the faithful.

Rev. August was a devoted husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, minister, friend and teacher who had a passion for life and a joy for God's people.

Born in Belle Rose, Louisiana August 16, 1919 to Richard August and Ada Narcisse August, Rev. August attended Belle Alliance Grade School in Belle Rose and graduated from Lowery High School in Donaldsonville, Louisiana. He enrolled at Southern University and received a Bachelors' in Industrial Arts. He later received his Masters and Plus Thirty from Southern University. He did continuing education at Gammon Theological Seminary, through an Extension Program, where he completed the requirements to become an elder in the United Methodist Church.

On June 21, 1946 he married his childhood sweetheart and the love of his life Evelyn Williams. To this union six sons were born: Wilbert Jr. (Skippy), Weldon Adair, Donald Ray, Terrence Sylvester, Eddie Jordan and Anglin Joseph August.

A World War II Army Veteran, Rev. August served his country during the Asiatic Pacific Campaign. He received his honorable discharge in 1945. He was a member of Barnette Harrison American Legion Post 502.

Rev. August was a teacher, minister and builder. He taught for many years at Greenville Park High School in Hammond, Louisiana and later transferred to East Baton Rouge Parish Schools where he taught Industrial Arts at Capitol Senior High and Valley Park Junior High Schools. As a minister, he served the Louisiana Conference from 1948-1985. Rev. August, along with his wife, was instrumental in helping many young people as they ministered in the Louisiana Conference. Over a period of thirty-seven years, Rev. August served as the pastor of the Robert's Chapel, Jordan, Scott's Chapel and Shiloh United Methodist Churches.

Using his teaching skills and his knowledge of carpentry, he successfully built Jordan, St. James, and Scott's Chapel United Methodist Churches. Several other churches were built from plans he submitted to the General Board of the Methodist Church. Rev. August, after retiring, became a member of St. Mark United Methodist Church where he was founder of the St. Mark Endowment Fund. In October of 2004 he was named Pastor Emeritus of the Jordan United Methodist Church.

Rev. August was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers, Richard, Jr., Robert and Edward August and one sister Ora Fortner.

Rev. August leaves to celebrate his life, his loving and devoted wife, Evelyn Williams August; six sons and daughters-in-law, Wilbert "Skippy" (Kumpo) Jr., Weldon (Annie), Eddie (Freda) all of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Donald (Wendy) of Donaldsonville, Louisiana, Terrence (Cynthia) of Franklinton, Louisiana, and Anglin Joseph (Kay) of New Albany, Mississippi; a grandson and a nephew whom he raised, Robert August and

Eddie (Elvira) Sanford; one sister, Emelda Anderson, Belle Rose, Louisiana; sixteen grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, three Godchildren and a host of nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

“Well done, good and faithful servant.” **Matthew 25:23**

## **CLYDE WESLEY AVERETT DECEMBER 24, 1928 – MARCH 9, 2010**

Clyde Wesley Averett was born in West Monroe, Louisiana on December 24, 1928 to Ella Worley Averett and the late Clyde Clifton Averett. He was raised in rural Ouachita parish during the depression. For his mother, a widow with two small children, it was a daily struggle to support her family. Despite the challenges, her focus was teaching her children the importance of education, faith, self-reliance, hard work and helping those less fortunate. These early lessons remained with Clyde through out his life.

At the age of 16 he convinced his mother to sign enlistment papers so that he could serve in the U.S. Navy during World War II. She agreed on the condition that he would complete his high school education.

He kept his promise and completed his high school requirements while in the Navy. Upon discharge he attended Louisiana College, where he earned a bachelors' degree. It was during his time at college that he found his calling to the ministry. He continued his education at the Louisiana Baptist Theological Seminary in New Orleans. He would earn both masters' and doctorate degrees in Theology.

In September 1952, Clyde's seminary roommate, Ray Prager and Ray's fiancée, Mary, introduced him to Freida Tait of Jonesboro. Clyde and Freida were married in December 1954 and celebrated 55 years of marriage.

Clyde joined the Louisiana Methodist Conference in 1969 and served until his retirement in 1993. His appointments included, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge, Downs ville, Bunkie, DeRidder, Jennings and Jonesboro. He came out of retirement to serve Barksdale as interim pastor in 1995. His last official duty as a minister, he performed the wedding of his oldest grand-daughter Aimee and her husband Matt Berniard.

In retirement Clyde enjoyed playing golf, fishing and traveling to Colorado to visit longtime friends, Mary and Ray. He was an avid reader whose favorite subjects were psychology, history, politics, and philosophy. He was a teacher who shared his knowledge through the ministry.

At times he was unconventional and non-conformist but always unwavering from his core values and beliefs. He had a quick wit and good sense of humor. He was unpretentious and never took him self too seriously. He was a loyal and devoted friend for life. He was a loving and protective husband, father and grandfather whose feelings were expressed by actions rather than words.

To honor his memory are his wife, Freida, two daughters, Susan Laube, Sarah Picou and their spouses, Brent and Doug. He has six grandchildren, Aimee Berniard, Carley and Samantha Picou, and Caroline, Matt and Ryan Laube. He also leaves behind his beloved little dog Molly.

We love you Daddy.

**BURNELL BELL**  
**OCTOBER 1, 1939 – AUGUST 31, 2009**

Rev. Burnell Bell, Sr., 69, born October 1, 1939, in Belle Rose, Louisiana, went home to be with The Lord on Monday, August 31, 2009, in Tulsa Oklahoma. Rev. Bell was a dedicated brother, father, grandfather, uncle, friend and minister to many. Rev. Bell is the former pastor of Ray Avenue, St. Phillip, Ross and Williams United Methodist Churches.

He is survived by his son Burnell Bell, Jr., his wife Kim, two grandchildren Kayla Malone and Burnell Ramsey Bell; sisters Linda and Sarah Bell both of Belle Rose, Louisiana., Flora Anderson of Memphis, Tennessee; brother Timothy Bell, sisters-in-law, nieces, nephews, and numerous loving relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents Eddie and Flora Williams Bell; brothers Orage, Victor, and Williard Bell; sisters Earline Chisom and Lillie Wilson.

**PEGGY JOYCE WHITE BERGERON**  
**FEBRUARY 5, 1937 - FEBRUARY 3, 2010**

Peggy Joyce White Bergeron was born on February 5, 1937 to the late Edna and Joseph J. White in New Orleans, Louisiana. In seventh grade grammar school, she met a young boy named Tommy Bergeron, who was later to become her husband. They graduated from grammar school together and went on to high school.

Peggy worked for a time as a bank teller in the children's school savings department. Peggy and Tommy were married on June 7, 1959 while Tommy was a senior at Centenary College. From there, she moved to Dallas, Texas, where Tommy, was enrolled in Seminary. While her husband earned the Master of Theology Degree, Peggy earned her PHT Degree (Put Hubby Through).

From there, Peggy followed her husband through 40 years of pastoral ministry. Together, they served the following churches: New Iberia, Indian Bayou and Kaplan, Berwick, Elysian Fields and John Wesley in New Orleans, Bethel and Magnolia (Baton Rouge District), La Place, Belle Chasse and St. James in Marrero, Pharr Chapel in Morgan City, and Oak Park in Lake Charles.

Along the way, they adopted three children, Renee, Tommy Ray, and Brian.

Peggy served the United Methodist Church in several official capacities, assisting in the Church offices, and actively supporting W.S.C.S. and U.M.W. Beyond the local church, she was involved in Rotary as President of Innerwheel.

When her husband retired from the active ministry in 2001, she gathered up her children and grandchildren, and took off for a much needed vacation to Disney World. Having been devoted to the church, Peggy now devoted her retired life to her eight granddaughters.

Among highlights of Peggy's life were: a visit to the Holy Land, Greece, and Rome, including audience with the Pope, attending Cursillo # 62 which deepened her already steadfast spiritual life; numerous cruises into the eastern and western Caribbean; and her 50<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary with family, friends and church family.

However, Peggy was born with Bronchieactis and in her later years, breathing became difficult for her. She was eventually put on oxygen 24/7, and began to lose her quality of life. She lost a lot of weight and became very tired. Toward the end of her life she just became "tired of being tired." Peggy passed away just 2 days before her 73<sup>rd</sup> birthday.

A memorial service was held at Live Oak UMC, in which the congregation (which numbered over 200 persons) sang "Happy Birthday" to Peggy, as part of the memorial service. Peggy's earthly church membership was officially transferred from Live Oak UMC to God's Eternal Kingdom of Heavenly Rest.

Tommy Bergeron

## **SAMUEL ROY BURCH** **AUGUST 10, 1922 – JUNE 3, 2009**

Sam was born in Oil City, Louisiana to Horace Allen and Lessie Kyle Burch the day the city burned down. He was raised, graduated from high school, and met our Mother, Janie Squyres in Oil City. He married the love of his life in the Oil City Methodist Church by Rev. Rex Squyres, after serving in the United States Marine Corp during WWII.

They had four daughters, Sammie, Shirley, Sue and Sandra in four years. Our Dad was a "hands on Dad", washing and brushing our hair, dressing us on Sunday morning for Sunday School and Church, always keeping our shoes clean and shining, and our finger nails clean. He took four toddlers to church even when Mom couldn't go, walking and riding the trolley, in Shreveport to Cedar Grove UMC.

He and Mom were always active in the United Methodist Church, serving in almost every position possible, including serving as Louisiana Conference Secretaries of Mission. They not only spread the word throughout the state, they actively served as volunteers all over the US, Mexico, Haiti, Alaska, and Africa. They served for over a year at Red Bird Mission, where Dad served meals-on-wheels and did any and everything he was asked and a whole lot more. Their other passion was United Methodist Camping. They attended

UM Camp Leaders Gatherings all over the US, were strong supporters and volunteers at Mt. Sequoyah, and especially Uskichitto Retreat Center. They participated as organizers of volunteer work groups and camping events, counselors, helped build the Director's residence, and helped organize and cook for the monthly Fish Fry. Dad continued to volunteer at Mt. Sequoyah and Uskichitto and attended Camp Leaders events in Colorado and Arkansas after our Mother died in 2000. He even spent two summers at Uskichitto, cooking and having a great time with the campers. The campers told him he was the "best cook ever". They loved his roast, brisket and fried fish.

He was especially proud of his country and he and mom took all 14 of their grandchildren on summer camping vacations to Washington DC and taught them American history and geography going and coming. They even made sure to attend church in Historical United Methodist Churches along the way.

Dad's favorite hymn, Others, in the Cokesbury Hymnal, was always sung on "hymn-sing" Sunday nights at Westlake UMC because he always requested it. "Others, Lord, yes, others, Let this my motto be, Help me to live for others, that I may live like Thee." And HE DID just that!

He is survived by his four daughters, their husbands, fourteen grand children, and twenty-four great-grandchildren.

### **TERESA A. B. CALVIN** **SEPTEMBER 18, 1931 – MAY 4, 2010**

Teresa A. B. Calvin was born and reared in Annapolis, Maryland. She studied at Howard University (Washington, D.C.) and was an exchange student to Yale University and Smith College (Massachusetts) between the late 1940's and early 1950's. She earned a Bachelors of Science degree in Religious Philosophy with a minor in Education from Virginia Union University (1952) and Masters of Education with a concentration in Social Studies from Bowie State University (Maryland). Hampton Institute (Hampton, Virginia) welcomed her in 1984 as a Ford Fellow in African History. She served as a member of K-12 grades Social Studies Education Assessment Team for the United States' People-to-People Ambassador Programs to Vietnam and China in 1993.

Mrs. Calvin was a Golden Life Member of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, Inc., a community service organization, with over 50 years continuous service beginning with her initiation at Virginia Union University, Richmond, Virginia in 1952. In Louisiana, she was a member of the Shreveport, Alexandria, and New Orleans Alumnae Chapters. Mrs. Calvin has been a member of the Annapolis (Maryland) Alumnae Chapter for 38 years consecutively.

As an educator nearly 50 years, she taught in the Louisiana and Maryland Public School systems. Her vision of equitable education helped integrate the New Orleans Public Schools and Louisiana State University in the 1950's and 60's.

She married Rev. Dr. James C. Calvin in 1952 following their youth missionary partnership in Louisiana. He would become a future District Superintendent for the Shreveport and Alexandria-Lake Charles Districts in Louisiana. He preceded Mrs. Calvin in death.

A lifelong Methodist, Mrs. Calvin returned home and sang on her home church choir with her operatic soprano voice, played piano at home, served on various ministries, founded the "History Room," was a certified Lay Speaker and Council Member, then crowned services as a Chair of Christian Personhood for the Baltimore-Washington Conference. She belonged to various organizations such as the National Education Association, National Council on Social Studies, the Maryland State Teachers Association, Kiwanis International, Inc., Herbert M. Frisby Historical Society, Inc., Maryland Commission on African American History, NAACP, Friends of the Annapolis Symphony Orchestra Board of Directors, Annapolis Opera Guild, trained debutantes, and introduced her Anne Arundel County students to Washington's Diplomat corps.

Rev. Dr. Calvin and Mrs. Calvin are survived by four children, one grandchild, and two great-grandchildren.

### **MILDRED JOANN CONSTABLE DECEMBER 19, 1931 – JULY 5, 2009**

Mildred was born December 19, 1931 in Covington, Louisiana. She died July 5, 2009. She was reared by her grandfather, Dave Sharpe, and her aunt, Alma Sharpe. She married James Emery Constable on June 13, 1965.

She had four half sisters and two half brothers. We were cousins, but God saw to it that she would be like a mother to me when I was a child and I would be a daughter to her in her last years.

Her life was greatly enriched because she married Jim and had the privilege of being a pastor's wife. She left behind many good friends in the churches they served.

Elizabeth Spell

### **ANNE MOORE KITTRELL ELLIOTT JULY 17, 1949 – AUGUST 30, 2009**

On September 2, 2009, friends and family gathered at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Monroe at 11:00 a.m. to celebrate the faith, life and witness of Anne Moore Kittrell Elliott. This service was pre-planned by Anne to celebrate God's faithfulness and providential care, a primary theme in her personal faith and life.

John Kittrell, M.D. and his wife Johnny Lou Wells Kittrell, active Methodists in the Nolley Memorial congregation at Jena, gave birth to Anne July 17, 1949. Baptized June 2, 1951, Anne grew up in The Methodist Church inspired by the daily example of her parents. In 1959, when Anne was only nine, Dr. Kittrell died unexpectedly on Christmas Eve, shaping not only her childhood experience but also her understanding of faith. Confirmed April 10, 1960 by the Rev. A. G. Taylor, Anne, her sister Madge, and their mother would soon move to Pineville, becoming active members of the First Methodist congregation.

There she would meet Gary Lee Elliott, stationed at England Air Force Base in Alexandria. On June 21, 1968, Anne and Gary exchanged vows and entered into the covenant of Christian marriage. Eight years later, Gary entered the candidacy program for ordained ministry and began a new chapter in their lives. Anne served as Gary's partner in ministry, fully participating in the life of the Church until Gary's physical disability in 1992. Gary underwent heart transplant surgery September 25, 1994. Anne extended the very best human care during both his hospital stay and continued to care for Gary at their home in Delhi until his death June 15, 1998.

Anne moved to Monroe in 2006 and in May 2008 placed her membership in St. Paul's where her daughter, Megan Kay Elliott Wilson and son, Jason Andrew Elliott, as well as grandchildren, Hunter and Hayden Wilson, express their faith. September 2, 2009, these words from Anne's Bible were read: *"I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith"* (2 Timothy 4:7).

Robert L Burgess, Monroe Superintendent

### **DOROTHY JORDAN EVANS DECEMBER 29, 1924 – AUGUST 4, 2009**

Dorothy Olympia Jordan was born December 29, 1924, in Luna, Louisiana, (Ouachita Parish) south of West Monroe. She was the youngest of five children born to James Crate Jordan and Nannie Cotten Jordan. Dorothy graduated from Ouachita Parish High and later received her B.S. in Home Economics and M. S. in Education from Louisiana Tech.

Dorothy married James O. Evans March 23, 1945 during World War II. In 1955 he enrolled in seminary to prepare for the ministry. When church members asked if she could play the piano for worship, Dorothy was fond of saying, "No, I married a paratrooper, not a preacher!" From the first day James told Dorothy of his call into the ministry she was supportive in every way. Her school teaching helped support the family while James attended seminary.

Dorothy served her profession well, teaching in secondary schools throughout Louisiana. This creative cook and gracious hostess spread a bountiful table to everyone who came to their door. Her recipes appeared in nationally published cookbooks. When Dorothy and James retired to Ruston they established their farm, Evans' Eden, where they raised and



sold ferns, trees, shrubs, and fruit for over twenty years. Visiting with and educating customers was Dorothy's special delight. Her peach cobbler was popular at church luncheons, and her Peach Trifle won the Cooking Contest at the Ruston Peach Festival.

The church was Dorothy's second home. Her father was lay leader at the Luna Methodist Protestant Church for many years. As a teenager she taught children's Sunday school classes and continued her ministry even after James retired. If there was no pre-school class in a church James was serving, Dorothy started one. The children were always quick to call her "Teacher" whenever they would see her in the community. Dorothy served in positions of leadership in all the congregations James ministered.

As a newly-wed, Dorothy assisted the wife of the pastor of Trinity Church (Ruston) in organizing a circle of the Woman's Society of Christian Service for wives of veterans returning from World War II to attend college. Dorothy continued to serve in the organization (now called United Methodist Women) the rest of her life. If no unit of the UMW existed at a church to which James was appointed, Dorothy started one. She even started the unit at Wesley Chapel near Ruston after James retired. Dorothy was elected to the Louisiana Conference UMW Nominating Committee and served eight years. As long as Dorothy's health allowed, she joined James in Kairos Prison Ministry at Winn Correctional Center and Epiphany Ministry at Swanson Youth Center in Monroe. Gifts in her memory continue to fund the latter.

James and Dorothy's children are Dr. Marilyn Whitley of Nashville, Tennessee, Jim H. Evans of Austin, Texas, and Dr. A. Wayne Evans, pastor of Grace UMC, Ruston. Dorothy was proudest of having raised their three children well, making herself available to them daily. All three earned multiple degrees and are active in United Methodist congregations. Dorothy died August 4, 2009, after battling Alzheimer's disease for six years. Dorothy was laid to rest at Riser Cemetery in Ruston, and a celebration of her life was held at Trinity United Methodist Church.

### **THELMA FISH GIESSEN NOVEMBER 19, 1912 – SEPTEMBER 29, 2009**

Thelma Fish Giessen, 96, widow of the late Rev. Charles H. Giessen, died Tuesday, September 29, 2009, in Monticello, Arkansas. Until her husband's death in 1972, she served faithfully as a partner in ministry with Rev. Giessen, an elder in full connection in the Little Rock and Louisiana Conferences of the MEC South/Methodist/UMC for forty years. Their ministry together took them to six communities in Arkansas and eight in Louisiana.

Born November 19, 1912, at her maternal grandparents' home in Waterproof, Louisiana, she was the oldest child of the late George Dudley Fish and Jessie Guice Hunter Fish. After living in Idaho until age five, she and her parents moved to southeast Arkansas



where her father owned and operated Fish Drug Company. She attended school in Monticello, Arkansas, and graduated with honors from Monticello High School in 1930.

Having committed herself to full-time Christian service on the mission field, she planned to enroll in Methodist-related Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. However, when the local bank holding her family's money failed in 1930, her college savings disappeared. Working and living at home, she attended Arkansas A. & M. College (now University of Arkansas at Monticello) and received an L.I. degree in 1932 and an A.B. degree in 1934 as a member of the first four-year graduating class at Arkansas A. & M. One summer she attended Hendrix and took Bible classes.

In the school year 1934-1935 she taught at Drew Central High School located on the Arkansas A. & M. campus. She attended Scarritt College for Christian Workers and received an M.A. degree from George Peabody College for Teachers (now part of Vanderbilt University) in Nashville, Tennessee, in 1938. From 1938 to 1940, she served as a missionary to Japan under the Woman's Division of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. She taught foods and nutrition at Hiroshima Jo Gakuin College (now Hiroshima Jogakuin University), a Christian school and one of the few educational institutions for young women at that time. However, she was forced to return, on forty-eight-hour notice, to the United States during World War II.

The following three years she worked for the National Youth Administration, supervising a U.S. government program which served disadvantaged young women in 21 counties of southern Arkansas. She was proud that she received the same salary as her male counterpart who supervised a similar program for young men.

During these years she also traveled the state, sharing her experiences in Japan. On the recommendation of several preacher friends, Rev. Giessen wrote a letter, inviting her to speak about missions at his church. Sometime later, on August 11, 1942, they were married in the First Methodist Church in Monticello, Arkansas. To this union, three children were born and educated. Each of them earned a bachelor's degree at Methodist-related Centenary College of Louisiana as well as one or more graduate degrees in his field of study.

Having been nurtured by a loving, Christian family with strong ties to Methodism, Mrs. Giessen was a life-long member of the United Methodist Church or its predecessor organizations. In WSCS and UMW, she held many leadership roles at the district, conference, and jurisdictional levels. She especially promoted mission training and activities with youth.

For twenty years Mrs. Giessen taught in public elementary schools in various Louisiana communities and volunteered as a "cross-over" teacher when schools in Louisiana were being integrated. Her last eight years as a public school teacher, she taught kindergarten children in a pilot program in Minden, Louisiana. She retired in 1980 and returned to her hometown of Monticello, Arkansas.

In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by two brothers, Hunter Fish and Dudley E. Fish. Survivors include three children and their spouses, Helen Giessen Guenter and husband Joe of Monticello, Arkansas, C. Henry Giessen Jr. and wife Cathy of Overland Park, Kansas, and Paul D. Giessen and wife Ruth of Tulsa, Oklahoma; two sisters, Mary Fish McCauley of Sherwood, Arkansas and JoAnne Fish Robbins of Hampton, Virginia.; seven grandchildren, Laura Burson Fernandes of Manhattan Beach, California, Alicia Burson Riding of Aliso Viejo, California, Marlene Giessen of Overland Park, Kansas, Rachel Giessen Heyduck of Waco, Texas, and Frances Giessen, Charles Giessen, and Mary Claire Giessen, all of Tulsa; and three great-grandchildren, Natasha Riding, Devon Fernandes, and Hudson Fernandes.

In different places and in different ways, Thelma Fish Giessen lived a life of faithful, joyful service to others and for her Lord. To some degree she was a person “before her time” as demonstrated by her early interest in global issues, the importance of education, peace with justice, the empowerment of women, and the protection of God’s creation.

Remembering fondly her days as a missionary teacher in Hiroshima, she was devastated by the death and destruction of the atomic bombs in World War II, and she took seriously the poet’s advice: “Let there be peace on earth, and let it begin with me.” With boundless energy and in spite of failing eyesight in later years, she was tireless in helping others and in challenging those around her to find joy in service to others. She had a zest for life and valued the little things done lovingly in His name. She enjoyed a special relationship with children and they with her...sitting on the floor together, exercising and stretching, reading stories, practicing addition or multiplication facts, asking questions, watching insects, fixing snacks, and sharing flowers and vegetables from her garden. But she also was adept at organizing mission projects, teaching a Bible class, preparing delicious and nutritious food, entertaining family and friends, and writing purposeful letters to family and friends around the world. Throughout the years she kept in touch with her many friends who were recognized as national and world leaders in the Methodist Church. She was a devoted wife and a wise, loving mother and grandmother. She is greatly missed.

At the close of the memorial service held Oct. 5, 2009, at First United Methodist Church in Monticello, Arkansas, her pastor, Rev. William A. Eason, said: “In these moments as we gather in memory of a faithful saint who has departed from us, let us hear the words of the Master as he welcomes her home: ‘Well done, good and faithful servant. Enter into the joy of your Lord.’”

Helen Giessen Guenter, daughter

## **IMOGENE JOYCE ADAIR HALL** **APRIL 24, 1924 – APRIL 14, 2008**

I am Joyce Hall's eldest son, and I would like to tell you about her life. She was born April 24, 1924 in Fitler, Mississippi the third child and second daughter of Arnold Archible Adair, Sr. and Courtney Irene Bird Adair. Later, her parents would have another

son and two daughters. Her father was superintendent of Sunday schools in Gloster, Mississippi, and her mother was a school teacher. She was descended from a family of American patriots including Captain John Girault, who fought in the American Revolutionary War. Her grandfather was a Mississippi state senator, and her father fought in World War I. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Eastern Star.

She grew up in small towns in Mississippi during the Great Depression. Her father moved his family several times in order to seek employment so that he could provide for their needs. Growing up under these conditions with a large family taught her household, cooking, and sewing skills, which would help prepare her for rearing a large family on a pastor's salary.

She did well in school and enjoyed learning and was involved in many clubs and organizations. Her family was active in the Methodist Church and she participated in the youth group and the choir. She also helped with vacation Bible schools in New York, Pennsylvania, and other locations. She attended many Methodist summer camps. She took piano lessons and voice lessons, and became an accomplished pianist and organist.

Her formal education began in the delta region of Mississippi. Later, her family moved to the central part of the state and she graduated from high school in Red Lick. She attended East Central State College in Ada, Oklahoma for one year, and then transferred to Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi. There, she met William Thomas Hall, Jr. He asked her to marry him a week after they met and they were married five weeks later on March 15, 1946. They were married for 62 years. He loved her so much that after her death, he could not bear to live life without her, and passed away less than two months later.

She gave up her desire to earn a college degree to become a pastor's wife, and with the birth of her first son, William Thomas III, added the duties of a mother to her life. Later, she would give birth to John Edwin, Joyce Evette, Glenda Sue, and Neva Cheryl.

She was the pianist and organist in many of the small churches her husband pastored. She also served in many other ways too numerous for a brief document such as this, first in Mississippi in Harrisonburg, and Huntington – Wilkerson, and then in Louisiana in Oil City, Shreveport, Pleasant Hill, Montgomery, Urania, Zwolle, Choudrant – Douglas, Brownsville in West Monroe, Elton – Basile, and Waterproof. They later moved to El Paso, Texas, where they lived the remainder of their lives.

In the 1960's, she returned to school to continue the education that was interrupted in 1946. In 1965, the same year her eldest son graduated from high school, she graduated with honors from Louisiana Tech University in Ruston, Louisiana, with a bachelor's degree in English Education and Library Science. She also later earned a master's degree. In midlife, she began a career as an English and literature instructor and librarian, first in the public schools, then private schools, and later in higher education. She had a reputation as a strict teacher, but was also beloved by her students. She received many

honors, including being named teacher of the year on numerous occasions. She finally retired from teaching when she was nearly 80 years old. Even though she had begun her career after the age of 40, she still taught for over 30 years.

She was an accomplished seamstress. She made clothing for her family and for herself. Many times, she was asked if she would make clothing for outsiders, but she rarely did because she was so busy being a servant of God, a wife, a mother, a teacher, a librarian, a musician, and an avid birdwatcher.

She was a beautiful, petite woman. She had a pleasant, friendly disposition, and was very intelligent. She was always firm, but patient and loving, with her children.

The last years of her life, she suffered from chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), a progressive ailment that makes it difficult to breath and restricts activity. This affliction is almost always caused by smoking, but she was not a smoker. After suffering for years, she was in the hospital once again undergoing painful treatments, and, barely able to talk, she said, "I'm ready to go home." And she did exactly that, passing away peacefully in her sleep in the early morning hours of April 14, 2008.

As I look over this short description of the events of her life, I realize that a brief document such as this is inadequate to give anyone an understanding of who she was. How do you describe the subtle smile of the Mona Lisa? How do you do justice to a sunrise in mere words? That's the problem I'm having writing this document. Anyone who knew her will tell you that she was a special person. Having said that, I realize that it is a trite phrase which does not do justice to her. Oh, sure, you're saying to yourself, you are her son. You are blinded by her motherly love. But ask anyone who knew her, and you'll find out that what I say is true. To know her was to love her.

William T. Hall, III

## **WILLIAM THOMAS HALL, JR. FEBRUARY 11, 1924 – JUNE 10, 2008**

Reverend William Thomas Hall, Jr. left this earth for his heavenly home on June 10, 2008. His health had deteriorated after the loss on April 14, 2008 of his wife, Joyce Adair Hall. He just could not face life without her. He served the United Methodist church from 1947 to 1970.

Rev. Hall was born in Natchez, Mississippi, the son of William Thomas Hall and Mary Gracie McCreight Hall. His father's grocery store at the corner of Woodlawn and North Union Streets was a familiar sight to Natchez residents for many years. Rev. Hall's sister, Lillie Mae Hall Franklin, was married to Rev. Charles Ray Franklin. His sister preceded him in death.

Rev. Hall graduated from Natchez Senior High School in 1942. After high school, he served with the U.S. Army during World War II. In his own words, "I served a short while in the Quartermaster, then the Ordinance, and was in England for a year before the invasion. I went through two campaigns with the Second Infantry Division, 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment, serving as an infantry scout. I prize highest my combat infantry badge. That was really what I signed up for – to fight for my country." He achieved the rank of Sergeant.

After returning from his military service, he attended Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi. It is there that he met his wife, Joyce Adair. They were married on March 15, 1946 while students at Millsaps. Their first son, William Thomas, III was born there in Jackson. Later, they were to be blessed with another son, John Edwin, and three daughters, Joyce Evette, Glenda Sue, and Neva Cheryl.

While attending Millsaps, Rev. Hall took his first charges, serving first Harrisonburg, Mississippi (1947-1949) and then Huntington – Wilkerson, Mississippi (1949-1950) as a supply pastor.

While serving in Oil City, Louisiana (1950-1952), he entered Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. He was admitted to the United Methodist Church on trial in 1951, was granted Deacon's Orders in 1952, and full Elder's Orders in 1954. He earned a Bachelor of Divinity degree from SMU on August 29, 1952. This degree was later upgraded to a Master of Divinity degree, since the prerequisite for the program was a bachelor's degree.

He continued to serve at Wesley, Shreveport (1952-1953), where he first held services in the parsonage and then led the church in the building of the chapel. After that, he served Pleasant Hill (1953-1955), Montgomery (1955-1956), Urania (1957-1958), Zwolle (1958-1962), Choudrant – Douglas (1962-1963), Brownsville, West Monroe (1964-1965), Elton – Basile (1965-1967), and Waterproof (1967-1970).

In 1970, he retired from the ministry, though he served several churches on a temporary basis after that. In the words of his wife, Joyce, "When the schools integrated in Louisiana, white teachers left the public school system, leaving the school boards desperate for good teachers. Even though Bill was working hard to keep the Waterproof church working, he was asked to teach a couple of classes in the Concordia Parish schools. The next year, he was asked to teach full time. This necessitated going back to school to get certified. It was hard to return to school, preach, and teach. Since the school system was so desperate for qualified, Christian teachers, Bill chose to retire from the ministry and to teach. Eighteen years later, he retired from teaching. I have no doubt that there are many people who were his students who are better people because of him."

He had been a Master Mason since 1953. After he retired from the public school system, he and his wife moved to El Paso, and he joined the El Paso Scottish Rite, where he attained the 32nd degree and was a Noble at El Maida Shrine Temple. In addition, he was a member of El Paso York Rite body, where he reached the 9th degree of Knight Templar. He also was a member of the Ysleta Eastern Star Chapter. He served as

secretary of Fraternity Lodge 1111 AF&AM for eight years. He then retired again to enjoy time with his family.

During his ministry, he was instrumental in the United Methodist Church summer camps in Louisiana, serving as the director of many camps during the 1950's and 1960's. Also, as an amateur radio operator, he served for many years in the Military Auxiliary Radio Service (MARS), helping to provide emergency communications during times of need. He was an avid amateur photographer and operated his own darkroom for many years.

Rev. Hall led a full life of service to God. In the words of his wife, Joyce, "Bill learned to talk with farmers and to listen to their problems. Honesty and sincerity are so much a part of his moral fiber. There were some really rough times, but there were also many good times. We made good friends that have stayed in our lives."

William T. Hall, III

### **ROBERT D. "BOB" HAYES** **MARCH 26, 1940 – SEPTEMBER 23, 2009**

Rev. Robert D. "Bob" Hayes passed from this life Wednesday morning, September 23, 2009, in Houston, Texas.

Born in Houston, Texas, Rev. Hayes, known affectionately as Brother Bob, was a graduate of R. L. Paschal High School in Ft. Worth. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps and the U.S. Army before graduating from Commonwealth College of Sciences in Houston in 1960. He worked as a licensed funeral director and embalmer for many years before receiving a calling to enter the ministry. In 1993, he became an ordained minister of the gospel and in 2000 he completed the 5 year ministerial course of study at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas, and received the Certificate of Attainment, which he put to good use while serving as senior pastor of several churches in Texas and Louisiana and was currently associated with Aldersgate United Methodist Church in Santa Fe, Texas, as assistant to the pastor. He enjoyed teaching sign language and served as public relations director of Hayes Grace Memorial Park Cemetery in Hitchcock. Bob had a sense of humor like no other, he never met a stranger and never did a day go by that he did not have a good joke or prank to share.

He was preceded in death by his parents, James A. and Mignon (Huguet) Hayes, Sr. and is survived by his daughter, Shelly Balch; stepson, Bill Swift; grandchildren, Samuel Balch, Matthew Balch; brothers, James A. Hayes, Jr. and wife, Lynne of Santa Fe, Richard M Hayes and Wife, Julie; sister, Celeste Craver and husband, Jon, all of Ft. Worth; numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Bob loved working in the Louisiana Annual Conference. He loved serving the Lord. I remember as a little girl and up through my high school years and even the last year taking care of him, in the mornings he could be found reading his Bible and drinking

coffee. When he was in hospice, to the point where he could not really focus to read, he wanted his Bible near him. During all this time, his faith never wavered. He was the strongest man I have ever known. One of the things Dad told me to tell people is, "If they can only remember me with tears, then don't remember me at all."

Shelly Balch, daughter

**GLORIA LISTACH HENDERSON**  
**AUGUST 13, 1944 – SEPTEMBER 20, 2009**

**When I am Gone**

When I am gone  
 Do not moan  
 I would have lived a complete life  
 Usually without much strife  
 Sometimes it is hard to remember my short stay here  
 Found out when I'd hear someone sing  
 They would sing the songs of old  
 The Melodious sounds would fill my very soul  
 So when I'm gone, sing me one of the old melodious songs  
 Let it be one of those songs of old  
 That used to fill my very soul  
 Written by: Gloria Listach Henderson

Our beloved Gloria Listach Henderson departed this life on Sunday, September 20, 2009 after a lengthy illness. She was born August 13, 1944 in Natchitoches, Louisiana. She was the youngest of seven children born to the late Nora and Annie Listach, Sr. Gloria was a devoted wife, mother, aunt, sister, teacher and friend.

Gloria, "Glo", as she was known by many of her family and friends, attended Natchitoches Central and went on to further her education at Grambling State University. She obtained a bachelor's degree in Elementary Education and began her teaching career in Natchitoches, Louisiana. On June 4, 1966, Gloria married her childhood sweetheart, Rev. Freddie C. Henderson. To this union, three children were born, Freddie Jr., Nora and Keisha (Thurmeliues).

Following college graduation, Gloria and Freddie continued their education in Atlanta, Georgia, where Gloria obtained her Master's degree in Social Work from Clark Atlanta University. After obtaining their degrees, Gloria and Freddie moved their family back home to Louisiana where Gloria continued her career at Southern University as an instructor in Social Welfare. After the birth of their daughter, Gloria returned to Southern University as a counselor for several years. She later went on to further her career as a Social Worker for the Louisiana School for the Visually Impaired. Gloria adored her young students there and the feelings were mutual as evidenced by the number of them



who remained in contact with her well into their adulthood. She later went on to work for the East Baton Rouge Parish School Board as a Pupil Appraisal Specialist until her retirement in 1993.

Gloria devoted her life to her family and the people with whom she worked. She had an indescribable gift of touching people's lives and making an impact on every single person with whom she came in contact. She had a passion for writing poetry, music and enjoying her family. Hailed as one of the best cooks in the family, "Glo" was famous for her gumbo and practically anything else she whipped up. She had an unmistakable sense of honesty and wit because she always spoke from her heart...you didn't have to wonder how she felt about anything!

Gloria was preceded in death by her parents; Nora and Annie Listach; one brother, Nora Listach, Jr.; and one sister, Audrey Listach Kellis. She leaves to celebrate her life, her devoted husband of 43 years, Rev. Freddie C. Henderson; three children, Freddie Jr., Nora and Keisha (Thurmeliues), eight grandchildren; three sisters; Cora, Gracie (Daniel) and Learmia; one brother, John (Edna) and a host of nieces, nephews, and other friends and family.

Freddie C. Henderson and Family

## **WILLIAM FRANCIS MAYO** **OCTOBER 7, 1918 – JULY 4, 2009**

William Francis Mayo, Jr. was born October 7, 1918 in Jackson, Mississippi. His parents were William Francis Mayo, Sr. and Pha Lucile Drake Mayo. Following her death, he was raised by his father and Lucille Brigrance Mayo.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 65 years, Evelyn Underwood Mayo, his parents and siblings, Jack and Marvin Mayo. He is survived by daughters Frances Mayo Sistrunk of Salisbury, Maryland, Susan Mayo Cooper and Patrick Brooks Cooper of New Orleans, Louisiana and Carolyn Ann Mayo of Houston, Texas. Grandchildren include William Nathan Sistrunk of Belpre, Ohio, Jennifer Lynn Sistrunk of Fredricksburg, Virginia, Brooke Pickett and David Bruser of Toronto, Canada and Kelly Lane Pickett of New Orleans, Louisiana. Great-grandchildren include Cray, Danielle and Sara Sistrunk, all of Belpre, Ohio.

Bill Mayo grew up in Jackson, Mississippi, attended Byrd High School in Shreveport and graduated from Neville High School in Monroe. He worked his way through Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge. He was called to the ministry in 1943 when he entered seminary at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. Throughout his career as a pastor in the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, he was known for not only nurturing congregations, but also for his keen organizational and business skills. His favorite book was easily the United Methodist Hymnal from which he loved to sing with his rich baritone voice.



Rev. Mayo served in the following churches: First United Methodist Church of Baker, Trinity United Methodist Church of Alexandria, Tallulah United Methodist Church, Jennings United Methodist Church and Springhill United Methodist Church. There were three appointments in the New Orleans area, including Gentilly United Methodist Church, St. Matthews United Methodist Church and the Methodist Home Hospital. At retirement in 1986, he was the Alexandria District Superintendent. Upon moving to Shreveport, Rev. Mayo then worked for an additional 20 years at First United Methodist Church of Shreveport, primarily as a pastor of visitation. There he also was affectionately known as the “praying preacher” for his deeply resonating and traditional pastoral prayers. He will be remembered by family and friends for his droll sense of humor and his total trust in the benevolence of God.

**WILLIE C. JOHNSTON MIDYETT**  
**OCTOBER 8, 1917 – FEBRUARY 17, 2010**

Willie Midyett was born in Bastrop, Louisiana to Ben F. and Anna Mae Johnston and was the widow of retired Methodist minister Jack H. Midyett. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana and had served on the Official Board, was a member of Maida Mickle Sunday School Class, received two life memberships in United Methodist Women, and was a past member of the Circle 7 of UMW. She was also a member of the Women’s Department Club and a member of the Chapter M. of the PEO Sisterhood, an association very dear to her heart.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her sisters, Mae Halley, Bernice Milliken, Shirley Smith, Emma Culp, and Edna Howard; and her brothers, John Johnston, Ernest Johnston, and Eugene Johnston. Survivors include her daughter, Pat Rosbottom Cunningham and husband Joe of Natchitoches; grandson, Harold Loe Rosbottom, Jr.; granddaughter, Amy Polk, both of Dallas; great grandchildren, Katherine, Elizabeth, Harold III and Christopher Rosbottom and Carter Polk of Dallas; stepson, Charles Lane Midyett and wife Nona of Raleigh, North Carolina; and their two daughters, Helen M. LaFuria and children Megan, Nathan, and Madison of Raleigh, and Lisa M. Kuhn and children Matthew, Holly and Mary of Lancaster, South Carolina.

Graveside services were held in Monroe, Friday, February 19, 2010, at 2:00 p.m. at Mulhearn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monroe, Louisiana. Memorial services were held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, February 20, 2010 in the Couch Chapel of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. Dr. Pat Day, Senior Minister officiated assisted by Rev. Wishy Nolan, retired United Methodist minister.

“G.G.’s quiet strength of character and her guiding spirit characterized her daily life, and her interest in others, her love of her friends, her abiding faith and her boundless energy made her so special to all who knew and loved her.”

**KATHERINE L. MORRIS**  
**MARCH 6, 1953 - JANUARY 25, 2010**

Katherine Morris was born on March 6, 1953 at the old Baptist Hospital in Alexandria, Louisiana to the late Rev. Bobby Joe Sermons and Billie Ruth Mott. Katherine passed away at her home on January 25, 2010. She is survived by her husband, William Morris, her mother, Billie Sermons, her children, April Tate and Richard L. McInnis, Jr. and two step-children, Jeana Hebert and Jacob Morris. She is also survived by six grandchildren one of which was born the day after Katherine passed away.

Katherine was a graduate of Tioga High School in Tioga, Louisiana where she excelled not only in her academics but also extra-curricula activities as well. She was a majorette throughout high school and played the trumpet in the high school band. She was also a member of the Glee Club having a beautiful voice. Katherine was a member of the Beta Club graduating in 1972 with honors.

In 1984 Katherine graduated from Louisiana College in Pineville, Louisiana with a degree in Criminal Justice. Katherine spent many years working for the State of Louisiana as a Support Enforcement Officer. She retired from the state in 2007.

Katherine was working for the state in Baton Rouge when it was discovered that she had breast cancer. This did not stop her from working or working toward her Master's Degree in Public Administration at Southern University in Baton Rouge. She earned her degree in spite of taking extensive chemo treatment which almost incapacitated her at times.

Katherine was a jack-of-all-trades. She could take nothing and make something out of it. She remodeled her entire house over the years. She was quite fond of her power tools.

Katherine received her call to ministry while living in Baton Rouge. She was raised as a missionary Baptist and was told all her life that a woman could not be a pastor. The call came after joining First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. Because of her upbringing she fought the call with everything she had but God finally won the battle. Katherine loved the Lord and his word. She loved the people she served while pastor at Bethel U.M.C. in Deville, Louisiana and at Pleasant Grove U.M.C. in Pineville where she was serving at the time of her death. Katherine never met a stranger and always tried to find the good in everyone. She was much the optimist and believed that nothing was impossible.

**ADELE THERESA WASHINGTON NORRIS**  
**NOVEMBER 12, 1918 – NOVEMBER 2, 2009**

As America and other peace-loving nations around the world celebrated the end of World War I, Adele Washington was born on November 12, 1918 to Holace and Willie Dunn Washington in slaughter, Louisiana.

She departed this life on November 2, 2009 in East Point, Georgia. She was predeceased by her husband, father, mother, stepfather, and brother. Mom's father, Holace, died when she was only three years old. Her mother later married Charles Allain of New Orleans and moved to New Orleans with her two children, Emmett and Adele.

Reared Roman Catholic, Mom was educated in the New Orleans Public and Lutheran Schools. Beginning in 1929 and throughout the 1930's, America experienced "the worst of times," as it was hit by the Great Depression, the worst financial crisis in American history. For Mom, too, the 30's were the "worst of times." She also experienced the "best of times" in the 30's. In 1935 she graduated from McDonogh No. 35 High School. In 1936 she married Leslie P. Norris, a sawmill employee of Bogalusa, Louisiana. In 1937 she became a Methodist minister's wife, when her husband answered the call to Christian ministry. For Mom, indeed, the 30's were *"the best of times and the worst of time."*

From the late 30's to the early 60's, the Norrises gave faithful, humble, steadfast and effective leadership and service to churches in Varnado, Mandeville, Franklinton, Monroe, New Iberia, and Baton Rouge. The most prolonged leadership and service were given in Baton Rouge, as the Norrises served four years at Camphor Methodist Church and seven years at Neely Methodist Church.

Mom prioritized church, home and school. Regular attendance at church and school was a necessity for the Norris family. She and her family labored assiduously for Christ and His Church. She gave loving and untiring service as fundraiser, youth counselor, member of the choir and Women's Society of Christian Service. She served the district as a member of the Minister's Wives.

Mom was a quintessential homemaker. She was a stay-at-home mom. She did not work outside the home until her children were grown and gone. She focused on the home. She meticulously and efficiently managed the family's meager resources. She put the needs of her family above her own and often did without that they might have. She was an expert in taking limited resources and stretching them to fulfill the purpose or need at hand. She knew that home could never be home unless her children received proper nurture, nourishment and care. She never neglected her children. She never let them go without proper food, clothing, guidance and discipline. She lovingly, firmly and unrelentingly disciplined her children. She did not hesitate to discipline them when needed and as needed. She knew the terrible consequences of neglect or failure in discipline. Such adult delinquency often gives rise to juvenile delinquency.

Mom enjoyed good times spent with family and friends. Many family members and friends were drawn to her because of her gregarious and genial manner.

After the death of Rev. L.H.P. Norris, Sr. in 1961 at Neely Church, Mom returned to New Orleans. She joined Grace Methodist Church. She gave strong and steady support to Grace as long as she was physically able. When she became disabled and bedfast, due to arthritis and a terrible fall, she could no longer support Grace with her presence and service. However, she continued to support Grace with her prayers, gifts and witness.

After surviving the ravages of Hurricane Katrina in 2005, Mom left her uptown New Orleans home of 44 years and relocated to Bonterra Nursing Center in East Point, Georgia, where she made friends with the residents and staff and received excellent Bonterra Nursing Center and familial care. She also received phenomenal spiritual oversight and care via clergy and lay ministry leaders of Cascade United Methodist Church, Atlanta, Georgia, where she was an affiliate member.

Mom maintained her professing church membership at First Grace, New Orleans, where she was funeralized.

Mom leaves to mourn her departure and cherish her memory two sons, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Sr. of Jonesboro, Georgia and Rev. Dr. Leslie P. Norris, Jr. of Pearland, Texas; two daughters-in-law Dr. Mackie Harper Norris of Jonesboro, Georgia and Roszeta Porter Norris of Pearland, Texas; four grandchildren, Alfred L. Norris, II, of Atlanta, Georgia, Angela Norris Johnson of Dallas, Texas, Leslie P. Norris, III and Wendy P. Norris of Pearland, Texas; a granddaughter-in-law, Lisa Norris of Atlanta, Georgia and a grandson-in-law, Tyrone Johnson of Dallas Texas; four great grandchildren, Alfred L. Norris III and Justin D. Norris of Atlanta, Georgia and Mark D. Johnson and Faith R. Johnson of Dallas, Texas; and an abundance of nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Leslie P. Norris, Jr.

### **LEWIS “JAKE” L. OLMSTED APRIL 13, 1938 – DECEMBER 4, 2009**

Rev. Lewis “Jake” L. Olmsted was born April 13, 1938 in Ottawa, Illinois. Jake had roots that began with a very interesting family. The name Olmsted first appeared in print in 1086 in the Domesday Book. In 1632 the first Olmsted, James, left Essex, England on the ship Lyon with his two sons, brother and nieces. They were Puritans leaving England due to religious persecution. They settled in Boston, Massachusetts for one year then moved on and became the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut. James Olmsted and his brother, Richard, were Surveyors of Land. The Olmsted men have fought in every war that America was involved in. The family became Methodist in the 1700’s.

When Jake was five years old his family moved to Chicago where he attended grammar and high school. He joined the U. S. Air Force in July 1955 and married Sharon Garrett, his high school sweetheart, in April of 1956.

While Jake was in the Air Force he traveled to many countries and when allowed his wife and sons would join him. They lived in ten different states and in Italy for five years.

Upon retiring from the U. S. Air Force, Jake earned a Bachelor of Science Degree from Southeastern Louisiana University. He then received a Master of Divinity from Garrett-Theological Seminary in Evanston, Illinois.

Jake entered into the retired relationship as an Elder in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. During Jake's ministry he served three churches: Thibodaux from 1980-1982, Leesville from 1982-1992 and Gretna from 1992-2001. Of his two careers Jake said, "The satisfaction of the first was that of serving his country, the rewards of the second are out of this world."

Jake had several hobbies and took pride in caring for his lawn and plants. His favorite hobby was woodworking. He made several items for his sons and friends. He also enjoyed setting up his model train sets.

Jake lived a very exciting and full life. He possessed and practiced the Fruits of the Spirit. I believe that when he entered into Jesus' presence he was welcomed with, "Well done my good and faithful servant."

Rev. Lewis "Jake" L. Olmsted passed away on Friday, December 4, 2009 at the age of 71. He is survived by Sharon, his wife of 53 years; sons, Daniel (wife Karen) of Mandeville, Louisiana and Donald of St. Louis, Missouri; granddaughters Shari and Cassie; and sisters Grace Akins of Lawrence, Georgia and Patricia Miller of Elk Grove, Illinois.

Sharon L. Olmsted

## **REBEKAH PARKS**

### **FEBRUARY 12, 1928 – DECEMBER 14, 2009**

Those who were acquainted with Becky know what a happy lady she was. There was always laughter when she was around. She had a sense of leadership about her. In past years, she served as president of the Clergy-Spouse Group of the former Ruston District; president of the Homer Hospital Guild; president of the local United Methodist Women; director of the Claiborne Day Care at the Claiborne UMC, West Monroe, Louisiana, organized and led many, many children's choirs at churches where she and her loving husband, Rev. Ed Parks served.

Becky loved her many friends so dearly, but first place in her heart and life was being a helpmate to her husband. God smiled on this partnership throughout their years in the ministry. Together they gave glory to God by serving in faith in the United Methodist Church.

Becky was born in Dardanelle, Arkansas to Mr. and Mrs. J.O. Phillips; the third of four children. When she was four years old, the family moved to Russellville, Arkansas. She spent her entire school years there, becoming endeared to her many classmates, who remained dear to her heart.

Becky lived each day be example of her love and faith in God. Left to cherish her happy memories are her younger brother, Raymond Phillips and his wife Betty of Angleton,

Texas; her two sons, William Edward, Jr. (Billy), his wife, Evelyn (Bootsie), their two sons, David and Jason, of Houston, Texas; and younger son, Joseph Phillip (Phil) Parks, his wife Robyne, daughter, Spencer, and son, Sawyer, of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

A sweet homecoming in Heaven awaited Becky as she was reunited with the love of her life, Ed, along with her parents, older brother and sister. Surely there were angels all around.....and a choir joining Ed in singing, "How Great Thou Art," face to face with God.

Everyone will share in the loss of such a free, loving spirit of Becky. We will go on as she did: loving without question, giving without thought, and smiling without tears. "weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning. (Psalms 30:5)

Phil Parks

**LEWIS ALTON PEEL, SR.  
JUNE 2, 1928 – JUNE 2, 2009**

Rev. Lewis Alton Peel, Sr. was born June 2, 1928 in Winnsboro, Louisiana to David and Blache Thomas Peel. Alton was the fourth of seven children.

Times were hard. It was hard to provide and feed the family, so they decided to move back to Quitman, Louisiana, which was their original home. When the family returned to Quitman, Grandpa Peel was very sick. So Grandpa Peel and Grandma Peel moved in with their family and this made eleven people to feed. Alton's dad got a job with a road crew working with a mule. Even though he had a job, he still couldn't make enough money to feed everyone. Alton was 10 years of age and wanted to help. He went to work on a farm close to his family's house where he plowed all day for a gallon of buttermilk to take home in the afternoon. He said the family was glad to get the buttermilk. Alton continued to help the family including delivering newspapers and working at a grocery store delivering groceries.

Alton attended high school at Jonesboro High School where he played on the football team. During his senior year, he was a star player on the 1945 State Champion Football Team. Shortly after graduation, Alton went to work for Southern Funeral Home conducting funerals. He continued to work for them until he was to be transferred to Ringgold. Since he was soon to be married, Alton decided to remain in Jonesboro and accepted a job with the city. To this marriage, two children were born, a daughter Serri and Lewis Alton, Jr. Lewis Alton, Jr. passed away two months after his Dad died.

Alton's family was very important to him but he had another love - music. He played with a band for 20 years until he went to work for Continental Can Paper Mill in Hodge and was superintendent of maintenance. This job was so demanding that there wasn't time for the band. Alton worked at the mill for 30 years. He was also a member of the Louisiana National Guard for many years and achieved the rank of E8 before retiring.

At the age of 55, Alton was called to the ministry. With the help and guidance of our Lord Jesus Christ, Alton graduated in July 1994 from St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri. Alton loved being a minister and pastor. His heart was full of love for his Lord and people.

In the Louisiana Conference, Alton served Antioch United Methodist Church in Eros, Harmony Chapel United Methodist Church, Marion United Methodist Church, Bird's Chapel United Methodist Church, Faith United Methodist Church in Ruston and Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church in Ruston. At age 70 Alton had to retire even though he was not ready to leave the ministry.

On March 16, 1996, Alton and Rose Clingan were married. After retirement, they relocated to Huttig, Arkansas. They were very happy in Huttig but something was missing in Alton's life – his ministry. After a discussion with the district superintendent of the Monticello District, Alton was asked to serve the Hermitage United Methodist Church and Martin Chapel United Methodist Church in Warren where he served for 6 years. When his health began to fail, we moved back to Huttig. But the Lord wasn't quite finished and the Huttig United Methodist Church needed a pastor and Alton could not decline. He served 3 years in Huttig.

His health continued to fail and he then had to take full retirement but Alton was always a witness to everyone he met. He was a wonderful servant of God, a wonderful husband and a wonderful friend. He was not known to complain. Alton died on June 2, 2009, after several years of kidney failure and being on dialysis.

Alton's main saying as long as he could speak was "I don't know why the Lord has been so good to me."

Rose Peel, His Loving Wife

## **WILLIAM ALTON ROWELL, JR. JANUARY 2, 1945 - APRIL 18, 2010**

He has told you, O mortal, what is good; and what does the LORD require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God? Micah 6:8

Rev. Bill Rowell, Jr., was the son of the late William Alton Rowell, Sr. of Bienville, Louisiana and the former Velma Tucker of Gainesville, Texas. Bill was born in Dallas, Texas and grew up in a military family.

He graduated from Byrd High School in Shreveport, Louisiana, earned a B.A. degree in Speech Education from Northwestern State College in Natchitoches, Louisiana and a Masters of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. Bill was ordained Deacon in 1967 and Elder in 1972. He served the Eureka-Streetman charge in Texas before returning to Louisiana.



During his ministry in Louisiana he served the following United Methodist charges: Doyline-Sibley, Quitman-Faith, Rayne-Branch, Iowa-Hayes, Eunice-Iota, McGuire UMC, First Arcadia-Mt. Mariah, Palestine UMC, First UMC Franklin-McGowen UMC, and First UMC Kenner. He served on the Board of Louisiana Methodist Children's Home in Ruston and was elected a Lifetime Member. He has also served on the board at Dulac Community Center and prior to Katrina he served on the board of Peoples Community Center. Over the years, he served on various Boards and Commissions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Rev. Rowell was active in hurricane relief efforts after Hurricanes Andrew and Katrina. In Franklin he was recognized as Kiwanian of the Year for 1993-94 and served on the board establishing Habitat for Humanity in St. Mary Parish. Rev. Rowell taught English as a second language in Kenner and was active in the United Methodist Cursillo and the Kairos ministries at Angola and St. Gabriel. Early in his ministry Bill touched the lives of youth through his involvement with church camps and became a mentor for young adults going into ministry.

Bill loved to read and in addition to studying the scriptures, he read science fiction, mysteries, and westerns. He enjoyed camping with the family and discovering little known places.

He is survived by his wife of 41 years, Betty Morgan Rowell; one daughter, Adena Tulloh and husband Steve Tulloh; one son, Morgan Rowell ; four grandchildren, Dax Rowell, Drake Rowell, Tristin Rowell and Aiden Tulloh; one step-grandson, Jonathan Tulloh; one niece Jennifer Van Metre and one sister, Vicky Curry and husband J.P. Curry.

## **GLORIA TERESA SCHOLL SEILER SEPTEMBER 24, 1924 – FEBRUARY 1, 2010**

Gloria Teresa Scholl Seiler, age 85, passed away Monday, February 1, 2010, in Issaquah, Washington. The youngest of six children, Gloria was born September 24, 1924 in New Orleans, Louisiana to Henry Joseph and Marguerite Ulmo Scholl. She attended high school in Baton Rouge then did watch repair in New Orleans. In 1944 Gloria married Joseph Ellery Seiler. They lived in Jefferson, Louisiana until 1957 when they moved to Missouri where Joe attended Eden Theological Seminary. They then lived several places, serving the United Church of Christ and then the United Methodist Church as pastor and very active wife.

Following her husband's death in 1981, Gloria earned her Associate of Arts degree from San Jacinto College, Houston, Texas while living with her son Dale and his family and was a public school classroom aide. She moved to Aurora, Colorado in 1986 to live near her son Keith and his family and to help care for her grandsons Paul and Brian. In 1995 she moved to Issaquah, Washington to live near Keith and family.



She was active at the Julius Boehm Pool and in Our Savior Lutheran Church where she was a member of the choir and active in the seniors' group. She liked gardening, crafts, and reading and traveled often to visit family in Chicago, New Orleans, and Austin. Friends called her "Jet Set Grandma." She was always close to her New Orleans roots and her room was decorated for Mardi Gras at the time of her death.

Gloria was preceded in death by her husband and her siblings. Surviving are her three children: Gloria (Charles) French, Western Springs, Illinois; Keith (Betsy) Seiler, Issaquah, Washington; and Dale (Stephanie) Seiler, Austin, Texas; and six grandchildren: Andrea French (Troy) Andres and Arden French, Paul and Brian Seiler, and David and Joey Seiler.

**CONNIE MARIE THOMAS**  
**JUNE 9, 1958 – NOVEMBER 24, 2009**  
 Sunrise                      Sunset

Rev. Connie Marie Thomas was born the sixth child to the late Newton Cornelius Thomas, Jr. and Pearl Turner Thomas, on June 9, 1958 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Soon thereafter she was baptized into the African Methodist Episcopal Church with the rest of her family.

She was educated in Orleans Parish Schools where she attended Tommy Lafon and Judah P. Benjamin Elementary Schools, Samuel J. Green Middle and Walter L. Cohen Sr. High. After graduating high school, she attended Meadows Draughton Business College, Tulane University, and the University of New Orleans.

Connie's ministry began at an early age through Payne Memorial AME Church as a Youth Choir Member, Youth Delegate on the Episcopal Level, a Youth Missionary, and a Sunday School Teacher. Her ministry expanded with her leadership of "Fasting Hearts", an aerobics, health, weight loss programs. She continued to search for fulfillment of her purpose in the kingdom of God, and acknowledged her calling under the leadership of Rev. Lester A. Shaw. Accordingly, she completed her ministry studies at Bonner-Campbell School of Religion, Andersonville Theological Seminary and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. She was ordained an Itinerant Elder which granted full connection for Elders in the African Methodist Episcopal Church. Immediately after gaining her credentials, as part of her training for ministry, Connie was assigned to serve at St. Stephen AME Church in Kenner, Louisiana and Mount Zion AME Church in Bridge City, Louisiana. Following God's calling on her life, Connie transitioned from the African Methodist Episcopal Church into the United Methodist Faith. Her first pastoral assignment was at Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church. There her work opened doors to the community with the enrollment of many students at the Zina Christian Academy, a Christian school for at risk youth, and the Starburst Leadership Team which fostered a nurturing and safe environment for New Orleans youth.

In June of 2005, she was appointed to serve as pastor of Peck United Methodist Church. Her ability to serve this congregation was interrupted by Hurricane Katrina. By God's providence Rev. Thomas was later appointed to serve as Manager of Volunteers of the "Storm Recovery Ministry". In this position she was credited with having managed and deployed over 30,000 volunteers within a two year period into the devastated areas of Louisiana.

In 2007, Rev. Thomas's ministry continued with her appointment to serve as pastor of Mount Zion United Methodist Church in New Orleans. Her goal was to rebuild Mount Zion's congregation both physically and spiritually to once again become a leading beacon in the community. The members of Mount Zion supported Rev. Thomas' mission to reach out through the Good Samaritan program which distributed Salvation Army vouchers to the homeless coupled with distributing clothes and food to those in need. Mount Zion partnered with Rayne Memorial United Methodist Church to launch "Luke's House", a transportable medical clinic developed for the homeless and uninsured.

By divine order in June, 2009, Rev. Thomas was appointed to pastor Trinity and Union Chapel United Methodist Churches, in Bunkie and Boyce, Louisiana respectively. Her commitment to God's work continued until she was called to meet the Lord.

Prior to her call to preach the gospel, Rev. Thomas spent more than 20 years in corporate America in mid-level and senior level management. Ten of those years were spent as Executive Assistant to the Honorable Marc H. Morial, former Mayor of the City of New Orleans.

Rev. Thomas' charismatic nature and obvious enthusiasm for her work enabled her to reach a broad spectrum of many groups of people, including clergy, businessmen, celebrities, the disabled community, senior citizens, youth, local and national government officials, including former President William Clinton and Vice-President Al Gore. Rev. Thomas also garnered many certificates of recognition and awards by variations of public and private organizations.

Connie's love for children led her to commit to parenting two handsome sons Christopher and Demarco Follins. Her lifelong mission was to nurture, inspire and empower the people of God. She remained energetic and focused with her passion to reach people for Christ. Her favorite saying was "Get to know God". "The people who know their God shall be strong and do great exploits" Daniel 11:38

Cherryle Temple-Young

**MYRA ANNETTE WILKES**  
**NOVEMBER 28, 1918 – SEPTEMBER 30, 2009**

Myra Annette Germany Wilkes was born November 28, 1918 in Grand Saline, Texas. She died September 30, 2009 in Lafayette, Louisiana. Her parents were Eugene Benjamin and Maggie Lee Wilson Germany.

Annette graduated from Highland Park High School in Dallas in 1936. In 1940, she received her Bachelor of Arts Degree from Southern Methodist University, with majors in Spanish and English. Annette married Jack Wilkes on August 20, 1941. Jack was an ordained minister in the Oklahoma Conference of the Methodist and later United Methodist Church.

In 1957, Jack became President of Oklahoma City University and in 1963, Jack was elected Mayor of Oklahoma City. Annette and Jack made Shreveport home in 1964, when Jack became the President of Centenary College. Then in 1969, they moved to Dallas, where Jack was Vice-President of SMU. Three months later, Annette became a widow at the age of 50. She decided to return to SMU, where she received her Master of Arts degree in Spanish. Following that, Annette worked as secretary to W. McFerrin Stowe, Bishop of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. She worked there until his retirement in 1980, and then helped out in the family oil business with her brothers until the late 1980s.

Among her volunteer activities was the Board of the Wesley-Rankin Community Center (serving as treasurer), the Board of the Lydia Patterson Institute of El Paso (serving as secretary), the Board of Southwestern University (serving as secretary), and the United Methodist district Board of Church Extension (serving as secretary). She also loved to craft and made many items for C.C. Young's rummage and craft sale each year.

Annette grew up and was married in the Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas, and she made it her church home again in 1969. She was active in the AYA Sunday School class.

Four years ago her Alzheimer's made it necessary for her to move to Louisiana, where Susie and Chris could help take care of her. Before that, she very much enjoyed her life at C.C. Young Retirement Community in Dallas, where she had a number of dear friends.

Annette was preceded in death by her parents, by her brother Wilson Germany and his wife Sis - Jenny Margaret Blackman, and by her brother Norman Germany (Bowser). Her sister-in-law Margie Germany survives her. Annette's children are Sally Birdsall of Chico, Texas; Rex Wilkes and his wife Karen of Oklahoma City; Judy Bailey of Denton, Texas; and Susie Blanchard and her husband, Chris, of Lafayette, Louisiana. She had 14 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by eight nieces and nephews and their offspring.

**HONORED DECEASED – LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SINCE 1971**

August E.	<b>Aamodt</b> .....	2002	Richmond	<b>Brown</b> .....	1975
Robert J.	<b>Addison</b> .....	1994	Robert N.	<b>Brown</b> .....	1988
James W.	<b>Ailor</b> .....	2003	Tillman A.	<b>Brown</b> .....	1990
William R.	<b>Akin</b> .....	1980	Horace	<b>Brumfield</b> .....	2005
Jason A.	<b>Alford</b> .....	1974	Ellsworth	<b>Buek</b> .....	1981
George M.	<b>Alfred</b> .....	1984	Janie S.	<b>Burch</b> .....	2000
John E.	<b>Allen</b> .....	1974	George Joseph	<b>Burlew</b> .....	1995
Reuel H.	<b>Allen</b> .....	1986	Max R.	<b>Butler</b> .....	1983
Donice W.	<b>Alverson</b> .....	2006	A. Jerome	<b>Cain</b> .....	2001
George D.	<b>Anders, Sr.</b> .....	2001	W. Ralph	<b>Cain</b> .....	1975
Tracy R.	<b>Arnold</b> .....	1989	Richard W.	<b>Calvin</b> .....	1995
Wilbert C.	<b>August</b> .....	2009	Fred W.	<b>Campbell</b> .....	1995
Louis	<b>Augustine, Jr.</b> .....	1998	Harold	<b>Cansler</b> .....	2000
Clyde W.	<b>Averett</b> .....	2010	Porter M.	<b>Caraway</b> .....	1979
Hugh L.	<b>Baker, Jr.</b> .....	2006	Rosabelle P.	<b>Carithers</b> .....	1998
Walter	<b>Barabin</b> .....	1986	Ture O.	<b>Carlstrom</b> .....	1973
William C.	<b>Barham</b> .....	1991	Lovice A.	<b>Carrington</b> .....	1977
Edwin J.	<b>Barksdale</b> .....	2006	William H.	<b>Carrroll</b> .....	1973
A. Fay	<b>Barr-Hartung</b> .....	2001	Kenneth K.	<b>Carruthers</b> .....	1979
Donald	<b>Barrie, Sr.</b> .....	1995	Eddie	<b>Carter</b> .....	1994
Cyprian	<b>Barze, Jr.</b> .....	1981	Robert C.	<b>Carter</b> .....	2009
David G.	<b>Bazer</b> .....	2003	Stephen P.	<b>Carter</b> .....	1995
James L.	<b>Beasley</b> .....	1986	John Hamilton	<b>Casey</b> .....	1998
Leo Lonnie	<b>Beck</b> .....	2003	William P.	<b>Cassels</b> .....	1988
Sherman L.	<b>Beird</b> .....	2000	Henry	<b>Charles</b> .....	1980
Burnell	<b>Bell</b> .....	2009	James E.	<b>Christie</b> .....	2005
Clark Warren	<b>Bell</b> .....	1995	Olden W.	<b>Christopher</b> .....	1999
William H.	<b>Bengtson</b> .....	1981	Clyde S.	<b>Clark</b> .....	2003
Robert M.	<b>Bentley</b> .....	1979	Rupert C.	<b>Coles</b> .....	2005
Edward L.	<b>Berry</b> .....	1999	Albert A.	<b>Collins</b> .....	1992
Woodrow W.	<b>Bevill</b> .....	1985	Frank C.	<b>Collins</b> .....	1982
Jeffery C.	<b>Bibbons</b> .....	1978	Abe M.	<b>Conerly</b> .....	1993
Wallace P.	<b>Blackwood</b> .....	2005	James E.	<b>Constable</b> .....	1993
George E.	<b>Blakely</b> .....	1987	Arby W.	<b>Coody</b> .....	1985
Burton	<b>Blair</b> .....	2008	Jack	<b>Cooke</b> .....	1995
David A.	<b>Boddie</b> .....	1974	R. Leonard	<b>Cooke</b> .....	1992
Wyatt D.	<b>Boddie</b> .....	1993	Louis M.	<b>Coppage, Jr.</b> .....	1999
Luther A.	<b>Bodie</b> .....	1986	Finas P.	<b>Corie</b> .....	2008
Beverly E.	<b>Bond</b> .....	1988	E. W.	<b>Corley</b> .....	1973
J. Henry	<b>Bowdon</b> .....	1980	John David	<b>Corley</b> .....	2008
William T.	<b>Bowie</b> .....	1983	Marvin H.	<b>Corley</b> .....	2005
Booker T.	<b>Branch</b> .....	1981	George H.	<b>Corry</b> .....	1985
Razzie R.	<b>Branton</b> .....	1986	C. J. T.	<b>Cotton</b> .....	1988
Alexis	<b>Brent</b> .....	2001	Heaton B.	<b>Crammer</b> .....	2008
Charlotte	<b>Brent</b> .....	2000	Robert Branker	<b>Crichlow, Sr.</b> .....	1997
Wilson H.	<b>Brent</b> .....	2010	Claude M.	<b>Crotwell</b> .....	1979
Etienne	<b>Brouillette</b> .....	1976	Finis A.	<b>Crutchfield</b> .....	1987
Alfred M.	<b>Brown</b> .....	1972	J. T.	<b>Cupples, Jr.</b> .....	2000
Eugene A.	<b>Brown</b> .....	1986	Jay V.	<b>Daigle</b> .....	1994

Samuel Burl	<b>Dampier</b> .....	1996	Charles H.	<b>Giessen</b> .....	1972
John J.	<b>Davis</b> .....	1973	Lawrence L.	<b>Gilbert</b> .....	1995
M. L.	<b>Davis</b> .....	1981	Walter L.	<b>Gilbert</b> .....	1974
Ralph M.	<b>Davis</b> .....	1980	Mackey R.	<b>Giles</b> .....	2002
Wilbur G. C.	<b>Davis, Sr.</b> .....	2000	William H.	<b>Giles</b> .....	1978
James S.	<b>Davidson</b> .....	2000	Major M.	<b>Goldman, Jr.</b> .....	1990
Dana	<b>Dawson, Jr.</b> .....	1993	James B.	<b>Grambling</b> .....	1983
Garland Carlton	<b>Dean, Jr.</b> .....	1997	Robert R.	<b>Grant</b> .....	1993
Daniel Ray	<b>Deen</b> .....	1995	Charles H.	<b>Green</b> .....	1976
Raymond P.	<b>Delaughter</b> .....	2005	Daniel M.	<b>Grove, Jr.</b> .....	1993
Ernest M.	<b>Dill</b> .....	1977	John W.	<b>Guyre</b> .....	1997
Henry W.	<b>Dorsey</b> .....	1992	Blackmon	<b>Hall</b> .....	1991
Luman E.	<b>Douglas</b> .....	1986	Claude O.	<b>Hall</b> .....	1973
John M.	<b>Downs</b> .....	1994	William T.	<b>Hall</b> .....	2008
Edward P.	<b>Drake</b> .....	1980	John D.V.	<b>Hamilton, Jr.</b> .....	1995
Edgar C.	<b>Dufresne</b> .....	1981	William T.	<b>Handy</b> .....	1983
Dell S.	<b>Durand, Jr.</b> .....	1976	George W.	<b>Harbuck</b> .....	2003
Benjamin	<b>Durbin</b> .....	1984	Oneal	<b>Hardy</b> .....	1984
Floyd M.	<b>Durham</b> .....	2002	George W.	<b>Harkins</b> .....	1982
David L.	<b>Dykes, Jr.</b> .....	1997	George W.	<b>Harper</b> .....	1978
Robert C.	<b>Eaker</b> .....	1993	Hunter "Jolly B"	<b>Harper</b> .....	1998
Oakley E.	<b>Edwards</b> .....	2008	Robert F.	<b>Harrington</b> .....	2003
Gary Lee	<b>Elliott</b> .....	1998	James T.	<b>Harris</b> .....	1987
Samuel P.	<b>Emanuel</b> .....	1991	Robert M.	<b>Harris</b> .....	1983
Ameal D.	<b>Ennis</b> .....	2000	Chapman J.	<b>Harrison</b> .....	1981
Henry G.	<b>Ensanat</b> .....	1973	Richard Henry	<b>Harry</b> .....	1998
Pearl W.	<b>Evans</b> .....	1985	Edward R.	<b>Haug</b> .....	1978
Harry E.	<b>Ezell</b> .....	1974	Charles H.	<b>Hayes</b> .....	1982
Sandy	<b>Facen</b> .....	1980	Robert D.	<b>Hayes</b> .....	2009
M. David	<b>Felder</b> .....	2002	Benjamin	<b>Haynes</b> .....	1976
LeRoy	<b>Fields</b> .....	1973	Leonard L.	<b>Haynes, Jr.</b> .....	1995
Charles E.	<b>Fike</b> .....	1986	John E.	<b>Hearn</b> .....	1980
William M.	<b>Finnin</b> .....	1991	Falcon L.	<b>Hearne</b> .....	1976
Ira W.	<b>Flowers</b> .....	1990	C. Ed	<b>Henkel</b> .....	2005
Fred S.	<b>Flurry</b> .....	1991	Cleveland B.	<b>Herr, Jr.</b> .....	1998
Douglas R.	<b>Foreman</b> .....	1995	William R.	<b>Higgs</b> .....	2003
L. Anderson	<b>Foreman</b> .....	2005	Arthur L.	<b>Hines</b> .....	1978
Eddie	<b>Francis</b> .....	1996	James E.	<b>Hodges</b> .....	2001
Adam	<b>Franklin</b> .....	1987	C. Richard	<b>Hoffpauir</b> .....	2002
Albert E.	<b>Franklin</b> .....	1974	Jerold R.	<b>Hoffpauir</b> .....	2004
William P.	<b>Fraser</b> .....	1989	Samuel S.	<b>Holladay</b> .....	1982
Clyde C.	<b>Frazier, Jr.</b> .....	1998	Bonnie R.	<b>Holley</b> .....	1996
Maurice Dale	<b>Fulkerson</b> .....	1995	Johnny	<b>Hollingsworth</b> .....	1975
Henry	<b>Gage</b> .....	1986	Boyd	<b>Hood</b> .....	2008
Kelso	<b>Gains</b> .....	1989	W. Earl	<b>Hotalen</b> .....	1984
Noel	<b>Gains, Jr.</b> .....	1975	Halleys C.	<b>Howell</b> .....	1990
Benedict A.	<b>Galloway</b> .....	2001	William F.	<b>Howell</b> .....	1974
James T.	<b>Garrett</b> .....	1983	Ted T.	<b>Howes</b> .....	1986
Roy L.	<b>Garrett</b> .....	1986	James R.	<b>Huber</b> .....	2004
Albert D.	<b>George</b> .....	1974	Donald L.	<b>Huguley</b> .....	2006
Hubert A.	<b>Gibbs</b> .....	1976	Charles B.	<b>Humphreys</b> .....	2003
John G.	<b>Gieck</b> .....	1974	Albert Sidney	<b>Hurley</b> .....	1995

William R.	<b>Irving, Jr.</b>	1973
Moses T.	<b>Jackson</b>	1992
William M.	<b>Jacocks</b>	2005
Robert H.	<b>Jamieson</b>	1976
William J.	<b>Jarrell</b>	1977
Lee C.	<b>Jennings</b>	2000
Henry L.	<b>Johns</b>	1985
Dorothy W.	<b>Johnson</b>	1998
Eddie Carroll	<b>Johnson</b>	2007
James A.	<b>Jones</b>	1987
Lael S.	<b>Jones</b>	1997
Russell L.	<b>Jones</b>	2006
Clinton A.	<b>Jordan</b>	1985
Travis L.	<b>Joyner</b>	1985
Edwin A.	<b>Keasler</b>	1981
John F.	<b>Kellogg</b>	1977
Edward A.	<b>Kennedy, Jr.</b>	1982
John F.	<b>Kilpatrick</b>	1973
E. Eugene	<b>Kimble</b>	2002
John L.	<b>King, Jr.</b>	1972
Thomas F.	<b>King</b>	1991
Willis J.	<b>King</b>	1976
N. James	<b>Kirk</b>	2002
James A.	<b>Knight</b>	1977
John B.	<b>Koелеmay</b>	2007
Lucie M.	<b>Krestensen</b>	2006
Clarence Benny	<b>Krumnow</b>	1997
Willie R.	<b>Lafayette</b>	2001
John N.	<b>Lambert</b>	1977
Thomas Major	<b>Lancaster</b>	1995
Frank C.	<b>Lankford</b>	1986
S. L.	<b>Lantrip</b>	1973
Ashley T.	<b>Law</b>	1985
Oakley	<b>Lee</b>	1987
William R.	<b>London, Jr.</b>	1987
Harold W.	<b>Longfellow</b>	2006
Terral T.	<b>Lowe</b>	2006
David T.	<b>Lowry</b>	2002
Ira A.	<b>Love</b>	1978
Carl F.	<b>Lueg, Sr.</b>	2003
Wesley O.	<b>Lynch, Jr.</b>	2005
Wesley O.	<b>Lynch, Sr.</b>	1977
Donald E.	<b>MacDonald</b>	1993
I. Elmer	<b>Malone</b>	1995
Lionel J.	<b>Marcel</b>	2003
B. Joseph	<b>Martin</b>	1996
Carey A.	<b>Martin</b>	1988
William D.	<b>Martin</b>	1974
S. Alvin	<b>Mayo</b>	2006
William F.	<b>Mayo</b>	2009
Charles R.	<b>McCammon</b>	1981
James B.	<b>McCann</b>	1972

Floyd	<b>McCarty</b>	1981
Isaiah L.	<b>McCoy</b>	1983
John D.	<b>McCrary</b>	1974
Kenneth G.	<b>McDowell</b>	1977
Talmadge	<b>McElroy, III</b>	1994
Dorothy M.	<b>McGowen</b>	1994
Emmett L.	<b>McKay</b>	1973
J. Pierce	<b>McKeithen</b>	2000
Theron T.	<b>McKisson</b>	1981
Alton A.	<b>McKnight</b>	1975
William Douglas	<b>McLean</b>	1998
George A.	<b>McVay, Jr.</b>	2003
James William	<b>Matthews, Jr.</b>	1997
Frederick A.	<b>Mead</b>	1996
Pete	<b>Medak</b>	2000
Nathaniel	<b>Melbert</b>	1985
Merlin W.	<b>Merrill</b>	2000
Glendon R.	<b>Messer</b>	1991
Jack H.	<b>Midyett</b>	1988
Lewis E.	<b>Milem</b>	1985
James C.	<b>Miles</b>	1984
William J.	<b>Miller</b>	2002
Howard L.	<b>Milo</b>	1992
Willie D.	<b>Milton</b>	1988
Cecil C.	<b>Mims</b>	2001
Abraham L.	<b>Moch</b>	1987
Daniel	<b>Moore, Sr.</b>	1973
Fred B.	<b>Moore, Jr.</b>	2005
Byrl J.	<b>Moreland, Jr.</b>	2000
Virgil D.	<b>Morris</b>	1993
Roy E.	<b>Mouser</b>	2007
Robert S.	<b>Murray</b>	2000
Allen E.	<b>Myers</b>	1991
Lester N.	<b>Nance</b>	1990
William	<b>Norris</b>	1972
John R.	<b>Oldham</b>	1995
Benjamin R.	<b>Oliphint</b>	2007
Lewis L.	<b>Olmsted</b>	2009
Lewis F.	<b>Ovenshire</b>	1978
W. Ed	<b>Parks, Sr.</b>	2003
Isaac A.	<b>Patton, Jr.</b>	2008
George F.	<b>Pearce, Jr.</b>	2005
L. Alton	<b>Peel, Sr.</b>	2009
Talmage W.	<b>Perrott</b>	1984
Nathaniel P.	<b>Perry</b>	2002
Robert W.	<b>Peterson</b>	2007
Thomas B.	<b>Peyton, III</b>	1980
Edward O.	<b>Pickens</b>	1995
Henry E.	<b>Pickett</b>	2003
Henry O.	<b>Pinckard</b>	1972
Collins D.	<b>Pinkard</b>	1999
William F.	<b>Pledger</b>	1984

Joseph M.	<b>Poledore</b> .....	1991	Otis W.	<b>Spinks</b> .....	1987
Alfred	<b>Pollar</b> .....	1995	Thurman	<b>Spinks</b> .....	1973
George W.	<b>Pomeroy</b> .....	1976	Rex	<b>Squyres</b> .....	1993
Webb D.	<b>Pomeroy</b> .....	1990	Alfred D.	<b>St. Amant, Jr.</b> .....	1981
Daniel W.	<b>Poole</b> .....	1987	Francis M.	<b>Stage, Jr.</b> .....	1984
A. Richard	<b>Poss</b> .....	2003	R. H.	<b>Staples</b> .....	1973
Marvin A.	<b>Pratt</b> .....	1997	Oliver C.	<b>Stapleton</b> .....	1986
Cleburne W.	<b>Quaid</b> .....	1997	William G.	<b>Stegall</b> .....	1994
John T.	<b>Redman</b> .....	1973	Henry L.	<b>Stewart</b> .....	1985
Allen R.	<b>Reeves</b> .....	1973	Ned L.	<b>Stout</b> .....	1996
Allen R.	<b>Reeves, Jr.</b> .....	1992	James L.	<b>Stovall</b> .....	2002
William J.	<b>Reid</b> .....	1991	Louis L.	<b>Streams, Jr.</b> .....	1990
Henry J.	<b>Rhyan</b> .....	1987	John D.	<b>Strozider</b> .....	1990
Henry A.	<b>Rickey</b> .....	1977	Willie B.	<b>Sweat</b> .....	1981
Donald M.	<b>Risinger</b> .....	2005	Edwin E.	<b>Sylvest</b> .....	1987
Minns S.	<b>Robertson</b> .....	2010	Eskel L.	<b>Tatum</b> .....	1990
Joe H.	<b>Robinson</b> .....	1995	Alta G.	<b>Taylor</b> .....	1993
Kenneth G.	<b>Rorie</b> .....	1986	Byron C.	<b>Taylor</b> .....	1981
Thomas O.	<b>Rorie, Jr.</b> .....	1975	Luther W.	<b>Taylor</b> .....	1986
Thomas H.	<b>Rowe</b> .....	1977	Robert S.	<b>Taylor</b> .....	1992
William A.	<b>Rowell, Jr.</b> .....	2010	Byrd L.	<b>Terry</b> .....	2007
Juan F.	<b>Sanfiel</b> .....	1985	Edward L.	<b>Thomas</b> .....	1993
Riley W.	<b>Sanson, Jr.</b> .....	2004	Edward R.	<b>Thomas</b> .....	2008
William W.	<b>Sartor</b> .....	1972	Fletcher	<b>Thomas</b> .....	1972
Levi M.	<b>Sawyer</b> .....	1972	William O.	<b>Tisdale</b> .....	1977
John R.	<b>Sayes</b> .....	2000	Daniel W.	<b>Tohline</b> .....	2010
John E.	<b>Scarf</b> .....	2004	Karl B.	<b>Tooke</b> .....	1998
Leon C.	<b>Scott</b> .....	1979	A. W.	<b>Townsend</b> .....	1979
Lloyd E.	<b>Scott</b> .....	2007	Robert A.	<b>Townsend</b> .....	2001
Fred W.	<b>Schwendimann</b> .....	1996	Roger J.	<b>Transpers</b> .....	1993
Sidney A.	<b>Seegers</b> .....	1972	J. Albert	<b>Trickett</b> .....	2001
Joseph E.	<b>Seiler</b> .....	1981	Walter L.	<b>Underwood</b> .....	1987
John H.	<b>Sewell</b> .....	2001	Kirby A.	<b>Vining</b> .....	2009
J. Kenneth	<b>Shamblin</b> .....	1983	Jefferson C.	<b>Wallace</b> .....	2008
Clyde T.	<b>Shaw</b> .....	1987	Gilbert H.	<b>Wade, Jr.</b> .....	2006
William B.	<b>Shaw</b> .....	1994	Charles S.	<b>Walker, Jr.</b> .....	1973
John B.	<b>Shearer</b> .....	1984	Samuel E.	<b>Walker, Sr.</b> .....	2008
George H.	<b>Sherman, Jr.</b> .....	1995	J. Taylor	<b>Wall</b> .....	1975
Lonnie M.	<b>Sibley</b> .....	2004	Jefferson C.	<b>Wallace</b> .....	2008
Pleasant	<b>Sibley</b> .....	1987	Thomas R.	<b>Wallace, Jr.</b> .....	1976
Dan C.	<b>Simon</b> .....	2002	Aubrey G.	<b>Walton</b> .....	1978
William V.	<b>Sirman</b> .....	2003	Richard E.	<b>Walton</b> .....	2006
Ellis C.	<b>Slater</b> .....	1979	Charles L.	<b>Washington</b> .....	1989
Bentley R.	<b>Sloane</b> .....	2002	John W.	<b>Washington</b> .....	1973
Caesar D.	<b>Small</b> .....	1991	W. R.	<b>Wendt</b> .....	1991
Zacharrah	<b>Smalley</b> .....	1972	John L.	<b>Wesley</b> .....	1978
Alvin P.	<b>Smith</b> .....	1975	Marshall	<b>Wesley</b> .....	1995
Bernard R.	<b>Smith</b> .....	1987	Van L.	<b>Westbrook</b> .....	1981
Edgar D.	<b>Smith</b> .....	1982	Carl T.	<b>Wethers</b> .....	1986
James A.	<b>Smith</b> .....	1996	C. B.	<b>White</b> .....	1990
Theodore	<b>Smith</b> .....	1990	Mikel A.	<b>Wiley</b> .....	1998
Murdock M.	<b>Snelling, Jr.</b> .....	2007	James M.	<b>Wilkes</b> .....	1994

Brady W.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1980	Jack S.	<b>Winegeart</b> .....	1995
Douglas T.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1982	Donald E.	<b>Wineinger</b> .....	2000
J. W.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1992	Aubrey E.	<b>Wingfield</b> .....	1972
Lasan A.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1982	Wilmer T.	<b>Woodfork</b> .....	1989
Nathaniel P.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1996	James R.	<b>Woodward</b> .....	2003
Robert	<b>Williams</b> .....	2001	Walter C.	<b>Worthy</b> .....	2005
Harvey G.	<b>Williamson</b> .....	2005	Ira L.	<b>Yeager</b> .....	1979
Stephen R.	<b>Williamson</b> .....	1996	George D.	<b>York</b> .....	1987
Willie H.	<b>Willis</b> .....	1982	Cleveland	<b>Young</b> .....	1972
James W.	<b>Wilson</b> .....	1992	John	<b>Zerangue</b> .....	1980
John F.	<b>Wilson</b> .....	1982	Melvin D.	<b>Zerger</b> .....	2007
L. Gray	<b>Wilson</b> .....	2004			
Joseph H.	<b>Windham</b> .....	2009			



## **XII. REPORTS**

- COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
- STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT
- INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT
- BOARD OF PENSIONS
- BOARD OF TRUSTEES
- CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM
- BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
- BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
- CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
- MISSIONS SECRETARY
- SUPPORT ACTION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
- CAMBODIA INITIATIVE
- CUBA INITIATIVE
- REVOLVING LOAN FUND
- RUSSIAN INITIATIVE
- VIETNAMESE MINISTRY
- LOUISIANA DISASTER RESPONSE/DISASTER PREPAREDNESS
- BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
- BOARD OF LAITY
- LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES
- DAUGHENBAUGH-MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP
- UNITED METHODIST MEN
- UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
- COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
- COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS
- COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE
- COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN
- COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS
- CHURCH EXTENSION AND TRANSFORMATION
- MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES
- HISPANIC/LATINO MINISTRIES
- NATIVE AMERICAN TASK FORCE
- LOUISIANA VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION
- CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
- PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
- ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

- SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
- UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
- LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
- LA UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES
- MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES
- METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION
- NORTH RAMPART COMMUNITY CENTER
- UMCOR SAGER BROWN
- UNITED METHODIST HOPE MINISTRIES
- CENTER FOR PASTORAL EXCELLENCE
- ACADEMY FOR SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP
- DISCERNERS ACADEMY
- COORDINATOR ORDAINED MINISTRY
- CLERGY RENEWAL LEAVE
- LILLY GRANT
- WESLEY CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES
- SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
- MOUNT SEQUOYAH
- UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION
- BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
- DIVISION OF ELDERS
- DIVISION OF DEACONS AND DIACONAL MINISTERS
- DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
- ORDER OF ELDERS
- ORDER OF DEACONS
- FELLOWSHIP OF LOCAL PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
- COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
- COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
- RETIRED MINISTERS' HOME BOARD
- LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE
- LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION
- COMMITTEE ON RULES
- COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
- COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
- PETITIONS
- SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS

## COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The CFA and the Treasurer's offices are available to assist local church pastors and officials any way they can. If you wish further explanation of the Conference Budget or any specific apportionment within it, please call or write the Treasurer's office. Because Christ loves us, we reach out to others in His name. Our financial resources not only make possible ministry locally but also help make possible the broader ministry of Christ as we connect with all our United Methodist brothers and sisters to fulfill His Great Commission!

### REPORT I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

#### **A. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS:**

- Retired Ministers' Home Sunday..... September 12, 2010
- \*World Communion Sunday .....October 3, 2010
- \*United Methodist Student Day .....November 28, 2010
- Methodist Children's Home of Greater New Orleans..... December 19, 2010
- \*Human Relations Day..... January 16, 2011
- Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation ..... February 6, 2011
- \*One Great Hour of Sharing..... March 20, 2011
- \*Native American Awareness Sunday..... April 10, 2011
- Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, Ruston ..... May 8, 2011
- \*Peace with Justice Sunday ..... June 19, 2011

#### **B. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS (OPTIONAL):**

- Youth Service Fund ..... May 1, 2011
- Christian Education Sunday..... August 21, 2011
- UMVIM Recognition & Awareness Sunday ..... September 18, 2011

#### **C. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITHOUT OFFERINGS:**

- Ministry Sunday..... September 5, 2010
- United Methodist Men's Day ..... September 12, 2010
- \* Laity Sunday.....October 17, 2010
- \* Organ and Tissue Donor Sunday.....November 14, 2010
- United Methodist Women's Sunday ..... January 16, 2011
- \* United Methodist Heritage Sunday..... May 22, 2011

#### **\*General Church Observances**

2. The Council reminds all congregations of the importance of STEWARDSHIP in the life of all Christians. Christ calls His disciples to give as an act of worship of God. We are called to be stewards of all that God has given to us. Paragraph 630.5e of the 2008 Discipline lists among the responsibilities in the area of Stewardship of the Conference Board of Discipleship, "To educate the local church that tithing is the minimum goal of giving in the United Methodist Church". CFA calls upon the Conference Ministry Team, the Conference Board of Discipleship, and the District Ministry Teams to consider methods of assisting our congregations in developing a process of education in a theology of stewardship. The intent of this request is to

enhance the ministry of our local congregations, our members, and our Conference and world ministries.

3. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference Advance Specials. All churches are to pay in full their designated apportionments before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
4. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Mt. Sequoyah, the South Central Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount based on the total number of charges in the district and mail it to the Conference Treasurer.
5. It is recommended that the Hancock Bank, Whitney National Bank, and J. P. Morgan Chase Bank be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions may be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, designated representative(s) of the CFA, and the Senior Pastor of First UMC, Baton Rouge.
6. The Council has contracted with William E. DeLoach, Certified Public Accountant of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The auditor's report for the year ending December 31, 2009, is included in the Treasurer's Report found in this report.
7. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider a vouchered amount of \$7,200 for Pastor's Travel/Professional Expense and an amount of \$7,200 for Utilities/Furnishings expense for each clergy.
8. We recommend that the local churches reimburse the moving expenses of incoming clergy up to \$6,000. Churches are asked to budget this amount each year. Money not used for moving should be placed in an escrow account to assure such funds as needed. When the recommended amount is exceeded by the incoming clergy, that clergy should pay the additional costs.
9. We recommend that the Pastoral Charge pay the Travel, Housing and Meal expenses of its Annual Conference Members (Lay and Clergy) to attend the Annual Conference Session.
10. We remind the clergy of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through the end of the conference year (May 31) from the charge they are presently serving except for Annual Conference expenses. The salary, benefits and expenses paid at the new charge begin June 1.
11. The Council recommends that all clergy under appointment be compensated semi-monthly.
12. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their cash compensation as "Housing Allowance."

## REPORT II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget Apportionments for 2011:

	2010	2011	
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	\$1,864,059	1,992,697	*
Ministerial Education Fund	373,439	381,999	
Black College Fund	148,979	152,373	
Africa University	33,343	34,102	
Wesley Foundation	708,000	708,000	
Centenary College	700,000	700,000	***
Dillard University	92,000	86,000	
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	41,000	43,000	
Interdenominational Fund	29,064	29,767	
General Administration Fund	118,198	123,389	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	27,643	27,643	
Lydia Patterson Institute	46,052	46,052	
Gulfside	15,000	15,000	
Louisiana Conf. Admin. Fund	1,745,750	1,761,092	
Wesley Center	150,000	150,000	
Pension Fund	450,000	450,000	
District Superintendent Fund	910,000	973,369	
Episcopal Fund	300,059	317,360	
Equitable Compensation	10,000	10,000	
Pastoral Care Fund	165,250	165,250	**
<b>2010 TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$7,927,836</b>		
<b>2011 TOTAL:</b>	<b>3.02% increase</b>	<b>\$8,167,093</b>	

\* World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportionments are broken out as follows:

General World Service	\$1,130,763	56.7%
Conference Benevolences	861,934	43.3%

\*\*Pastoral Care

Administrative Leave Fund	\$5,000	\$5,000
Board of Ordained Ministry	132,250	132,250
Conflict Resolution	7,000	7,000
Employee Dishonesty Bond	1,000	1,000
Gen/Jur. Delegate Expenses	10,000	10,000
Response Team	10,000	10,000

**TOTAL: \$165,250 \$165,250**

\*\*\* The Conference Council on Finance and Administration has approved a multi-year plan for the Conference support for Centenary College. This plan would establish an endowment with the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Over the course of several years, the Conference would continue the apportionment to Centenary College, but with a portion of this apportionment going directly to the College and a portion going into an endowment for the College. The chart below provides for the allocation of the apportionments for 2011 through 2017. When the endowment reaches \$1,000,000 an annual 5% draw would be allocated to Centenary. The Conference apportionment would then be set at a level of \$500,000 per year, along with the proceeds from the endowment. While the Annual Conference will be the major donor to the endowment in these beginning years, individuals, churches, and other groups would be encouraged to add to the fund

through direct contributions, estate planning, deferred giving, or other means of gifting.  
The schedule would look something like this:

Year	Apportioned	Sent to Centenary	Endowment Fund
2011	\$700,000	650,000	\$50,000
2012	\$700,000	600,000	\$100,000
2013	\$700,000	550,000	\$150,000
2014	\$700,000	500,000	\$200,000
2015	\$700,000	500,000	\$200,000
2016	\$700,000	500,000	\$200,000
2017	\$600,000	500,000	<u>\$100,000</u>
Total			\$1,000,000

**A. CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

<b>MINISTRIES</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
Archives and History	\$1,000	1,500
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	2,350	2,350
Church Extension	262,000	275,000 *
Church and Society	1,800	1,900
Conference Ministry Team Initiatives	173,050	170,000
COSROW	1,000	1,000
Discipleship	10,000	8,500
Conference Transformation Consultants	100,000	66,434
Global Ministries	64,000	64,000
Laity	4,000	5,000
Religion and Race	500	1,250
Multicultural Ministries	197,000	195,000 *
Volunteers in Mission	35,000	35,000
Youth Ministries	32,500	35,000
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$884,200</b>	<b>\$861,934</b>

\* These funds are exempt from Percentage Funding

<b>B. FUNDING</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
Conf. Benevolence Apportionment	773,176	861,834
Conf. Benevolence Reserve	111,024	-0-
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$884,200</b>	<b>\$861,834</b>

<b>C. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION BUDGET</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
Area Administration Fund	\$8,000	\$8,000
Annual Conference Expenses	55,000	55,000
Louisiana Conference Journal	15,000	15,000
Episcopal Committee	4,500	4,500
Episcopal Residence	5,000	5,000
Conference Joint Office	1,575,000	1,599,067
Board of Trustees	500	500
CFA Expense	1,500	1,500
Conference Audit	7,000	7,000
Finance Office	22,000	22,000

Ministry Program & Expenses	117,025	97,525
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$1,810,525</b>	<b>\$1,815,092</b>

#### D. FUNDING

Conf. Admin. Apportionment	\$1,745,750	\$1,761,092
Pensions & Medical Insurance	54,000	54,000
Admin. Budget Reserve	10,775	0
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$1,810,525</b>	<b>\$1,815,092</b>

2. All remittances for 2010 must be received by the Conference Treasurer's Office not later than January 6, 2011.
3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the Conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
4. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent's Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pension requirement.
5. We recommend that each district provide at least three-fourth time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the previous fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel expense, utilities allowance, housing allowance, professional expenses, and the Conference health insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income be paid to the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund: Base Compensation for 2011, \$83,343 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary); utilities/furnishings - \$7,200; an amount not to exceed \$3,600 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile travel reimbursement expense for each District Superintendent to be drawn by voucher at the current IRS standard mileage reimbursement rate from a total pooled budget of \$88,375.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit them to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. Vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer

shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer to close the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 10, 2010.

## **OFFICIAL VOUCHER POLICY FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES:**

- **Travel** – Within the State of Louisiana – Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 25 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 30 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 25 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used with this new provision: That an amount of \$500 per year be the normal limit for reimbursable travel expense for members of Louisiana councils, boards, commissions and committees who reside outside the state boundaries to attend regular meetings of their conference agency. This limit applies to funds that come from conference line item budgets. A Conference agency may vote to increase this amount if the members choose to make an exception due to the specific need of participation by a particular member. This limit applies only to travel and not to per diem lodging and meal costs. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.
  - **Lodging and Meals** – Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$80. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the agency chairperson and Finance Officer.
8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits.)
  9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any conference board or agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Reserve for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different conference boards and agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of conference funds. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and conference institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
  10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by



the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District(s) nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, they should not be accepted until it is verified that the church has paid 100% to the Wesley Foundation apportionment the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. The Conference Treasurer will send to the campus ministers at the beginning of each New Year data showing each local church's financial record in their district for the previous year. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

11. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following procedure for selecting and continuing with a Conference property/liability insurance broker:

Brokers' selection is to be based on accessibility, reputation, selection of carriers, cost of product and knowledge of product including United Methodist General Church Insurance. An Advisory/Search Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration will publicize through the *Louisiana NOW* when new opportunities or bidding on Conference insurance are available.

After a broker is selected, the broker will normally be retained for a minimum of three years. This term is considered beneficial because of the multi-faceted types of coverage necessary for a variety of persons, property and equipment. If the selected insurance broker's services are considered unsatisfactory or rates are considered excessive during a three-year cycle, the relationship may be terminated and the broker replaced.

The new selection procedure became effective January 1, 1995. This selection is to be utilized for each three-year cycle thereafter. The Advisory/Search Committee members will be the President of CFA; the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, the Cabinet liaison to CFA; a representative of Conference Board of Trustees; and one other selected by the President of CFA.

12. The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all persons, clergy and lay, handling funds in local churches to adhere to Paragraph 258.16.4(f) of the 2008 *The Book of Discipline* which states:

"Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor and shall not be used for any other purpose."

This reminder is made by CFA although local churches and institutions are presently and have always been responsible for the proper use of funds.

13. The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 2009 from the General Contingency Fund:

Episcopal Residence	\$20,000
Episcopal Retirement Gift	\$2,000

Henry J. Stamper, President  
Jon E. Telfiero, Secretary  
Larry G. Miller, Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer  
Donald C. Cottrill, Cabinet Liaison

**STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT***By Larry G. Miller***TABLE I**

<b><u>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</u></b>	<b><u>2009</u></b>
Total Professing Members Reported At Close of Last Year .....	122,243
Received On Profession of Faith .....	1,791
Restored By Affirmation .....	150
Correct Previous Year's Professing Membership by Addition .....	77
Transferred In From Other United Methodist Churches .....	1,277
Transferred In From Non-United Methodist Churches .....	1,219
Removed By Charge Conference Action .....	1,145
Withdrawn From Professing Membership .....	341
Correct Previous Year's Professing Membership by Subtraction .....	1,538
Transferred Out To Other United Methodist Churches .....	1,235
Transferred Out To Non-United Methodist Churches .....	465
Removed By Death .....	1,380
Total Professing Members Reported At the Close of This Year .....	120,653
Racial/Ethnic Group	
Asian .....	229
African American/Black .....	14,353
Hispanic/Latino .....	266
Native American .....	239
Pacific Islander .....	32
White .....	104,980
Multi-Racial .....	554
Female .....	70,246
Male .....	50,407
Average Attendance at all Weekly Worship Services .....	41,646
<b><u>BAPTISMS</u></b>	
Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) .....	1,445
Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members .....	10,207
Number of Other Constituents of the Church .....	15,665
Enrolled In Confirmation Preparation Classes This Year .....	953
<b><u>CHRISTIAN EDUCATION</u></b>	
Children in Christian Formation Groups & Other Small Group Ministries .....	11,869
Youth in Christian Formation Groups & Other Small Group Ministries .....	6,630
Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups & Other Small Group Ministries .....	3,269
Other Adults in All Christian Formation Groups & Small Group Ministries .....	23,298
Number of Persons Participating In Christian Formation Groups .....	45,066
Average Weekly Attendance (All Ages) In Sunday Church School .....	16,759
Persons (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups .....	3,540

	<b><u>2009</u></b>
Participants in Vacation Bible School .....	19,024
Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School .....	2,050
Ongoing Classes for Other Than Sunday Church School .....	997
Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning .....	1,173

**UNITED METHODIST MEN**

Membership in United Methodist Men .....	3,306
Amount Paid for Projects .....	205,380

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

Membership in United Methodist Women .....	7,199
Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work .....	328,909

**UNITED METHODIST VIM**

UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church.....	73
Persons Sent Out On UMVIM Teams from Local Church .....	800
Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church.....	550
Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church.....	4,923

**COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS**

Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education .....	270
Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education .....	12,150
Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice, and Mercy .....	1,049
Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice, and Mercy.....	129,435

**TABLE II**

**PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment .....	712,735,355
Value of All Other Church-Owned Assets .....	107,474,011
Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets .....	49,957,358
Other Debt .....	5,140,861

**APPORTIONMENTS**

APPORTIONED to Local Church - Paid to AC Treasurer .....	7,933,595
PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer .....	7,808,283
APPORTIONED to Local Church - Paid to District.....	788,063
PAID By Local Church to District.....	788,709

**BENEVOLENCES**

General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer .....	174,390
Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer .....	194,865
Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer .....	9,024
All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer for Connectional Mission & Ministry.....	244,800

	<b><u>2009</u></b>
AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer .....	4,312
Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent To AC Treasurer) .....	798,567
Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes .....	15,480,017
Human Relations Sunday .....	9,757
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	30,963
Peace with Justice Sunday .....	9,653
Native American Ministries Sunday .....	15,806
World Communion Sunday .....	13,706
U.M. Student Day .....	7,935

**CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH**

Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions .....	2,049,466
Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance .....	2,119,581
Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor .....	10,334,948
Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors .....	1,570,332
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances ...	3,280,695
Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements .....	1,509,888
Paid To Pastor and Associate(s) For Other Cash Allowances .....	520,896
Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons .....	352,415
Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers .....	43,003
Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff .....	20,387,792
Spent For Local Church Program Expenses .....	2,968,849
Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses .....	13,945,462
Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt .....	7,222,826
Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building .....	14,953,028

**GRAND TOTAL PAID ..... \$106,849,968**

**William E. DeLoach**  
Certified Public Accountant

5516 Superior Drive Suite B  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70816-8022

Office 225-293-0372  
Fax 225-293-0473  
bill@deloachcpa.com

Independent Auditor's Report

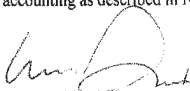
To the Conference Council on Finance and Administration  
Louisiana Annual Conference  
United Methodist Church  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

I have audited the accompanying statement of assets and net assets - cash basis of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2009, and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards in the United States of America. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 2 to the financial statements, the Louisiana Annual Conference prepares its financial statements on the cash basis of accounting. This is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and net assets of the Louisiana Annual Conference as of December 31, 2009, and the changes in net assets for the year then ended in conformity with the basis of accounting as described in Note 2.

  
Certified Public Accountant

March 10, 2010

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statements of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis

December 31, 2009

ASSETS

Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$ 986,199
Marketable Securities	<u>4,566,711</u>
 TOTAL ASSETS	 <u><u>\$ 5,552,910</u></u>

NET ASSETS

Unrestricted Net Assets	\$ 250,910
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets - Note 4	<u>5,302,000</u>
 TOTAL NET ASSETS	 <u><u>\$ 5,552,910</u></u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2009

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					
World Service & Conference Benevolences	111,497	1,848,179	0	1,012,062	947,614
Conference Benevolence Reserves	950	0	0	905	45
Archives and History	2,945	0	0	2,765	180
Christian Unity/Interreligious Conc	275,000	31,192	0	306,192	0
Church Extension	1,900	0	0	1,760	140
Church and Society	30,875	66,135	0	100,485	(3,475)
Youth	950	0	0	889	61
Commission on Status & Role of Women	35,340	0	(2,244)	32,183	913
Volunteers in Mission	9,500	7,406	0	12,617	4,289
Discipleship	82,650	0	(16,405)	50,428	15,817
Global Ministries	5,700	1,103	0	6,823	(21)
Laity	1,425	0	0	556	869
Religion and Race	186,000	0	58,234	188,551	55,683
Multi-Cultural Ministries	182,068	83,605	0	254,674	10,999
Conference Ministries	104,500	0	0	103,081	1,419
Transition Consultants	\$ 1,031,300	\$ 2,037,619	\$ 39,585	\$ 2,073,970	\$ 1,034,533
MEF-Conference Funds	\$ 251,080	\$ 358,838	\$ 131,639	\$ 456,745	\$ 284,812
BLACK COLLEGE FUND	\$ 0	\$ 140,548	\$ 0	\$ 140,548	\$ 0
AFRICA UNIVERSITY	\$ 2,052	\$ 31,542	\$ 0	\$ 31,788	\$ 1,806
HIGHER EDUCATION	\$ 140,776	\$ 679,202	\$ 0	\$ 697,035	\$ 122,943

See Notes to Financial Statements



LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2009

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
General Advance Specials	0	3,644	0	3,644	0
GADV-Miscellaneous	1,552	1,552	0	3,104	0
Central Conferences Pension Donations	0	100	0	100	0
Lydia Patterson Special	0	4,975	0	4,975	0
MacDonnell	0	192	0	192	0
North Rampart Community Center(St. Mark)	0	3,833	0	3,833	0
National Division	4,217	96,737	0	100,954	0
World Division	0	49,353	0	49,353	0
UMCOR	0	1,896	0	1,896	0
World Hunger	0	88	0	88	0
World Service-GADV	0	23,912	0	23,912	0
Central Conferences Pe	0	59	0	59	0
Hope for Children in Africa	\$ 5,769	\$ 186,341	\$ 0	\$ 192,110	\$ 0
	\$ 5,198	\$ 15,702	\$ 0	\$ 11,871	\$ 9,028
<b>YOUTH SERVICE FUND</b>					
<b>GENERAL CHURCH OFFERINGS</b>					
Human Relations Day	\$ 0	\$ 9,756	\$ 0	\$ 9,756	\$ 0
One Great Hour of Sharing	0	30,963	0	30,963	0
Peace with Justice	0	9,654	(4,827)	4,827	0
Native American	0	15,805	(7,937)	7,867	0
World Communion Day	0	13,708	0	13,708	0
Methodist Student Day	0	7,935	0	7,935	0
	\$ 0	\$ 87,822	\$ (12,765)	\$ 75,057	\$ 0
<b>JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION</b>					
SCJ Administration / SMU	\$ 1,027	\$ 27,660	\$ 0	\$ 27,924	\$ 763
Lydia Patterson Institute	0	45,549	0	45,549	0
Gulfside Assembly	0	16,037	0	16,037	0
Mt. Sequoyah	4,011	12,670	0	10,497	6,184
	\$ 5,038	\$ 101,916	\$ 0	\$ 100,007	\$ 6,947

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2009

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS					
Grace Camp	\$ 69,617	\$ 38,359	\$ 0	\$ 24,402	\$ 83,574
La. Interchurch Conference	0	20	0	20	0
Hope Ministries Mission	0	28,925	0	28,925	0
Dulae Preschool	0	180	0	180	0
Volunteers in Missions	0	2,961	0	2,961	0
La Prison Chapel	0	6,147	0	6,147	0
Retired Ministers' Home Board	0	21,030	0	21,030	0
Spanish/American Ministries (N.O.)	0	50	0	50	0
Hispanic Ministries	41,509	15,000	0	1,711	54,798
SBCLA	470	0	0	470	0
Shalom Zone	0	5	0	0	5
Revolving Loan	165,621	7,796	0	12,000	161,417
Epiphany Ministries	0	2	0	2	0
La. Conference Disaster Relief	143,336	10,502	(58,234)	23,977	71,626
Gustav Hurricane Disaster Relief	19,757	95,293	0	95,466	19,584
Ike Hurricane Disaster Relief	3,660	35	0	0	3,695
Fish	0	790	0	790	0
LaA Moral and Civic Foundation	0	50	0	50	0
Cuba Initiative	650	300	0	0	950
Africa Initiative Conference Project	12,700	6,996	0	0	19,696
Russia Initiative	189	12,201	13,905	25,996	298
Miscellaneous Advance Specials	7,580	1,984,721	(5,575)	1,972,993	13,733
	\$ 465,089	\$ 2,231,362	\$ (49,904)	\$ 2,216,700	\$ 429,848
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	\$ 15,089	\$ 4,311	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 19,400
CENTENARY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 0	\$ 805,701	\$ 0	\$ 805,701	\$ 0
DILLARD UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 0	\$ 98,125	\$ 0	\$ 98,125	\$ 0

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2009

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
HEALTH & WELFARE INSTITUTIONS					
Methodist Children Home	\$ 0	\$ 123,258	\$ 0	\$ 123,258	\$ 0
Methodist Health System Foundation	0	535	0	535	0
Lafon Home Offering	0	212	0	212	0
Peoples Community Center	0	515	0	515	0
	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 124,520</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 124,520</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
MINISTER'S EMERGENCY FUND	<u>\$ 71,878</u>	<u>\$ 17,376</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 13,500</u>	<u>\$ 75,754</u>
LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH FUND	<u>\$ 2,193</u>	<u>\$ 40,646</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 41,800</u>	<u>\$ 1,039</u>
INTERDENOMINATIONAL FUND	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 27,495</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 27,495</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 114,078</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 114,078</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND	<u>\$ 267,933</u>	<u>\$ 1,715,243</u>	<u>\$ 59,405</u>	<u>\$ 1,791,670</u>	<u>\$ 250,911</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2009

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
DISTRICT FUND	\$ 2,303	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 2,303	\$ 0
PASTORAL CARE FUND	\$ 412,508	\$ 164,696	\$ (131,757)	\$ 837	\$ 444,611
PENSION & BENEFITS					
Pension & Benefit Fund	\$ 1,809,233	\$ 1,938,088	\$ (853,910)	\$ 198,431	\$ 2,694,980
Iowa Pension Donations	224,394	0	0		224,394
GBOP Clergy CRSP Pension	9,694	2,673,770	0	2,690,497	(7,033)
CCPI-La Conference	0	50,000	0	50,000	0
Restirees' Condo	(2,938)	5,150	0	422	1,790
Total Pension Benefits	2,040,383	4,667,008	(853,910)	2,939,350	2,914,131
Health Insurance	(2,312,758)	4,473,623	799,910	5,305,368	(2,344,593)
Insurance Reserve	1,105,640	285,248	0	0	1,390,888
Total Health Insurance	(1,207,118)	4,758,871	799,910	5,305,368	(953,705)
Total Health and Pension Benefits	\$ 833,265	\$ 9,425,879	\$ (54,000)	\$ 8,244,718	\$ 1,960,426
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND	\$ 143,471	\$ 893,298	\$ 0	\$ 912,327	\$ 124,442
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$ 0	\$ 276,179	\$ 0	\$ 276,179	\$ 0
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND	\$ 66,620	\$ 9,992	\$ 0	\$ 834	\$ 75,778
CONFERENCE CENTER APPORTIONMENTS	\$ 0	\$ 163,604	\$ 0	\$ 163,604	\$ 0

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2009

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
<b>SPECIAL FUNDS</b>					
Episcopal Residency Fund	\$ (50,899)	\$ 16,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 26,763	\$ (41,663)
Conference Contingency Fund	64,323	4,332	(22,000)	0	46,655
Conference Administration	105,276	14,822	8,700	32,997	95,801
Special Funds	211,986	374,152	17,373	207,973	395,538
VIM Travel Accounts	5,905	373,972	(16,343)	358,703	4,831
Designated Funds - UMF	104,963	52,337		9,502	147,798
Developmental Trip Account	68,778	3,011	10,577	64,202	18,164
Travel Admin Fees	5,644	0	10,130	20,588	(4,814)
T-Shirts	717	28		1,892	(1,147)
Episcopal Office	14,978	59,231	(8,700)	50,981	14,529
	<u>\$ 531,671</u>	<u>\$ 897,884</u>	<u>\$ 19,737</u>	<u>\$ 773,601</u>	<u>\$ 675,692</u>
Storm Relief - UMCOR	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Mission Zone	<u>\$ 156,232</u>	<u>\$ 454,675</u>	<u>\$ 6,942</u>	<u>\$ 617,848</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
Lilly Grant	<u>\$ 30,275</u>	<u>\$ 81,116</u>	<u>\$ (8,882)</u>	<u>\$ 67,568</u>	<u>\$ 34,941</u>
	<u>\$ 4,439,741</u>	<u>\$ 21,185,707</u>	<u>\$ (0)</u>	<u>\$ 20,072,538</u>	<u>\$ 5,552,910</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

## Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2009

NOTE 1. Organization and Purpose

The Louisiana Annual Conference is an unincorporated organization of five hundred eleven United Methodist churches located in Louisiana, and is one of sixty-two Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church in the United States. The Conference elects a Council on Finance and Administration whose purpose is to "develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Conference and therefore the Council, cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the United Methodist Church except the Annual Conference itself".

NOTE 2. Summary of Significant Accounting PoliciesBasis of Presentation

The accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis of accounting. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Under the cash basis method of accounting, revenues are recognized when actually received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. The financial statements are a summary of the cash and investment activity of the organization.

Source of Revenue & Recognition

Churches in the Louisiana Conference are required to remit their apportionments to the Conference to support the programs of the United Methodist Church. The apportionments are then allocated to the categories as required by the General Council on Finance and Administration and in turn remitted to the General Council on Finance and Administration. Some cash receipts and disbursements that occur after year end are recorded as transactions of the prior year to which they apply. Consequently, cash balances reported as of year end are adjusted for subsequent receipts and disbursements that are applicable to the prior year.

Financial Statement Presentation

The Conference has adopted FASB ASC Topic 958 Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations. Under FASB ASC Topic 958, the Conference is required to report information regarding its financial and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets.

Income Taxes

The Conference is an organization of the United Methodist Church which is exempt from federal and state income tax and is not a private foundation.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2009

(Continued)

NOTE 4. Temporarily Restricted Net Assets

In accordance with FASB ASC Topic 958, the following Conference funds are classified as temporarily restricted net assets:

World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 1,034,533
Ministerial Education Fund	284,812
Black College Fund	0
Africa University	1,806
Higher Education	122,943
General Advance Specials	0
Youth Service Fund	9,028
Jurisdictional Funds	6,947
Conference Advance Specials	429,848
Christian Education Sunday	19,400
Centenary College Fund	0
Dillard University Fund	0
Health & Welfare Institutions	0
Minister's Emergency Fund	75,754
Louisiana Interchurch Fund	1,039
Interdenominational Fund	0
General Administration Fund	0
District Funds	0
Pastoral Care Fund	444,611
Pensions and Benefits	1,960,426
District Superintendents' Fund	124,442
Episcopal Fund	0
Equitable Compensation Fund	75,778
Storm Relief - UMCOR	0
Special Funds	675,692
Lily Grant	34,941
Mission Zone	0
	<hr/>
Total Permanently Restricted Net Assets	<u>\$ 5,302,000</u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
 UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2009

(Continued)

NOTE 5.    Concentration Risk

The Conference depends on support generated by the churches in the Louisiana Conference. Changing economic conditions that affect contributions from church memberships could impact the programs and operations supported by the Conference.

The Conference maintains account balances in excess of FDIC insurance limits in the following accounts:

Hancock Bank	\$882,480
Hancock Bank	<u>51,098</u>
Total	<u><u>\$933,578</u></u>

The amount in excess of insurance limits is \$382,480.

The Conference also maintains funds in a repurchase agreement sweep maintained by Hancock Bank. Funds excess of a certain balance in the account are swept into a repurchase account used to purchase United States treasury securities. The securities are held until needed by the Conference at which time Hancock Bank repurchases the securities from the account and places funds and earnings back into the account for use by the Conference. The account is not insured by the FDIC and are not guaranteed by the United States government or any of its agencies.

NOTE 6.    Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.



## **BOARD OF PENSIONS**

### **REPORT I**

#### **I. PRE-1982 BENEFITS**

We recommend:

- A. That the funded annuity rate for 2011 be \$610.00 per service year. In 2010 it was \$598 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of clergy shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
- B. That \$450,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- C. The Conference Board of Pensions is recommending that the "Past Service Rate" for years prior to 1982 be set at .97% for 2011 (\$610 per year) due to current economic conditions, and that this rate be reviewed annually. This rate is still above the minimum required rate of .8%.
- D. Payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge, i.e. if the church does not pay the pension apportionment in full, neither should pastor's salary be paid in full. See Paragraph 622, *The Book of Discipline*.

#### **II. CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN (CRSP)**

We recommend:

- A. That Participants shall be all Clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference including Deacons and Local Pastors under Episcopal appointment to a charge. The Conference Board of Pensions includes in the Louisiana Conference plan Deacons as a definite and integral segment of the program. All local churches and United Methodist agencies who employ Deacons shall pay for the Retirement Plan in addition to salary.
- B. That Participants' Plan Compensation is the sum of: (1) cash salary (including tax deferred annuities and professional expense allowances) received from church-related sources; (2) utilities; and (3) housing allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the Plan Compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage.
- C. That the church's contribution base be set as a percentage of plan compensation according to the following schedule: when plan compensation is \$1 - \$37,029, 13.6%; \$37,030 - \$61,000, 15%; \$61,001 - \$68,000, 14%; \$68,001 - \$75,000, 13%; \$75,001 - \$84,000, 12%; \$84,001 - \$96,000, 11%; \$96,001 - \$111,000, 10%; \$111,001 - \$128,000, 9%; \$128,001 - \$152,000, 8%; \$152,001 - \$180,000, 7%; \$180,001 and up, 6%.
- D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the Louisiana Annual Conference, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720.
- E. Participants may contribute to the UMPIP with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pension, P.O. Box 4609, Chicago, IL 60680-4609. Clergy shall have his/her employer make direct deposit into a pre-tax or after-tax account, in accordance with federal government regulations. Further information concerning the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan may be obtained from the General Board of Pension, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (1-800-851-2201).

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE LOCAL CHURCH  
 CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN  
 PENSIONS RESOLUTION FORM

**WHEREAS**, the Louisiana Conference voted in 2006 to participate in the Clergy Retirement Security Plan of the United Methodist Church that took effect 1/1/07, and,

**WHEREAS**, Participants shall be all Clergy serving under Episcopal appointment to a Louisiana Conference-controlled charge of the Louisiana Annual Conference including Deacons and Local Pastors, and,

**WHEREAS**, “pension benefits” have been legally determined to be “deferred compensation.”

**IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED** that the \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church does hereby accept full ethical, moral and legal responsibility for the payment in full of pension for the pastor(s) assigned to said church, and,

**IT IS FURTHER HEREBY RESOLVED** that the \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church will pay the pensions in a timely manner, and,

**IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED** that the \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church understands that failure to pay the pensions in full will be taken into consideration relative to whether or not the congregation is financially able to support a pastor(s) in the future.

**Church Lay Leader:**

**Church Council Chair:**

**Finance Chair:**

**Staff Parish Chair:**

**Pastor(s):** \_\_\_\_\_

*If more than one clergy person, each must sign.*

**District Superintendent:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Date of Charge Conference at which this document was executed:**

\_\_\_\_\_

[This document shall be a part of stated business of every Charge Conference to be read and executed in the presence of the other members of the Charge Conference.]

### III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall be all clergy in full connection, provisional, associate members or full-time local pastors under Episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC or CAC whichever is the lesser.
- B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 3% of the Plan Compensation as defined in II.B. up to a maximum of 200% of the DAC. Remittances are made directly to the Louisiana Annual Conference in conjunction with CRSP payments.
- C. Based on the Denominational Average 2011 Compensation (DAC) of \$61,716:
  1. Minimum Surviving Spouse Annuity Benefits - The surviving spouse of an active participant is eligible to receive a minimum pension of 20% of the DAC. The CPP will supplement pension payments as needed to assure the required 20% minimum benefit.\* The GBOPHB will no longer terminate the minimum surviving spouse annuity benefits for surviving spouses who remarry. Surviving spouses whose benefits were terminated due to remarriage may submit a claim to begin their benefits again, but only on a prospective basis (i.e., from the time of the renewal request). GBOPHB will not proactively reinstate these surviving spouses' benefits.
  2. Surviving Child Benefits - Children under the age 18: 10% of the DAC\* annually. Children between the ages of 18-25: 10% of the DAC\* annually for up to four years, if enrolled in school full time.
  3. Death Benefits - Payable upon the death of an active participant: \$50,000. At retirement, the benefit becomes 30% of the DAC (\$18,515 for 2011). Payable upon the death of the spouse of a participant: 20% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased participant: 15% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a child: 10% of DAC.
  4. Incapacity Benefits - 70% of Plan Compensation capped at 200% of the DAC, reduced, dollar by dollar, by disability benefits received from the Social Security Administration. Minimum benefit is 40% of the DAC.

\*The amounts are based on percentages of the DAC in effect on the benefit starting date. Once initiated, these benefits increase 3% annually on the anniversary of the benefit starting date.
- D. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is recommending one of the options available to Conferences through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Article 111, Section 3.02 (a) states that persons "appointed to less than full-time service" not participate in the CPP unless special arrangements are made. Special arrangements for such cases may be found in the "Plan" at Article 111, Section 3.03 (a).

The Conference Board can offer the CPP on an elective basis which allows a clergy serving as a full member, associate member or a provisional member at less than full-time service (75% or more) to elect to participate. In such a case the individual participant would pay the 4.4% of compensation for which they would receive the death and incapacity benefit.

**IV. OPTIONAL UMLIFE PLAN\***

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits adopted the Optional UMLife Insurance Plan on January 1, 2009. This plan is available to all full-time clergy under Episcopal appointment and who are enrolled in the CPP benefit program, as an optional life insurance plan at the cost to the clergy participant. This plan allows the participant to purchase additional life insurance coverage, a spousal death benefit and/or a child death benefit. This plan is sponsored by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and insured by Unum Life Insurance Company. For eligibility requirements, please contact the Conference Benefits Administrator at (225) 346-1646. For plan document information, please contact the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at (800) 851-2201.

**V. LTD AND LIFE INSURANCE PLAN\***

The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions provides a Long Term Disability and Death Benefit to eligible active part-time local pastors who are serving ½ (one-half) time or above under Episcopal appointment to a local church or other conference responsible unit and are not eligible for the CPP benefit as defined in Exhibit B, Part I of the GBOPHB Adoption Agreement. This plan is insured by Unum Life Insurance Company.

A. The LTD plan provides long-term disability income protection benefits at 60% of plan compensation after a 90-day elimination period.

B. The UMLife Plan provides a \$25,000 death benefit.

C. The Optional Life Insurance Plan allows the participant to purchase additional life insurance coverage, a spousal death benefit plan and/or a child death benefit plan.

For eligibility requirements, please contact the Conference Benefits Administrator at (225) 346-1646. For plan document information, please contact the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at (800) 851-2201.

\*V. LTD/Life Insurance Plan is an additional financial obligation of the Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions.

For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact the Conference Office of Administrative Services at (225) 346-1646.

## REPORT II

### I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expenses, dental care and vision benefits group insurance for the clergy, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions as defined by the plan.
- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- C. Enrollment must be accomplished within 30 days following the effective date of clergy appointments or the hiring of lay employees. After that time, a participant would be eligible to enroll if a Special Enrollment Provision were met. Such provisions would be either a loss of coverage, or if there is a new dependent as a result of marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption. Enrollment under either of these provisions should be requested within 30 days of the loss of coverage, marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption.
- D. There will be an open-enrollment period for eligible participants from October 15 through November 15 with an effective date of January 1 of the following year. Proof of insurability must be provided or pre-existing conditions will apply.

#### **Preferred Provider Option:**

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the Schedule of Medical Benefits contains a Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) arrangement with **ACCESSCare PPO**, hereinafter referred to as the PPO Network effective January 1, 2005 and with **BEECH STREET**, hereinafter referred to as the PPO Network effective January 1, 2005.

**ACCESSCare PPO** is the primary PPO for employees residing in the State of Louisiana.

**BEECH STREET** is the primary PPO for employees residing outside the State of Louisiana.

Please refer to the Plan Document/Summary Plan Description for further details regarding the PPO.

### II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED INSURANCE PLAN-GROUP LUMC 105

Our self-funded group insurance plan is a comprehensive major medical program for participants who meet the requirements to be enrolled in the plan. **The following is only a brief synopsis of our plan, and gives the highlights only. Each participant must refer to the plan document for details of the plan.** The plan document is on our LA Annual Conference website at [www.la-umc.org](http://www.la-umc.org).

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE  
 UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
 SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF BENEFITS  
 Beginning 1/1/10

	Participating In-network <u>PPO Providers</u>	<u>Out-of-Network Providers</u>
<b><u>Calendar Year Medical Deductible:</u></b>		
Individual:	\$3,000	
Family:	\$6,000	
<b><u>Co-Insurance:</u></b>		
Except where otherwise indicated,		
Plan pays:	100%	80%
<b><u>Out-of-Pocket Maximum:</u></b>		
Per Calendar Year, subject to		
Exclusions below:		
Individual:	\$5,000	
Family:	\$10,000	
<b><u>Out-of-Pocket Exclusions:</u></b>		
Pre-certification and Continued Stay Review penalties;		
<b>NOTE:</b> The above deductibles & out-of-pocket maximums will cross apply.		

**BENEFITS NOT SUBJECT TO CALENDAR YEAR DEDUCTIBLE:**

	Participating In-network <u>PPO Providers</u>	<u>Out-of-Network Providers</u>
<b><u>Wellness Benefit:</u></b>		
For Covered Employees and	100% up to \$400.	Not covered.
Dependent Spouses, the following	Excess is subject to	
exams once per year, unless more	deductible.	
frequently advised.		

Services include:

- One routine physical per Calendar Year
- One Digital Rectal Exam & PSA Test per year (or as recommended by the member’s physician)
- One routine Hemoccult (Colon) Test per year
- One Gynecological (Pelvic) Exam per year
- Immunizations as recommended by the physician
- Routine Well Baby Care for dependent children
- Routine Pap Smear
- Routine Mammogram Exam every 12 months (or as recommended by the physician)
- Routine Colonoscopy

**BENEFITS SUBJECT TO CALENDAR YEAR DEDUCTIBLE:**

<b><u>Inpatient Hospital Expenses</u></b>	100% subject to Calendar Year Deductible	80% subject to Calendar Year Deductible
<b><u>Outpatient Hospital Expenses</u></b>	100% subject to Calendar Year Deductible	80% subject to Calendar Year Deductible
<b><u>Emergency Room Expenses</u></b>	100% subject To Calendar Year Deductible	80% subject to Calendar Year Deductible

	<b><u>Participating In-Network PPO Providers</u></b>	<b><u>Out-of-Network Providers</u></b>
Mental/Nervous disorder		
Alcohol/Drug abuse treatment		
Inpatient/Outpatient	100%	80%
Chiropractic Care	100%	80%
Prescription Drugs		
Generic	100%	
Brand Drugs	80%	
Skilled Nursing Facility	100%	80%
Home Health Care	100%	80%
Hospice Care	100%	80%
Private Duty Nursing	100%	80%
Rehabilitative Therapy	100%	80%
All other eligible expenses	100%	80%

**NOTE: EXCEPTIONS TO ABOVE SCHEDULE:**

It is the responsibility of the Covered Person to utilize an In-network provider in order to receive In-network benefits. It will be the responsibility of the Covered Person to inform the Plan Supervisor (Claims Administrator) if and when any of the following "Exceptions" situations occur in order for the In-network level of benefits to apply; otherwise the Out-of-Network level of benefits shall apply:

- i. for treatment rendered while an individual is out of town or on vacation;
- ii. for treatment rendered as a result of an accident or emergency; and
- iii. where there is no PPO provider available within the service area for such services.

The PPO service area is defined as 50 miles from the Covered Person's residence.

**The Following Benefits/Requirements Apply Regardless Of PPO Utilization:****Pre-certification Requirements:**

Authorization required prior to inpatient admission. For emergencies, notification required within 48 hours or on the first business day following weekend/holiday admission.

**Continued Stay Review:**

Authorization required for additional days not previously certified.

**Non-Compliance Penalties:**

For non-certified inpatient confinements, the penalty is \$500 per confinement.  
 For additional days not previously certified, the penalty is 50% of covered hospital charges per confinement.

**CALENDAR YEAR MAXIMUM BENEFITS:**

Skilled Nursing Facility:	50 Days
Home Health Care:	50 Visits
Private Duty Nursing:	\$10,000
Occupational Therapy	\$ 1,000
Speech Therapy	\$ 1,000
Physical Therapy	\$ 1,000
Durable Medical	\$50,000
Prosthetics	\$50,000
Orthotics	\$10,000
Combined Inpatient and Outpatient treatment of a mental or nervous disorder:	

Restorative or rehabilitative speech therapy: \$1,000 Per Covered Person (when NOT in connection with home healthcare or convalescent facility care and only when required for speech loss or impairment due to an accident, illness or injury, or to overcome a physical defect)

**LIFETIME MAXIMUM BENEFITS:**

Hospice Care Facility	30 days
(in lieu of Inpatient hospital confinement)	
Lifetime Maximum	\$1,000,000
(including all above specified maximums)	

**III. ADDITIONAL GENERAL PLAN PROVISIONS:**

- A. Second Surgical Opinion: **NOTE:** While it is no longer a requirement to have a second surgical opinion, such opinion will be considered an eligible medical expense if performed as indicated below. However, they will be subject to the deductible and coinsurance:
  1. Charges for a voluntary second surgical opinion evaluating the need for surgery by a second (or third) physician, including the consulting opinion and directly related diagnostic services by a physician, provided the physician is a board-certified specialist in the condition for which the procedure is proposed or has been referred to the covered person by a medical society; and does not perform or assist with the procedure if it is performed; and does not have any business or financial association with the qualified physician performing the procedure if it is performed.
- B. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan. The “pre-existing condition” is as follows:



During the first six months from the enrollment date, which shall be the “Pre-Existing Condition Limitation Period” exclusion, this Plan will not provide benefits for a Covered Person for any condition, regardless of the cause of the condition, other than pregnancy, for which medical advice, diagnosis, care or treatment was recommended or received within the three month period ending on the Enrollment Date, by a health care provider or practitioner duly licensed to provide such care under state law and operating within the scope of said license.

#### IV. SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF DENTAL BENEFITS

##### **(ACTIVE AND MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT)**

##### **Calendar Year Deductible:**

Per Covered Person \$100.00

##### **Co-insurance payable under this plan not subject to the deductible:**

Type A (Oral Surgery) 80%

Type B (Diagnostic and Preventative) 100%\*

\*(for charges incurred during initial visit only, up to a calendar year maximum benefit of \$80, regardless if the \$80 maximum in charges is incurred. Subsequent visits are subject to deductible and 80%, as outlined below:

##### **Co-insurance payable under this plan subject to the deductible:**

Type B (Diagnostic and Preventative) 80% (for expenses not addressed in Type B above)

Type B (Simple Restorative Procedures) 80%

Type C (Periodontics) 50%

Type C (Complex Restorative Procedures) 50%

Type C (Prosthodontics) 50%

Type D (Orthodontics) 50%

**NOTE:** No benefits will be payable under the dental plan for Type C, or Dental Expenses for a pre-existing condition until a Covered Person has been covered under the Plan for three (3) consecutive months.

##### **Calendar Year Benefit Maximum:**

Per Covered Person (Type A, B, C) \$1,000

##### **Orthodontic Lifetime Benefit Maximum:**

(Type D expenses will apply to both lifetime and calendar year maximum) \$1,000

#### V. SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF VISION BENEFITS

##### **(ACTIVE AND MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT)**

A. Complete eye exam: one every 12 month period and must include refraction (by a legally qualified Ophthalmologist or Optometrist).

B. Lenses prescribed for the first time or new lenses required because of a change in prescription. Charges for contact lenses are covered to the extent of the sum of the charges that would be covered for single vision lenses, plus the charges for frames.

Limited to:

- a) Two lenses during any one 24 consecutive month period, or every 12 months with a required prescription change; and
- b) One pair of frames during any one 24 consecutive month period will be considered as eligible vision expenses.
- c) One pair of contact lenses in a 12 month period.

**Calendar Year Deductible:**

Individual \$25.00

**Co-insurance payable under the vision benefit:** 80%

**Calendar Year Benefit Maximum:**

Individual \$200.00

**VI. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT:**

Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate. When a participant retires after the age of 65, he/she must re-enroll with Medicare for Medicare to begin paying claims as the primary insurance.

The General Board of Pension is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All should be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.

**SUMMARY OF MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT COVERAGE**

Subject to the limitations and exclusions of the Plan, the 65 and over Medicare Supplement Employee Benefit Plan will pay:

**Medicare Part A Benefits:**

- 1. One hundred percent (100%) of the eligible Medicare deductible for the first 60 days in the hospital.
- 2. The per day Medicare deductible for days 61 – 90 in hospital.
- 3. The per day Medicare deductible of the “Lifetime Reserve” for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
- 4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days (Acute Care).
- 5. The per days Medicare co-payment for the 21<sup>st</sup> through the 100<sup>th</sup> day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facility.

**Medicare Part B Benefits:**

- 1. One hundred percent (100%) of the Medicare calendar year deductible on the PART B benefits.
- 2. One hundred percent (100%) of the Medicare co-insurance for physician charges and other health services to a maximum of \$10,000 per calendar year.

**Limitations and Exclusions:**

- 1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.

2. Charges for hearing aids and for outpatient nursing care (full or part-time) are not covered. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.

**Current Premiums as of January 1, 2010:**

**(Medicare Supplement and Prescription Drug Program)**

<b><u>Classification</u></b>	<b><u>Annually</u></b>	<b><u>Monthly</u></b>
Clergy or Retired Employee	\$2,760.00	\$230.00
Spouse of Clergy or Retired Employee	\$2,760.00	\$230.00
Surviving Spouse	\$2,760.00	\$230.00

**VII. MS – 65 PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM**

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. All prescriptions will be processed by Script Care. You must present your Script Care ID Card to identify yourself as a participant in the program to your participating pharmacy. When you purchase your prescriptions at a participating pharmacy, you must first satisfy a \$200 Individual and \$400 Family calendar year deductible. You then pay the co-pay(s) as indicated below:

<b><u>Type of Drug</u></b>	<b><u>Retail</u></b>	<b><u>Mail Order</u></b>
Generic:	\$10	\$20
Brand (Formulary)	\$20	\$40
Brand (Non-Formulary)	\$40	\$80
<b><u>Dispensing Limits:</u></b>	30-day supply	90-day supply

- B. You will no longer need to send printouts or receipts to Louisiana Conference UMC.

**Mandatory Generic:**

- C. A physician dispense as written prescription will cost the participant the brand name co-payment indicated above, after the deductible indicated above has been met. Physicians who insist upon the use of a brand name drug for a multisource drug must write the words "Brand Necessary" on the face of the prescription. If a physician authorized the use of a generic drug for a multisource drug, but the participant insists on the use of a brand name drug, then the participant must pay the difference between what the participating pharmacy will be paid for the multisource drug and the actual charge of the brand name drug.

All prescription claims that are submitted directly to Script Care beyond 90 days after the effective date of the program will incur a charge of \$2.00 per prescription. If your pharmacy is not a part of the Script Care network, please call Script Care at 1-800-880-9988 so that they may be contacted to become a part of the Script Care network.

**VIII. CURRENT PREMIUMS (2010)**

- A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental:

<b><u>Classification</u></b>	<b><u>Annually</u></b>	<b><u>Monthly</u></b>
<b><u>ONE SINGLE PREMIUM</u></b>	<b>\$10,536.00</b>	<b>\$ 878.00</b>
Participant – single coverage	\$ 7,380.00	\$ 615.00

Participant – family coverage	\$14,820.00	\$1,235.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – single	\$ 7,380.00	\$ 615.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – family	\$14,820.00	\$1,235.00

B. Payment of Premium

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay ½ of the Medical and Health Care Insurance premium for a surviving spouse under age 65 and dependents unless covered by another plan or serving as a clergy under a full-time appointment, charge or Conference affiliated ministry.
2. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

**IX. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS**

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Active Participants previously covered under this Plan whose coverage ceases due to lay-off, termination of employment or whose coverage lapses from non-payment of any required contribution, and who is re-hired and becomes an eligible Employee shall become eligible for coverage again, for Employee and any previously covered eligible Dependents, subject to all plan provisions required of a new Employee.

**X. REPORTING CLAIMS**

Claims are to be sent to Benefit Management Services (BMS) P. O. Box 98044, Baton Rouge, LA 70898-9044. Only one complete claim form per family member per year is necessary; any additional claims must indicate the employee's name, employer's name (La. Conference UMC) and employee's identification number. **DO NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE.** Should you need to talk with a claims representative, contact:

**Benefit Management Services (BMS)**

**Toll Free: 1-800-603-2299, Ext. 1071 (Customer Service)**

**Fax: 225-297-2885**

**Email: [bmscustomerservice@bmshealth.com](mailto:bmscustomerservice@bmshealth.com)**

**Web Site: [www.bmshealth.com](http://www.bmshealth.com)**

All claims must be sent to Benefit Management Services within one (1) year from the date the expense was incurred in order to be considered eligible for payment. When a covered person's coverage terminates for any reason, written proof must be given to the Employer within 30 days of the date of termination of coverage provided the Plan remains in force. It is required that persons serving full-time appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement. For further information regarding benefits and

claims, please contact Laura Gros at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (225) 346-1646.

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE  
HEALTH CARE BENEFITS RESOLUTION  
Passed 10/16/04 at Annual Conference Special Session**

**WHEREAS**, ¶ 604.13 of *The Book of Discipline, 2000* states, “The annual conference may choose to adopt a conference wide plan for compensation of pastors. Such a plan shall provide the method for setting and funding the salaries, and/ or other compensation elements as specified in the plan, of the pastors appointed to the charges of the annual conference,” and;

**WHEREAS**, health care benefits for clergy and their families are considered to be an essential element of clergy compensation, and;

**WHEREAS**, the Louisiana Conference has established a health care plan to provide this essential element of clergy compensation, and;

**WHEREAS**, support of the Louisiana Conference Health Plan is a fiduciary responsibility of a local church, and;

**WHEREAS**, each church in the Louisiana Conference will be apportioned on an amount to be determined annually by the Annual Conference for the support of the Conference health plan, and;

**WHEREAS**, the primary cost of the Conference health plan for full time clergy should be equitably shared by all churches that receive full time clergy appointments;

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:**

**THAT** in order to be eligible to receive a full-time appointment, a charge or Conference affiliated ministry, shall agree to support the Conference health plan by fully funding one composite health care premium for each full time clergy appointment, and;

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT** in multiple church charges the cost of the composite premium shall be proportionally divided among the churches on the charge, and;

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT** failure to fully fund the health care premium shall be taken into consideration relative to whether or not a charge/ Conference Affiliated Ministry is financially able to support the full-time pastor(s) in the future.

## REPORT III

### I. GRANTS

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Beulah Irving and Larry Leon Scott.
- B. Recommend that a special grant be paid June 1, 2010 – May 31, 2011 from Conference pension funds to:
  1. Mrs. Evelyn D. Pearce in an amount equal to 75% of ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of Rev. Nicolas D. Pearce's withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference.
  2. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961 – June 6, 1968.
  3. Rev. James F. Stone in an amount based on ten and one half (10 ½) years annuity credit at the 1968 rate.
  4. Rev. Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. in an amount based on six and one-fourth (6 ¼) years annuity credit at the 1987 rate.
  5. Mrs. Patsy R. Garrett in an amount equal to 75% of twelve (12) years of annuity credit at the 1967 rate.

### II. YEARS OF SERVICE CORRECTION – None this year.

### III. RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR INCAPACITATED CLERGYPERSONS OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

#### THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE (THE “CONFERENCE”) ADOPTS THE FOLLOWING:

**WHEREAS**, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

**WHEREAS**, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

**WHEREAS**, Pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, and incapacitated Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, and incapacitated Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

**WHEREAS**, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for retired and incapacitated Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:**

**THAT** an amount equal to 100% of the pension or incapacity payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* (the “*Discipline*”), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (“GBOPHB”), during the year 2010 by each retired or incapacitated Clergy person who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergy person; and

**THAT**, the pension or incapacity payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or incapacity payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline* including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergy person rendered to this Conference or that a retired or incapacitated Clergy person of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergy person to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such retired or incapacitated Clergy person’s pension or incapacity as part of his or her compensation.

**NOTE:** The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergy person’s gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergy person’s employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolution) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

#### **IV. INVESTMENTS**

Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

#### **V. OTHER MATTERS**

- A. The benefits listed in this report relating to Pre-1982, CRSP, CPP, and LTD and Life Insurance Plans, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. All claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of the General Board.
- B. The Conference Board of Pensions for 2010 will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by clergy when they retire, up to a maximum of \$6,000 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a clergy who dies while under appointment in a full connection, associate, provisional or a full-time local pastor relationship.

- C. The Conference Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for those years that the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference will be held at Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana for retirees and their spouses or surviving spouses who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1<sup>st</sup>. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
- D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits before the 10<sup>th</sup> of the month.
- E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at 1-800-851-2201.
- F. Subscriptions to the LOUISIANA NOW and one copy per year of the Louisiana Conference Journal will be provided to all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.
- G. The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that any distribution from the United Methodist Publishing House be donated to the Central Conference Pension Initiative.

**REPORT IV**

**VACATION POLICY**

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the Conference. The policy is for clergy appointed within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

	<b><u>CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP</u></b>	<b><u>TIME OF SERVICE</u></b>	<b><u>VACATION TIME</u></b>
(1)	Full-Time Local Pastors in process, Attending the four-week Course of Study		2 weeks paid
(2)	Full-Time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP) Part-time Local Pastors	5 years or less	2 weeks paid  1 week including 1 Sunday paid
(3)	Full-Time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP) Part-time Local Pastors	5 years + 1 day through completion of 9 yrs. of service	3 weeks paid  2 weeks including 2 Sundays paid
(4)	Full-Time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	10 years or more of service	4 weeks paid



Part-time Local Pastors

3 weeks  
including 3  
Sundays paid

**NOTE:** Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of the United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the clergy is appointed. These years of service include years under appointment to Seminary or beyond the local church.

Time used for Continuing Education, as defined by *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is on a conference year basis. Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried over into the next year.

### **Days Off Policy:**

The Annual Conference's policy is that each local church's Pastor-Parish Relations Committee establish a days off policy with the pastor(s) of the charge. The minimum standard for days off is as follows: 2 days per week and 2 nights per week. Additional time should be set aside each week for prayer and study for the pastor's use.

If an honorarium is given to a guest pastor while the appointed pastor is on vacation, it shall be paid by the local church and not from that pastor's compensation.

Churches should encourage their pastor(s) to participate in physical exercise programs, good nutrition programs, and to get regular checkups with their doctors.

This policy is to be printed each year in the Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference will send a copy of this policy to the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in each District.

### **BEREAVEMENT LEAVE**

All clergy in any relationship - PTLP, FTLP , PE , PD, Full Connection, or retired if serving an appointment – shall be offered at least 30 days for bereavement leave (BL) for the death of a spouse or dependent child as defined by the General Board of Pensions. The District Superintendent shall initiate this process by informing the bereaved clergy of the availability of bereavement leave.

Bereavement leave will be in addition to vacation time, continuing education time and days off. The local church or conference agency to which the clergy is appointed shall continue to provide salary and housing, as well as pension and insurance payments, during the bereavement leave. The clergy will have ninety (90) days, beginning the day after the memorial/funeral service, in which to begin the bereavement leave. Details - pulpit supply, covering hospitals, etc. - will be worked out in conjunction with the District Superintendent and S/PPR chair. The clergy may use the bereavement leave in one block or some smaller blocks of time as he/she wishes, but must complete it within six months of the funeral/memorial service.

In many cases the congregation will have its own resources to secure appropriate pastoral leadership during the bereavement leave, but if the District Superintendent and S/PPR determine that financial assistance is needed to provide a supply pastor, the Annual Conference Board of Pensions will provide a maximum of \$400 per week depending on whether the appointment is part or full time, and the responsibilities expected of the supply pastor. The District office will disburse any funds from the Board of Pensions to the supply pastor. Counseling is available at no cost to all clergy by a confidential request to the Director of Care and Nurturing of the Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

**REPORT V**  
**STATEMENT OF ASSETS – 1/1/10**

<b>Balance:</b>	<b><u>as of 12/31/08</u></b>	<b><u>as of 12/31/09</u></b>
<b>Conference Operating Accounts</b>	<b>\$2,040,458</b>	<b>\$2,770,062</b>
<b>UMF - Louisiana Conference Pension Fund</b>	<b>5,806,435</b>	<b>6,622,304</b>
<b>UMF - Nell Stipe Endowment Fund</b>	<b>452,051</b>	<b>584,800</b>
<b>UMF - Ava Morton Alford Fund</b>	<b>22,460</b>	<b>27,185</b>
<b>UMF - Carrollton UMC Fund</b>	<b>37,795</b>	<b>45,746</b>
<b>UMF - Daisie Dell Garber Fund II</b>	<b>19,117</b>	<b>23,139</b>
<b>UMF - B. Paxton Fund</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>13,815</b>
<b>General Board of Pension – Superannuate Fund</b>	<b><u>203,668</u></b>	<b><u>256,213</u></b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,595,884</b>	<b>\$10,343,264</b>

**NOTE:** The Conference Board of Pensions received \$699,910 from the Woolworth Foundation in 2009.

**REPORT VI**  
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE FUNDING PLAN**  
**FOR SUPPLEMENT ONE TO THE CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN**  
**AS OF JANUARY 1, 2010**

The 2010 Past Service Rate (PSR) for the Louisiana Annual Conference is \$598 or .98% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The goal of the conference is to maintain the PSR at or above 1.0% of CAC.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has determined that the portion of the pre-82 plan liability attributable to the Louisiana Annual Conference is \$33,906,201 with a 2.0% PSR increase assumption, based on a 2010 PSR of \$598. Plan funds currently held with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits have a value of \$45,240,674 as of January 1, 2008.

The difference between the total plan liability and current plan funding is \$11,334,473. This represents an over-funded plan asset.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2010, for the 2010 funding plan is summarized below:  
Supplement One Liability Assuming

A PSR Increase of 2.0% (Plan Liability).....	\$(33,906,201)
Current Plan Funding (Assets as of 1/1/2008) .....	<u>45,240,674</u>
Over-Funded Status (As of 1/1/2010) .....	\$11,334,473

Note: The 2010 Pre-82 Plan funded status was based on 1/1/2008 values. The preliminary 2011 Pre-82 Plan funded status based on 1/1/2009 values reflects the drop in market value of assets in 2008 and shows an over-funded status of only \$774,634.

Submitted on: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth R. Beauvais  
Chair,  
Conference Board of Pensions

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry G. Miller  
Executive Director,  
Administrative Services

Kenneth R. Beauvais, Chair  
Wayne Evans, Vice Chair  
John A. Cannon, Secretary  
Larry G. Miller, Pensions and Benefits Officer  
W. Ralph Ford, Cabinet Liaison

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSION OF  
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS FOR CONFERENCE

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>CRSP/ RSP</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<b><u>MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE</u></b>						
ADAMS, JAMES L	4,969.80	14,613.12				19,582.92
AKIN, FRANK BRUNSON	7,788.17					7,788.17
ASBURY, LOU A	4,013.95					4,013.95
AUGUST, WILBERT C	564.13	10,035.24				10,599.37
AVANT JR., NATHAN T	2,473.25	879.24				3,352.49
AVERETT, CLYDE W	6,898.16	7,054.20				13,952.36
BABINGTON 3RD, THOMAS M		4,688.04				4,688.04
BAILES, HOMER V	4,079.04	6,739.20				10,818.24
BAKER, ARTHUR M	3,289.74	17,101.44				20,391.18
BAKER, WALTER LEE		8,142.36				8,142.36
BARKER, REX S			3,401.71			3,401.71
BENGTSON, ROBERT WILLIAM	13,174.45	18,459.24				31,633.69
BERGERON, TOMMY RAY	19,905.33	12,013.20				31,918.53
BEVILL, LILLARD R	11,366.76	10,733.16				22,099.92
BLAKELY, WILLIAM C	10,195.20	14,692.80				24,888.00
BLAKEMAN JR, HENRY W.	11,420.86	14,943.24				26,364.10
BLOUNT, HENRY CLAYTON	6,245.19	17,287.20				23,532.39
BOWDON, JOSEPH H	5,685.91	18,459.24				24,145.15
BOWLING, BOBBY J	4,830.56					4,830.56
BOYETT, RICHARD M	1,545.53					1,545.53
BRADEN, JOHN M	13,194.92	3,513.72				16,708.64
BRANTON, LOUIS RAY	14,895.84	15,529.20				30,425.04
BROWN, LANCE EDMOND					21,489.24	21,489.24
CADY, MANASSEH C	10,417.20	13,478.04				23,895.24
CALVIN, GEORGE W C	17,920.08	15,058.20				32,978.28
CAMPBELL, ALONZO J	18,729.98	11,667.60	750.24			31,147.82
CARAWAY, JAMES J	4,580.93	19,045.20				23,626.13
CARAWAY, STONE W	13,951.44	15,529.20				29,480.64
CARROLL, PAUL CURTIS	10,564.20	13,185.24				23,749.44
CARRUTH, ANGUS LEE	5,193.96	20,656.56				25,850.52
CARTER, PAUL WILTON	6,674.48	8,330.52				15,005.00
CARTER, ROBERT C		4,321.80				4,321.80
CARTER, ROBERT E	822.76	21,828.48				22,651.24
CHAMBERS, CURTIS A	6,754.23					6,754.23
CHILDS, HOWARD B	6,498.81	789				7,287.81
CHURCH, PERCELL	6,659.63					6,659.63
COKER, JOHN CALVIN	14,785.68	5,379.60				20,165.28
CORY, FREDDIE WAYNE	1,118.00					1,118.00
CROFOOT, RAYMOND M	4,790.19	19,631.04				24,421.23
CROSBY, TOM O	5,031.31	14,796.48				19,827.79
CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE B	13,360.02	11,598.24				24,958.26
DANIELS, NATHAN	13,868.39	8,497.20				22,365.59
DAVIS, ABRAHAM ERIC	8,835.96	22,425.36				31,261.32
DAVIS, PAUL DEAN	1,246.51					1,246.51
DEAR, WILLIS W	20,463.65	19,097.64	358.68			39,919.97
DENNIS, BARRY D					38,916.86	38,916.86
DOUGLAS, ANDREW J	14,808.24	6,805.08				21,613.32
DUERSON, GEORGE A	14,108.00	13,185.24				27,293.24
DUKE SR., KENNETH C	1,414.60					1,414.60
DUNBAR, THOMAS A	11,250.76	12,874.92				24,125.68
DURBIN, PAUL GUY	20,576.02	4,834.56				25,410.58
EDEN, CURTISS D	6,800.56		339.72			7,140.28
EDWARDS, CONRAD P	9,984.55	15,529.20				25,513.75
ELLIOTT JR., WILLIAM M	578.46					578.46
ELLZEY, HOWARD D		439.56				439.56
EUBANKS, WILLIAM	14,181.44	14,357.04				28,538.48
EVANS JR., TOMMY N					53,904.40	53,904.40
EVANS, JAMES OLIVER	2,640.09	14,356.20				16,996.29
EZELL, MEREDITH DOUGLAS	18,675.95		358.68			19,034.63
FAIRLEY, JAMES VERNON	11,743.89	13,185.24				24,929.13
FANT, ELMER BENJAMIN	10,076.82					10,076.82
FISHER, KENNETH	13,055.91	7,726.95	1,000.02			21,782.88
FORMAN, BRADY BROCK	5,734.83	19,045.20				24,780.03
FRANKLIN, MCKINLEY	6,354.36					6,354.36
FRASER, FRED M	8,206.56					8,206.56
FRAZIER, PERCY MAC	7,575.72					7,575.72

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>CRSP/ RSP</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFIT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
FREEMAN, THOMAS B	1,599.05					1,599.05
FRIEDRICH, ROLAND K	710.19	9,376.08				10,086.27
FULLER, CLARENCE G		10,255.20				10,255.20
GALATAS, ROBERT	7,542.66	16,701.24				24,243.90
GINN, DEWITT M	13,377.08	9,301.08				22,678.16
GRIFFIN, BERTRAND		5,017.56				5,017.56
HALL, DONALD J	4,833.36	14,172.00				19,005.36
HAMMOND, ESTER LOUISE	3,579.62	586.08				4,165.70
HARRINGTON, HARRY ARTHUR	8,087.83	10,206.48				18,294.31
HENDERSON, FREDDIE C		5,629.76				5,629.76
HENRY, WILLIE		2,597.49				2,597.49
HENSARLING JR., KINARD D				9,966.27	9,966.24	19,932.51
HESS, GEORGE M		635.28				635.28
HILLARD, CLARENCE L	23,370.36	13,042.44				36,412.80
HOLLIS JR., ROBERT E	6,465.24	966.96	1,292.40			8,724.60
HOLT, MELVIN RAY	9,982.31	6,120.84				16,103.15
HORTON JR, JAMES RYAN	13,419.02	10,953.48				24,372.50
HOUSE, EDWIN HUGH	6,087.13	17,287.20				23,374.33
HOWINGTON, LAWRENCE	4,689.16		1,045.45			5,734.61
HUBER, SANDRA SUE	12,582.15					12,582.15
HUDSON, HOWARD L	6,675.08	3,369.60				10,044.68
HUMPHREYS, JAMES H	14,848.30	25,347.24				40,195.54
IRVING, SIDNEY EARL					21,489.24	21,489.24
JOHNS, JOHN RIDGELY	12,883.06	12,599.04				25,482.10
JOHNSON, JERRY L					23,879.16	23,879.16
JONES, FRANK MORRISON	14,282.83	4,327.80				18,610.63
JONES, JAMES W	16,262.01	14,210.52				30,472.53
JONES, KENNETH R	6,027.15					6,027.15
LAPUYADE, CALVIN O	8,597.52	16,115.04				24,712.56
LAVO, JOHN H	10,553.15	1,439.40				11,992.55
LAWTON, BOB L	5,821.13	17,287.20				23,108.33
LEE 3RD, JOHN M	7,920.63	12,599.04				20,519.67
LEE, CHANG KYU	14,595.66					14,595.66
LOGAN, JAMES	6,901.44	3,656.80	582.75			11,140.99
LYONS, DENVER DALE	9,892.23	4,622.64				14,514.87
MADDIN, JAMES LAWRENCE	18,524.92	6,149.88				24,674.80
MARCUSSEN, HELEN G	1,335.28	2,051.04				3,386.32
MARTIN, ELSWOOD JOSEPH	8,253.89	2,488.44				10,742.33
MAXWELL SR., GEORGE L	13,553.76	4,224.36	1,021.56			18,799.68
MAYO, WILLIAM F	1,045.09	12,306.00				13,351.09
MCCLAIN, JOE WAYNE	15,365.45	12,892.08				28,257.53
MCCUTCHEON, WILLIAM M	1,997.52	9,168.00				11,165.52
MCGUIRE, DOUGLAS L	1,254.69	21,975.24				23,229.93
MCLEAN, JAMES A		882				882
MCLEMORE, CAGE M	9,888.15					9,888.15
MEANS, JERRY AKIN	1,057.31	12,892.32				13,949.63
MEEK, RICHARD R	2,598.84	12,617.52				15,216.36
MILLER, ROBERT R	1,141.76	19,631.04				20,772.80
MILTON, WILLIAM SPILLER	14,244.97	13,102.08				27,347.05
MONTEGUDO, JOHN SIDNEY					21,753.24	21,753.24
MORGAN JR., EDISON E	12,842.32	8,790.00				21,632.32
MORGAN, DONALD REID	19,685.04	3,817.56				23,502.60
MORGAN, JOOR	4,889.28	8,367.52				13,256.80
NASH, ROY B	128.67	8,745.96				8,874.63
NELSON, JUDY E	21,283.19					21,283.19
NOLAN, WILLIAM EARL	5,474.54	15,529.20				21,003.74
NORRIS JR., LESLIE H P	14,090.63	7,823.52				21,914.15
OLMSTED, LEWIS L	19,984.00	2,872.80				22,856.80
PEEPLES, WILLIAM D	15,431.21	14,296.08				29,727.29
PETTY, BENJAMIN A		5,567.04				5,567.04
PEYTON, ROBERT L	419.19	16,554.48				16,973.67
PHELPS, JACKIE DEAN	8,291.40					8,291.40
POOLE, FRANKLIN PARKER	11,050.04	4,688.04				15,738.08
POOLE, JAMES MARTIN	8,801.74	17,873.04				26,674.78
POTTER, ROBERT LYNN	17,463.49	16,115.04				33,578.53
PRICE, HAROLD LEE	2,063.26					2,063.26
PYLES, JIMMIE DADE		21,072.60				21,072.60
RAMSEY, WENDALL DWIGHT		9,801.12				9,801.12
RAYMOND, FULTON ALLEN	2,262.07					2,262.07
REAGAN, WESLEY CHARLES	10,406.38					10,406.38
REED, KENNETH R	10,983.60	4,205.16				15,188.76
REEVES, SAMUEL DWAIN	12,073.56					12,073.56
RHOADS III, CARL E	21,095.77	9,006.24	1,017.36			31,119.37

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>CRSP/ RSP</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFTT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
RICHARDSON, CHARLES G	20,121.60	6,301.92				26,423.52
ROBERTSON, LARRY D	11,004.07	12,192.00				23,196.07
ROBERTSON, MINNS S	440.23	25,637.64				26,077.87
ROBINSON, IRA MEREDITH	5,774.70	13,438.80				19,213.50
ROPER, CHARLES B	9,641.76					9,641.76
ROUNTREE, JOSEPH LEONARD	15,271.88	7,552.20				22,824.08
ROWELL JR, WILLIAM A					23,747.01	23,747.01
ROWLAND, ROBERT	3,472.21	1,370.25	1,061.41			5,903.87
SANFIEL, MARTA	8,928.53					8,928.53
SCHAUB, JAMES RICHARD	21,368.39					21,368.39
SCOTT, CHARLES ED	907.68	5,220.96				6,128.64
SEWELL, JOHN HOWARD	7,952.40	11,007.60				18,960.00
SHERER, CAROL L	4,502.80		170.04			4,672.84
SHIRLEY, FRED OSWALD	2,867.92	17,658.00				20,525.92
SIMMONS, WM ODELL	20,017.30	16,701.24				36,718.54
SINGLETARY, PAUL C	4,749.14					4,749.14
SKINNER, JAMES CLAUD	2,572.60	11,766.84				14,339.44
SMITH, GORDON LAMAR	6,689.16					6,689.16
SMITH, HERBERT AUSTIN	2,760.89	5,567.04				8,327.93
SNELLING, CLARENCE HAAS		7,325.04				7,325.04
SOLOMON, JOE D	7,299.60	3,809.04				11,108.64
SPILLER, RAY ROLON	20,025.29	12,742.32				32,767.61
SPITZKEIT, JAMES W	7,313.03	2,490.48				9,803.51
STEPHENS, ULYSSE	5,565.83					5,565.83
STILTNER, RICHARD THOMPS	5,161.66					5,161.66
STOKES, WILLIAM M	3,052.01	13,860.24				16,912.25
TATUM, ROBERT L		3,292.92				3,292.92
TAYLOR, LEBARON T	2,014.53					2,014.53
TAYLOR, ROBERT E		9,962.04				9,962.04
TEETER, RICHARD O	11,407.66		311.64			11,719.30
THOMAS, GEORGE L	8,371.83	7,325.04				15,696.87
TOHLINE, DANIEL W	6,213.06	15,529.20				21,742.26
TOWNSEND, ROBERT ELDRIGE	17,801.87	18,114.48	902.16			36,818.51
VAN HORN, GARY LEROY	17,303.29	12,044.76				29,348.05
VINING, KIRBY A	1,225.36	2,881.20				4,106.56
VOLENTINE, CAROLYN PULLE	17,908.44	4,901.40	555			23,364.84
WADE, LELAND DEWITT	14,959.67	10,539.84				25,499.51
WALKER, MAYNARD R	16,524.70	3,284.88				19,809.58
WARREN, B RAMON	11,335.57					11,335.57
WATSON, GRAYSON B	15,308.78	10,127.52				25,436.30
WEBER, THEODORE R		6,446.04				6,446.04
WELCH, CARLOS ALVIN		1,172.04				1,172.04
WILLIS, TERRY C	16,410.52	12,027.12				28,437.64
WILLSON, WILLIAM GEORGE	1,400.52					1,400.52
WILSON, JAMES E	6,720.21	8,844.84				15,565.05
WILSON, THOMAS A	11,233.29	7,911.24				19,144.53
WINN, JOHN MURRAY	13,741.12	16,701.24				30,442.36
WOOD SR., KARL D	5,555.16	8,790.00				14,345.16
WOODLAND, JAMES PHILIP	13,046.95	17,873.04				30,919.99
WREN, REGINA L.	2,236.70		788.16			3,024.86
WRIGHT-BUTLER, HELENA W	4,390.74					4,390.74
WYATT, ELIZABETH	3,909.44		335.16			4,244.60
YOUNGBLOOD, WILLIAM LAMA	7,997.19					7,997.19
<b>TOTAL MINISTERIAL INSIDE</b>	<b>1,501,614.60</b>	<b>1,468,877.77</b>	<b>15,292.14</b>	<b>9,966.27</b>	<b>215,145.39</b>	<b>3,210,896.17</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>192</b>					
<b><u>LOCAL PASTOR INSIDE</u></b>						
BABIN, HAROLD B	10,864.46					10,864.46
BEELER, THOMAS CARL					23,156.40	23,156.40
BELL, BURNELL	11,652.84	1,162.64	226.48			13,041.96
BOYD, WILLIAM R	3,160.55					3,160.55
BROWN, JOE E	3,811.50	5,908.92				9,720.42
BROWN, MARGARET LITCHFIE	5,118.26					5,118.26
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL D	5,851.44	2,461.20				8,312.64
CORRIGAN, RETHA V	4,381.94					4,381.94
COSENTINO, CHARLES R	2,058.30		879		10,612.62	13,549.92
CYPRIAN, WESLEY RAY	6,332.45					6,332.45
EASTERLING, RONALD JEFFE	4,655.04					4,655.04
GENTRY, ROBERT D	5,001.68					5,001.68
GORE, BRYANT E	3,823.20					3,823.20
GUY, ERNEST RAND	4,971.48					4,971.48
HAYES, ROBERT D	2,506.25					2,506.25
HOLLAND, ALBERT	7,273.84					7,273.84

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>CRSP/ RSP</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFTT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
HUTSON, ROBERT D	5,306.64					5,306.64
JEFFERSON, ROY A			2,441.93			2,441.93
JOHNSON, CURTIS	4,279.08					4,279.08
LAMPKIN, LORETTA M	3,572.35					3,572.35
LEIDIG JR., RAYMOND H	3,919.42					3,919.42
MITCHELL, MARVA LOUISE	11,020.60					11,020.60
MORGAN, JARRELL RALPH	4,135.48					4,135.48
PEEL, LEWIS A	1,640.94					1,640.94
SHEPHERD, LINDA K	6,911.02					6,911.02
SMITH, JAMES RONNIE	2,511.28					2,511.28
SOUTHALL, OBIE JACOB	1,026.48	2,344.08				3,370.56
TIPPIN JR., OSCAR	3,610.80					3,610.80
WASHINGTON, DAN	1,539.24					1,539.24
WINDHAM, JOSEPH H	338.92					338.92
<b>TOTAL LOCAL PASTOR INSIDE</b>	<b>131,275.48</b>	<b>11,876.84</b>	<b>3,547.41</b>		<b>33,769.02</b>	<b>180,468.75</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>30</b>					
<b><u>SURVIVING SPOUSE INSIDE</u></b>						
AAMODT, MARIE ELAINE	4,844.88	4,285.20				9,130.08
ALFRED, BILLIE J		9,449.28			1,509.56	10,958.84
ALVERSON, JEWELL W		11,124.90				11,124.90
ARMWOOD BERRY, AMMERNEE		2,673.64				2,673.64
ARNOLD, SUE WEAVER		12,525.84				12,525.84
AUGUST, EVELYN W		7,526.46				7,526.46
AUGUSTINE JR, CATHERINE	2,424.09	2,087.64				4,511.73
BAKER, KATHLYN JOYCE		15,052.92				15,052.92
BARABIN, CHARLSIE B		1,758.00			7,870.86	9,628.86
BEIRD, BARBARA A	2,391.36	2,702.04				5,093.40
BLACKWOOD, MARY KATHRYN		9,533.76				9,533.76
BLAIR, GINGER D		8,614.68				8,614.68
BLAKELY, FAYE TURNER		11,866.56				11,866.56
BLOUNT, BEVERLY J		590.64				590.64
BOND, MARIE G	556.88	17,250.48				17,807.36
BRANCH, MARY C		14,283.84				14,283.84
BROWN, GLADYS		15,162.96				15,162.96
BROWN, GLORY JOHNSON		659.28			6,211.74	6,871.02
CAIN, ELSIE		20,986.20				20,986.20
CALVIN, TERESA A B		21,315.84				21,315.84
CARTER GUTHRIE, JULIE AN		659.28				659.28
CASSELS, MARY		3,351.24				3,351.24
CHRISTIE, MARIE		14,613.72				14,613.72
COLES, MELLISSA FRANCES	3,985.59	12,416.40				16,401.99
COLLINS, LENORA S		18,239.28				18,239.28
CONSTABLE, MILDRED S		5,640.39				5,640.39
COPPAGE, MATTIE RAE	7,021.55	12,086.40				19,107.95
CORLEY, BETH		8,830.08				8,830.08
DAIGLE, MURIEL FACIANE		1,977.84				1,977.84
DAVIS, IRENE D		2,197.56				2,197.56
DAVIS, VIOLA LOUISE	6,081.48					6,081.48
DELAUGHTER, SHIRLEY M	4,650.90	2,857.32				7,508.22
DOWNS, MARY JANE COBBLE		2,417.28			459.31	2,876.59
DYKES, SUE ELLEN	779.12	13,954.20				14,733.32
EDWARDS, EDITH C		3,744.48				3,744.48
EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE		879.24			8,771.62	9,650.86
FOREMAN, PEGGY B	5,019.41	12,610.32				17,629.73
GALLOWAY, ELOISE H	407.05	17,799.84				18,206.89
GARRETT, MARGUERITE	436.08	12,018.36				12,454.44
GIESSEN, THELMA		5,850.90				5,850.90
GOLDMAN, EVA		8,570.40				8,570.40
GROVE, LUCILE E		3,296.40				3,296.40
HAMILTON, BARBARA MATERR		10,328.40				10,328.40
HARBUCK, NANCY	85.44	16,261.56				16,347.00
HARES, BARBARA S		3,708.30				3,708.30
HENKEL, MARY CAROL	2,330.34	12,142.56				14,472.90
HINE, DORIS FAY		10,328.40				10,328.40
HOFFPAUIR, JANET	14,684.08	14,428.80				29,112.88
HOWELL, DORIS L		16,481.28				16,481.28
JACKSON, CHARLIE M		10,328.40				10,328.40
JACKSON, PORTIA NERISSA		4,395.24				4,395.24
JACOCKS, SHIRLEY	4,374.07	10,218.72				14,592.79
JAMIESON, NORMA		15,052.92				15,052.92
JONES, CAROLYN		14,583.24				14,583.24
JORDAN, YVONNE H		4,614.96			4,520.15	9,135.11

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>CRSP/ RSP</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
KING, MADICE N		5,603.64			882.5	6,486.14
KOELEMAY, HELEN C		16,481.40				16,481.40
LARCHE, DELORES		306.6				306.6
LOWE, EVELYN C		11,646.96				11,646.96
LOWRY, MARY SUE		146.5				146.5
LUEG, LOIS W		20,876.40				20,876.40
LYNCH, HELEN JEANNE HALL	4,506.58	10,329.12				14,835.70
MACDONALD, JANICE KAYE					8,568.60	8,568.60
MACK SANDERS, JEAN E		2,417.28				2,417.28
MARTIN, BOBBIE B	98.16	10,471.56				10,569.72
MAYO, DONALDA JANE BALDW		9,009.96				9,009.96
MCCAMMON, JANELLE		10,987.56				10,987.56
MCMANUS, CATHERINE J		5,054.40				5,054.40
MIDYETT, WILLIE		18,239.28				18,239.28
MILLER, GWENDOLYN		11,493.24				11,493.24
MILO, AUDREY WYNELLE ROS		8,130.96				8,130.96
MOUSER, LAVERNE D		14,723.28				14,723.28
NANCE, ELIZABETH ANN HUR		5,054.40				5,054.40
NORRIS, ADELE T		9,669.00			1,643.96	11,312.96
PARKS, REBEKAH	4,287.82	5,493.84				9,781.66
PATTON, VELMA L		12,704.28				12,704.28
PERROTT, HUGHLENE S		5,054.40			3,013.32	8,067.72
PEYTON, SUSAN J		3,516.00			6,643.48	10,159.48
PICKENS, JEANETTE WEBB	3,607.26	6,276.24				9,883.50
PICKETT, BETTY F		4,944.48				4,944.48
POLLAR, BARBARA L		1,758.00				1,758.00
POOLE, TRUDY WOOD		19,997.28				19,997.28
POSS, NELDA MAE	10,162.86	3,591.36				13,754.22
PRATT, NANCY KOCH					8,831.14	8,831.14
REED, IRENE		17,140.56				17,140.56
ROSHAVEN, RUTH		3,955.56				3,955.56
SALTER, NEVA CLARICE		13,844.40				13,844.40
SANFIEL, MARTA		659.28				659.28
SANSON, TOMMIE TARVER	4,589.94					4,589.94
SCARF, LYNELLA C	18,642.17	5,748.24				24,390.41
SEILER, GLORIA		329.64			8,978.08	9,307.72
SHAW, MARGIE S		17,140.56				17,140.56
SIBLEY, ELEANOR Y	2,256.00	10,218.48				12,474.48
SMITH, BILLIE C		11,866.56				11,866.56
SMITH, MATTIE LEE		17,470.20				17,470.20
SMITH, MYRTLE L		8,570.40				8,570.40
STAGE, JANELLE		11,422.68				11,422.68
STROZIER, ELAINE W	1,520.34	7,982.76				9,503.10
TATUM, MARCELLA WILSON		17,030.76				17,030.76
TAYLOR, INDA MAE		17,799.84				17,799.84
TERRY, JANICE NOBLES		10,328.40				10,328.40
THOMAS, LOUISE Y		14,220.84				14,220.84
TRICKETT, ELIZABETH	807.9	4,813.92				5,621.82
VINING, JACKIE L		10,804.50				10,804.50
WALKER, GWENDOLYN L.		14,173.92				14,173.92
WALL, SHIRLEY N		9,559.20			2,288.19	11,847.39
WALLACE, CATHERINE		7,032.12				7,032.12
WALLACE, MAUDE		6,812.40			4,059.52	10,871.92
WILKES, JOYCE B	1,319.95	9,449.28				10,769.23
WILLIAMS, HELEN		6,812.40				6,812.40
WILLIAMSON, KATHY		1,098.96				1,098.96
WINEGEART, NORMA STEWART	4,583.21	11,976.48				16,559.69
WOODWARD, HELEN M BAUCUM	6,300.54	5,054.40				11,354.94
WORTHY, HELENE		4,835.04				4,835.04
<b>TOTAL SURV. SPOUSE INSIDE</b>	<b>122,755.05</b>	<b>1,008,463.07</b>			<b>74,252.03</b>	<b>1,205,470.15</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>114</b>					

**MINISTERIAL MEMBERS  
OUTSIDE**

ALLEN, DAN R		2,592.42				2,592.42
BAILEY, HARMON BARRY		9,522.48				9,522.48
BARNES, DONALD E		2,344.08				2,344.08
BENOIT, CECIL ROY		3,659.76				3,659.76
BORDAGES, HAROLD B		1,172.04				1,172.04
BROWN, BRUCE LENAL				5,610.98		5,610.98
BUTTS, WILLIAM JAMES		220.44				220.44
CAIN, JANICE K	233.25					233.25



	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>CRSP/ RSP</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFTT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
CHAMPION, BUDDY JOE		1,889.16				1,889.16
CLAYTON, ROBERT L		1,635.12				1,635.12
COLLIE, ROBERT M		6,153.24				6,153.24
COOK, GARY N	2,331.60					2,331.60
DAUGHENBAUGH, HOWARD L		8,790.00				8,790.00
EDGERTON, MARTHA K	3,087.24					3,087.24
FLEMING, NEAL B		805.8				805.8
FOGLE, JOSEPH E		7,097.40				7,097.40
HEARN, JAMES WOODROW		17,287.20				17,287.20
HECKARD, FLOYD L		252.91				252.91
HOLCOMBE, GEORGE R	9,243.41	8,230.20				17,473.61
HOLLADAY, MILES THOMAS	1,351.45					1,351.45
HOLLIS, JERRY MALCOLM		725.4				725.4
HOLT, LLOYD EDWARD		2,051.04				2,051.04
HOWARD JR., TILLMAN J		3,369.60				3,369.60
IVEY, GEORGE F		3,809.04				3,809.04
JACKSON, DOUGLAS E		5,127.60				5,127.60
JERNIGAN, ALLEN ORMAN		6,153.24				6,153.24
KIM, CHUNG BAEK	3,864.48					3,864.48
LEDDEEN, ROBERT A		1,588.44				1,588.44
LEE, LAWSON GERALD		2,051.04				2,051.04
LILLY, SALE TRICE		9,669.24				9,669.24
MENKING, STANLEY JAMES		586.08				586.08
MILLER, JOHN JAMES		732.48				732.48
MOORE, JAMES WENDELL	4,142.02	13,272.96				17,414.98
MORGAN, JOHN B		6,885.60				6,885.60
MOUNT, DARRELL EUGENE		7,614.72				7,614.72
MUNDEN 3RD, C E		6,446.04				6,446.04
NORRIS, ALFRED LLOYD	5,752.24	13,032.60				18,784.84
PARROTT, ROBERT EARL		5,274.00				5,274.00
PATE JR., ANDREW L		284.64				284.64
PICKERING, JAMES DELTON		10,410.84				10,410.84
PIERSON, RAYMOND ELVIN		6,153.24				6,153.24
PREGEANT, WM R		4,686.00				4,686.00
PUTNAM, JAMES W		3,076.56				3,076.56
ROBERTS, BYRON L		548.88				548.88
ROBINSON JR., ARTHUR A		1,342.94				1,342.94
ROOS, LOUIS F	49.98					49.98
SCOTT, JAMES B		581.16				581.16
SCOTT-WELCH, JOHN RICHA	9,285.85	3,225.60				12,511.45
SINGLETON, JACK SIDNEY		643.08				643.08
SMITH, LAMAR E		4,541.64				4,541.64
SMITH, WOODROW WILSON		2,637.24				2,637.24
STEERE, DANIEL CONRAD		2,344.08				2,344.08
STEGALL, RICHARD RAFF		1,071.00				1,071.00
SUMMERFIELD, LEROY J		580.8				580.8
SYLVEST, EDWIN E		3,516.00				3,516.00
WAGENER, ROBERT J	4,556.16	4,504.68				9,060.84
WAGGONER, RICHARD DALE		2,490.48				2,490.48
WASHINGTON JR., JOSEPH		700.32				700.32
WHITLEY, JOHN GREENE	3,957.04					3,957.04
WILKES, REX BENJAMIN		1,151.76				1,151.76
WILLBANKS, ROBERT C		3,076.56				3,076.56
WILLIAMS, DOUGLAS THEODO	17,504.28	12,375.12				29,879.40
WINDSOR, ROBERT H		1,851.48				1,851.48
ZORDAN JR, LEON LEONARD	752.9					752.9
<b>TOTAL MINISTERIAL OUTSIDE</b>	<b>66,111.90</b>	<b>231,835.47</b>		<b>5,610.98</b>		<b>303,558.35</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>64</b>					
<b><u>LOCAL PASTOR OUTSIDE</u></b>						
DAVIS, BONITA C	5,905.50					5,905.50
DAVIS, HUGH DON	2,695.90					2,695.90
FOREMAN, GLYNN LANE	19,043.22					19,043.22
<b>TOTAL LOCAL PASTOR OUTSIDE</b>	<b>27,644.62</b>					<b>27,644.62</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>3</b>					
<b><u>LAY OUTSIDE</u></b>						
LAING SR, CHARLES E.		586.08				586.08
SABIN, PAUL E.	13,822.95					13,822.95
SADLER, JOHN D	4,798.06					4,798.06
THOMPSON, LEONARD DEEN	3,655.52	10,967.52				14,623.04
<b>TOTAL LAY OUTSIDE</b>	<b>22,276.53</b>	<b>11,553.60</b>				<b>33,830.13</b>
<b>TOTAL PARTICIPANTS</b>	<b>4</b>					

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>CRSP/ RSP</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFTT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<b><u>OUTSIDE SURVIVING SPOUSE</u></b>						
ALVERSON, JEWELL W	1,820.27					1,820.27
AUGUST, EVELYN W	573.48					573.48
BAKER, KATHLYN JOYCE	4,515.36					4,515.36
BARRON, DOROTHY M		4,184.16				4,184.16
BARRON, FLORA M		879.24				879.24
BLACKWOOD, MARY KATHRYN	5,381.64					5,381.64
BLAIR, GINGER D	19,482.78					19,482.78
BONDS, JEWELL B		3,076.56				3,076.56
BURTON, JEAN REGINA FERN		1,242.72				1,242.72
CLARKE, DIANE		2,842.08				2,842.08
CORLEY, BETH	2,240.88					2,240.88
CORRIGAN, EVELYN I		1,318.56				1,318.56
CULLIGAN- MADSEN, WENDY		988.92				988.92
DAVIS, MARY ANN		2,197.56				2,197.56
DEHAINAUT, DELAINE M		1,758.00				1,758.00
DUKE, PATRICIA E	1,986.10					1,986.10
EDWARDS, EDITH C	603.36					603.36
ELLIOTT, DORETTA F	53.06					53.06
GAMMILL, NANCY J		2,966.76				2,966.76
GILES, CAROL T		8,463.60				8,463.60
HANDY, RUTH R		9,119.64				9,119.64
HARRIS WEBB, MABEL		3,955.56				3,955.56
HASSLER, ELIZABETH NELSO		2,197.92				2,197.92
HAYES, CLARA T		1,318.56				1,318.56
HECKARD, REBECCA		135.5				135.5
HILL, CHRISTINE S		4,175.28				4,175.28
HOLDER, ELVA F		879.24				879.24
JOHNSON, JANICE M.			362.04			362.04
KOELEMAY, HELEN C	70.2					70.2
LOWE, EVELYN C	5,980.98					5,980.98
MAYO, DONALDA JANE BALDW	5,361.42					5,361.42
MEYERS, JUNE D		2,637.24				2,637.24
MOORE, BETTY GRAHAM	10,520.94					10,520.94
MOUSER, LAVERNE D	2,502.21					2,502.21
OLIPHINT, NANCY BROOKE K		1,831.26				1,831.26
PATTON, VELMA L	105.18					105.18
PHILBROOK, MARJORIE S		2,687.76				2,687.76
PRESTON, EVELYN B		1,098.96				1,098.96
PROCTOR, VIRGINIA A		3,516.00				3,516.00
RASMUSSEN, LINDA L MANKE		3,119.76				3,119.76
ROBINSON, CYNTHIA L		5,036.00				5,036.00
ROE, GLADINE L		1,318.56				1,318.56
ROSS, PHYLLIS DIXON		10,548.00				10,548.00
SCOTT, DIANA MEYER	9,228.44					9,228.44
SHIRLEY, ALICE		7,858.80				7,858.80
TERRY, JANICE NOBLES	11,267.36					11,267.36
THOMAS, LOUISE Y	83.64					83.64
TUCKER, ETHEL GODBEY		659.28				659.28
TUCKER, RUTH ELIZABETH		4,614.96				4,614.96
TURNER, CHRISTINE		1,483.38				1,483.38
VINING, JACKIE L	4,659.43					4,659.43
WALKER, GLADYS		2,087.64				2,087.64
WALKER, GWENDOLYN L.	704.22					704.22
WHITE, JUSTINA J		2,527.20				2,527.20
<b>TOTAL OUTSIDE SURV. SPOUSE</b>	<b>87,140.95</b>	<b>102,724.66</b>	<b>362.04</b>			<b>190,227.65</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>54</b>					
<b><u>BENEFICIARY</u></b>						
ALFRED, BILLIE J	555.7					555.7
ARNOLD, SUE WEAVER	3,087.46					3,087.46
BALCH, SHELLY D	558.16					558.16
BELL JR., BURNELL	4,424.04		84.93			4,508.97
BENT, WILSON H	3,005.64				5,896.92	8,902.56
BROWN, GLORY JOHNSON	2,023.92					2,023.92
CONSTABLE, MILDRED S	4,094.24					4,094.24
DAIGLE, MURIEL FACIANE	8,283.12					8,283.12
DOWNES, KRISTEN LEAH					2,313.25	2,313.25
ELLIOTT, ANNE KITTRELL	4,994.48					4,994.48
EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE	253.26					253.26
FEURTADO, RHONDA ELIZABE	1,180.10					1,180.10
GILBERT, BARBARA B	15,504.36					15,504.36
GILES, CAROL T	3,079.90					3,079.90

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>CRSP/ RSP</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFIT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	
GILES, GALE R	2,025.80					2,025.80	
GOLDMAN, EVA	4,332.87					4,332.87	
GROVE, LUCILE E	5,696.20					5,696.20	
HAMILTON, BARBARA MATERR	8,016.48					8,016.48	
IRVING, BEULAH				5,093.16		5,093.16	
JACKSON, CHARLIE M	5,560.32					5,560.32	
JOHNSON , JANICE M.	2,550.04					2,550.04	
JONES, CAROLYN	24,167.31					24,167.31	
JORDAN, YVONNE H	978.31					978.31	
MACDONALD, JANICE KAYE	1,118.24					1,118.24	
MACK SANDERS, JEAN E	7,170.30					7,170.30	
MILLER, GWENDOLYN	3,898.56					3,898.56	
MILO, AUDREY WYNELLE ROS	4,804.02					4,804.02	
NANCE, ELIZABETH ANN HUR	4,031.92					4,031.92	
PERROTT, HUGHLENE S	417.81					417.81	
PRATT, NANCY KOCH	3,297.72					3,297.72	
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY MCGRAW	4,875.96					4,875.96	
SCOTT, LARRY				5,093.16		5,093.16	
SHERMAN, JANSEN L					12,488.96	12,488.96	
SMITH, MYRTLE L	973.21					973.21	
WILLIAMS, HELEN	4,063.08					4,063.08	
WILLIAMSON, KATHY	6,484.32					6,484.32	
WILLIAMSON, LUKE C					5,604.36	5,604.36	
YOUNG, PHYLLIS LORRAINE	6,652.20					6,652.20	
<b>TOTAL BENEFICIARY</b>	<b>152,159.05</b>		<b>84.93</b>	<b>10,186.32</b>	<b>26,303.49</b>	<b>188,733.79</b>	
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>38</b>						
<b><u>ODRO RECIPIENT</u></b>							
STERLING, RUTH GENEVIEVE		527.04				527.04	
ZIRKEL, ARLENE ELIZABETH		2,547.24				2,547.24	
<b>TOTAL QDRO</b>		<b>3,074.28</b>				<b>3,074.28</b>	
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>2</b>						
<b><u>OTHER</u></b>							
MEEK, ELIZABETH ANN	6,044.04					6,044.04	
RENOIS, THELMA RUTH	2,805.44					2,805.44	
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	<b>8,849.48</b>					<b>8,849.48</b>	
<b>TOTAL NUMBER INDIVIDUALS</b>	<b>2</b>						
<b><u>TOTAL FOR CONFERENCE</u></b>							
<b>INDIVIDUALS FOR CONF.</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>2,119,827.66</b>	<b>2,838,405.69</b>	<b>19,286.52</b>	<b>25,763.57</b>	<b>349,469.93</b>	
						<b>5,352,753.37</b>	
<b>STATUS</b>	<b>PARTICIPANT</b>						
	<b>TOTAL</b>						
INSIDE MINISTER	192	1,501,614.60	1,468,877.77	15,292.14	9,966.27	215,145.39	3,210,896.17
INSIDE LOCAL PASTOR	30	131,275.48	11,876.84	3,547.41		33,769.02	180,468.75
INSIDE SURVIVING SPOUSE	114	122,755.05	1,008,463.07			74,252.03	1,205,470.15
OUTSIDE MINISTER	64	66,111.90	231,835.47		5,610.98		303,558.35
OUTSIDE LOCAL PASTOR	3	27,644.62					27,644.62
OUTSIDE LAY	4	22,276.53	11,553.60				33,830.13
OUTSIDE SURVIVING SPOUSE	4	87,140.95	102,724.66	362.04			190,227.65
BENEFICIARY	38	152,159.05		84.93	10,186.32	26,303.49	188,733.79
QDRO RECIPIENT	2		3,074.28				3,074.28
OTHER	2	8849.48					8,849.48
<b>GRAND TOTALS CONF.</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>2,119,827.66</b>	<b>2,838,405.69</b>	<b>19,286.52</b>	<b>25,763.57</b>	<b>349,469.93</b>	<b>5,352,753.37</b>

### **CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

From April 2009 through March 2010, the Conference Board of Trustees has completed the following property transactions:

**Purchased:** None

**Sold:** St. James United Methodist Church (LA);

**Donated:** Completed donation of Bonne Idee Cemetery Property previously authorized by Conference action (MN); Completed donation of Mitchell Cemetery Property previously authorized by Conference action (MN)

**Returned to heirs (reversionary clause in deed):** None

**Accepted:** None

**Agreement:** Approved and signed an oil, gas and mineral lease on the Pleasant Hill Property in DeSoto Parish (Conference); Approved and signed a pipeline right of way for the Pleasant Hill Property in DeSoto Parish (Conference); Approved but waiting documents to complete sale of St. Phillips United Methodist Church (NO)

### RESOLUTION ONE

#### **To ratify the grant of an Oil, Gas and Mineral Lease on the Pleasant Hill Property, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana**

WHEREAS the Louisiana Annual Conference through the Board of Trustees has owned a 24.37 acre tract known as the Pleasant Hill Property; and

WHEREAS the Louisiana Annual Conference through the Board of Trustees owns all of the rights in and to the Pleasant Hill Property, including the oil, gas and other minerals in and under the Pleasant Hill Property; and

WHEREAS the Conference Board of Trustees was approached to grant an oil, gas and mineral lease on the said property for a bonus royalty of \$6,000.00 per acre and a one-quarter royalty, and upon recommendation by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference and in accordance with ¶¶2505 and 2512, *et. seq.* of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference granted an oil, gas and mineral lease to Chesapeake Louisiana, L.P. for the bonus and royalty previously set forth, and said bonus payment has been received.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in the granting of the oil, gas and mineral lease, as previously set forth, to Chesapeake Louisiana, L.P. is hereby ratified.

C. A. Martin, III, President

### CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



*Larry G. Miller*

Larry G. Miller, Secretary

**RESOLUTION TWO**  
**To ratify the grant of a gas pipeline right of way**  
**on the Pleasant Hill Property, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana**

WHEREAS the Louisiana Annual Conference through the Board of Trustees has owned a 24.37 acre tract known as the Pleasant Hill Property; and

WHEREAS the Louisiana Annual Conference through the Board of Trustees owns all of the rights in and to the Pleasant Hill Property, including the oil, gas and other minerals in and under the Pleasant Hill Property; and

WHEREAS the Conference Board of Trustees was approached to grant a gas pipeline right of way on the said property for a compensation of \$250 per rod and a stipulated location on the northern boundary of the property, and upon recommendation by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference and in accordance with ¶¶2505 and 2512, *et. seq.* of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference granted a gas pipeline right of way to EnCana Oil & Gas (USA) Inc. for the compensation and location previously set forth, and said compensation has been received.

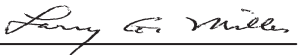
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in the granting of the gas pipeline right of way, as previously set forth, to EnCana Oil & Gas (USA) Inc. is hereby ratified.

C. A. Martin, III, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



  
 Larry G. Miller, Secretary

**RESOLUTION THREE**  
**To ratify the sale of St. James United Methodist**  
**Church, Melville, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana**

WHEREAS, the St. James United Methodist Church, 636 Landrum Street, Melville, Louisiana 71353, was discontinued and abandoned by action of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction was authorized by said action of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees deemed meet and proper; and

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees was approached and negotiated a sale of the property for a purchase price of Eighteen Thousand Dollars (\$18,000.00) with a full reservation of the mineral rights in and under the property; and

WHEREAS, upon recommendation by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference and in accordance with the authorization of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference and of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference executed an act of sale to The Antioch Baptist Church of Melville, Louisiana, and that the above stated consideration has been received.

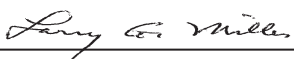
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in the sale of the property of the St. James United Methodist Church, Melville, Louisiana, as previously set forth is hereby ratified.

C. A. Martin, III, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



  
 Larry G. Miller, Secretary

**RESOLUTION FOUR**  
**To discontinue Campiti First United Methodist Church**  
**Alexandria District**

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the Alexandria District Superintendent, Rev. Ellen R. Alston, that Campiti First United Methodist Church located at 264 Lake Street, Campiti, Louisiana in Natchitoches Parish should be discontinued; and

WHEREAS, after approval by the Alexandria District Board of Church Location and Building and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the Campiti First United Methodist Church in conformance with ¶ 2539 of The Book of Discipline 2008 has donated its property to the St. Paul United Methodist Church, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution:

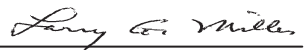
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2008 of the United Methodist Church that Campiti First United Methodist Church in the Alexandria District is now discontinued and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church.

C. A. Martin, III, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



  
 Larry G. Miller, Secretary

**RESOLUTION FIVE**  
**To discontinue and abandon Basile United Methodist Church**  
**Lake Charles District**

WHEREAS it is the judgment of the Alexandria District Superintendent, Rev. Steven M.

Spurlock, that Basile United Methodist Church with a municipal address of North Lewis Avenue, Basile, Louisiana should be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, after approval by the Lake Charles District Board of Church Location and Buildings and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2008 of the United Methodist Church that Basile United Methodist Church in the Lake Charles District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* 2008 of the United Methodist Church;

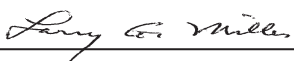
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

C. A. Martin, III, President

### CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



  
Larry G. Miller, Secretary

### RESOLUTION SIX

**To authorize the donation of Faith United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana to Common Ground Community, Inc.**

WHEREAS, the Faith United Methodist Church located in Shreveport, Louisiana was discontinued and abandoned by action of the 2009 Louisiana Annual Conference; and



WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction was authorized by said action of the 2009 Louisiana Annual Conference to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees deemed meet and proper; and

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees was approached by the Shreveport District to allow the property to be used by Common Ground Community, Inc. for beneficial purposes to the community surrounding the property; and

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees has been approached to donate the Faith United Methodist Church Property to Common Ground Community, Inc. in order that they be able to obtain grants and repair, improve and renovate the property in order to provide fuller service to the community surrounding the property

WHEREAS, upon recommendation by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference and in accordance with the authorization of the 2009 Louisiana Annual Conference and of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference has voted unanimously that the Faith United Methodist Church Property be donated to Common Ground Community, Inc.

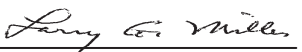
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the Conference Board of Trustees through any two of its officers (president, vice president or secretary) be authorized to donate the property of Faith United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana to Common Ground Community, Inc., reserving all of the mineral rights to said property and upon such other terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

C. A. Martin, III, President

### CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



  
 Larry G. Miller, Secretary

**RESOLUTION SEVEN****To authorize the sale of the parsonage residences of the  
Conference Provost and the Director of Administrative Services**

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference has provided parsonages as residences for the Conference Provost and the Conference Director of Administrative Services and said parsonage properties are owned and held by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction ; and

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration voted with the concurrence of the Bishop and the current Conference Provost and Conference Director of Administrative Services to recommend to the Conference Board of Trustees that the two parsonages be sold and that the Conference Provost and Conference Director of Administrative Services be provided with a housing allowance to be funded through a combination of eliminating the large annual expenses for maintenance on the properties and the earnings from the investment of the funds derived from the sale of the properties; and

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees discussed the recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and concurred in the recommendation; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference voted unanimously in accordance with the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, for the sale of the said parsonage properties.


THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the Conference Board of Trustees through any two of its officers (president, vice president or secretary), be authorized to sell the parsonage properties now used as residences for the Conference Provost and the Conference Director of Administrative Services with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, and that the said proceeds upon such sale be invested for use to defer the cost of a housing allowance for such Conference positions.

C. A. Martin, III, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



  
Larry G. Miller, Secretary

**RESOLUTION EIGHT**  
**To ratify the sale of St. Philip United Methodist**  
**Church, New Orleans, Louisiana**

WHEREAS, the St. Philip United Methodist Church, 2536 Annette Street, New Orleans, Louisiana was discontinued and abandoned by action of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction was authorized by said action of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees deemed meet and proper; and

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees was approached and negotiated a sale of the property for a purchase price of Twenty-Eight Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$28,500.00) with a full reservation of the mineral rights in and under the property; and

WHEREAS, upon recommendation by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference and in accordance with the authorization of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference and of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference executed an act of sale to the New Dimension Christian Fellowship Ministries, and that the above stated consideration has been received.

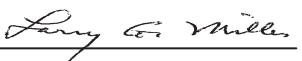
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in the sale of the property of the St. Philip United Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, as previously set forth is hereby ratified.

C. A. Martin, III, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



  
 Larry G. Miller, Secretary

**RESOLUTION NINE****To ratify the grant of an Oil, Gas and Mineral Lease  
on the property of the Morningside UMC, Shreveport, Louisiana**

WHEREAS the Louisiana Annual Conference through the Board of Trustees owns and administers the property of the Morningside United Methodist Church in Shreveport, Louisiana after its discontinuance and abandonment; and

WHEREAS the Louisiana Annual Conference through the Board of Trustees owns all of the rights in and to the Morningside United Methodist Church Property, including the oil, gas and other minerals in and under the Morningside United Methodist Church Property; and

WHEREAS the Conference Board of Trustees was approached to grant an oil, gas and mineral lease on the said property for a bonus payment of \$5,000.00 per acre and a one-quarter royalty, and upon recommendation by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference and in accordance with ¶¶2505 and 2512, *et. seq.* of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference approved the granting of an oil, gas and mineral lease to Chesapeake Louisiana, L.P. for the bonus and royalty previously set forth.

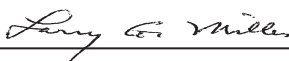
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in the approval of the oil, gas and mineral lease, as previously set forth, to Chesapeake Louisiana, L.P. is hereby affirmed and the Conference Board of Trustees is through any two of its officers (president, vice president or secretary) authorized to grant the oil, gas and mineral lease for the bonus payment and royalty set forth above and with such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

C. A. Martin, III, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 2010.



  
 Larry G. Miller, Secretary

### **CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM**

The Conference Ministry Team has been working in many areas in the past year. The reports that follow this introduction will tell the stories of both the accomplishments in 2009-2010 and of the plans for 2010-2011. We are appreciative of the many volunteers who have given of themselves in the ministry of the Conference and of the local churches in Louisiana.

The CMT approved a quadrennial emphasis on the Four Areas of Focus for the Conference years 2009 through 2012. The Vision Team of the Conference was asked to formulate four task forces to care for these four vital streams of mission and ministry.

As a part of our response, the CMT along with the Conference Board of Laity and the Conference Board of Discipleship sponsored the gathering “Rethink Evangelism” on November 14, 2009. Twelve hundred people came to Alexandria, Louisiana to share in this day long event. Dr. Tony Campolo was our guest speaker. This emphasis is in response to our mission to “Make Disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World.” This will be an ongoing priority of our Conference. We are working and praying that our churches will help to change the world by changing one person at a time with the Good News of Christ.

The 2010 Conference session will center on the area of Global Health Initiative. This emphasis will include “hands on” ministry in HIV/Aids testing and building of ramps for the disabled in the Shreveport area, preparation of Health and Layette kits for use at Sager-Brown and the earthquake victims of Haiti and Chile, and in educational training sessions.

“Rethink Worship” will be held on December 4, 2010 in Alexandria. This gathering is being offered to provide new tools for many of our leaders and churches in the areas of preaching, music, and media. Top leaders in these areas are being recruited to share their gifts and to give possibilities to our church leaders.

We are praying that God will provide a rich harvest through the work of our Conference, our local churches, and our laity and clergy. You are invited to be a part of this journey of faith. Please call on our leadership if you need our assistance, let us know of suggestions for ministries that are not now provided, or offer your own gifts to the leadership.

Betty Blackman, Chair, CMT  
Donald C. Cottrill, Provost/Director of Connectional Ministries

### **BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

Our Vision/Goal is to send persons into the world to love lovingly and justly as servants of Christ by; Healing, Feeding the hungry, Caring for the stranger, Freeing the oppressed, Being and becoming a compassionate, caring presence by working to develop social structures that are consistent with the Gospel. (Discipline #122)

We celebrate the fact that our church has been called to serve the present age. The United Methodist Church has a long history of concern for Social Justice. Our Social Creed was adopted in 1908 and we updated our Social Principles in 2008 at our General Conference. We are called to speak to the human issues in the contemporary world from a sound biblical and theological foundation. All of our churches are urged to study the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church Resources for actions in Social Ministry: Faith in action newsletter-[www.umc-gbcs.org](http://www.umc-gbcs.org).

On October 24, 2009 The Board of Church and Society sponsored a workshop on Restorative Justice at First United Methodist Church in Pineville, Louisiana. The resource person for this event was Rev. Bill Mefford, Director of the Office of Civil and Human Rights of the General Board of Church and Society of the United Methodist Church.

Background – Most criminal justice systems around the world are retributive, professing to hold the offender accountable to the state. In contrast, restorative justice seeks to hold the offender accountable to the victimized person and to the disruptive community. The prison system of his time was one of John Wesley's primary concerns and has remained a concern of the people called Methodists into this century. How do people in Louisiana respond to problems related to criminal justice which range from nothing/silence to best practices that include support of KAIROS, Epiphany, prison chapels and the Prison Chapel Foundation, substance abuse programs for re-entry, CASA participation and services for offenders' families and children? Rev. Mefford reviewed current legislative priorities including elimination of sentencing disparities between crack and powder cocaine and full funding for Second Chance Act. In order to effect positive change, we have to organize our advocacy efforts especially networking with those individuals and churches engaged in prison ministries. Rev. Bill Mefford is a helpful resource person for gathering data and network building along Social issues from the perspective of the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. His email address is [bmefford@umc-gbcs.org](mailto:bmefford@umc-gbcs.org).

A Social Issue that is at the crisis stage in our state is the Aids Crisis. The greatest impact in Louisiana is among African-Americans. We need to address this Social Issue in our churches. A free HIV/AIDS testing program, spearheaded by the Louisiana Conference, in churches throughout Baton Rouge was held on August 29, 2009. Baton Rouge is ranked third in the nation for new cases and New Orleans is second. An HIV/AIDS testing program will take place in Shreveport during the week of our Louisiana Annual Conference.

Our Board promotes the various special offerings of the Church that relates to Social Concerns (Human Relations Day on January 17, 2010); Festival of God's Creation (Earth Day) April 25, 2010; National Day of Prayer (May 6, 2010); Peace With Justice (May 30, 2010); One-half of the Peace With Justice offering remains in Louisiana for projects in our state. WE PROMOTE THE United Nations Sunday Offering in October (UNICEF or Trick or Treat Offering); Organ and Tissue Donor Sunday in November 14, 2010. We

promote the December 1, 2010 World Aids offering (Twenty-five percent of this offering will remain in our state.)

A coalition of religious communities in Louisiana including the Catholic Council of Bishops, The Louisiana Inter-Church Conference, Seventh Day Adventists, Baptists, Episcopalians, Presbyterians and other communities have endorsed a resolutions called "Faith United Against Tobacco In Louisiana. The Louisiana Conference Board of Church and Society has endorsed this resolution.

The Board of Church and Society will participate in a special project called Healthy Families, Healthy Planet. Globally, a woman dies every minute from complications in pregnancy or child birth a year, as many as a third of these deaths could be prevented if every woman who wanted to prevent a pregnancy had access to family planning. The United Methodist Church has an historic commitment to family planning and ensuring the health of women and children. This project will be used in Louisiana as part of our conference emphasis on Global Health Initiative.

The Sarah Schoeffler Award winner for 2009 is Mrs. Karen Stagg, a member of First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. This award is given by the Louisiana Conference Board of Church and Society to a clergy or layperson who has demonstrated an ongoing commitment to social justice as evidenced in his/her community service.

On February 28-March 3, 2010, 54 Young Adults clergy traveled to Washington, D.C. for the Annual General Board of Church and Society Clergy Leadership Forum. The representatives from Louisiana Conference were Rev. Mark Zehner from New Orleans and Rev. Jacqueline King from Natchitoches, Louisiana.

We need to study the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church 2009-2012. In paragraph 162 one will discover that we have not reached a post Racism society. The rights and privileges of a society bestows upon or withholds from those who comprise it indicates the relative esteem in which that society holds particular persons and groups of persons. We affirm all persons as equally in the sight of God. We therefore work toward societies in which each person's value is recognized, maintained and strengthened. Racism plagues and cripples our growth in Christ. Racism breeds racial discrimination which is the disparate treatment in the church and society. A small town in Louisiana made national news because of the sting of racism. What has happened in this town since the National news reporters have left town? Rev. Lyndle Bullard, Secretary for the Board of Church and Society, was asked to share with our conference an update of how the people of Jena are addressing racism in their community today.

The town of Jena is working to overcome its past mistakes. The Ministerial Alliance of LaSalle Parish is sponsoring an annual Thanksgiving Service and a Fifth Sunday Singing designed to bring the whole community to come together. The Justice Department is still working with the citizens of Jena to help enhance reconciliation. The Town of Jena has spent over a year on a Master Plan for the change of the community as Highway 84 is widened from the East. Everyone in our community has been invited to participate in this



grand plan for the future for Jena. Now, the question must be asked of other communities in Louisiana as well as in other communities in America. How are we building bridges between the various communities in places outside of Jena, outside of Louisiana?

Mrs. Laura Salguero is the Peace With Justice Coordinator for our Conference. We need churches to support this ministry by making contributions to the Peace With Justice offering on May 30, 2010 so more money can be made available for ministries in Louisiana. Our Peace with Justice grants were given to support Weekend of the Cross – Northshore and to the Wesley Foundation at Grambling State University in their community outreach program in 2009. Completed application forms for Peace with Justice grants must be received by the deadlines of May 12, 2010 and September 13, 2010. For applications contact Rev. J. Graham at P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches, La. 71457 or by email at [jgraham993@aol.com](mailto:jgraham993@aol.com).

James Graham, Chair

### **FOR CONFERENCE ACTION:**

The Board of Church and Society recommend the following resolution called, Faith United Against Tobacco in Louisiana Resolution, to be adopted.

**WHEREAS:** A major tenet of every faith is spiritual well-being and the promotion of good physical and mental health, tobacco use undermines both;

**WHEREAS:** Every year, more than 7000 Louisiana citizens die horrible but preventable deaths caused by tobacco addiction, due to both smoking and secondhand smoke exposure and thousands more suffer from tobacco-caused disability and disease;

**WHEREAS:** 49,400 (18.8%) high-school aged youth in Louisiana are current smokers; and another 5,800 Louisiana children become addicted smokers every year; in addition nearly 15.9% of high school students use spit or smokeless tobacco;

**WHEREAS:** Exposure to secondhand smoke in workplaces and homes kills and harms thousands of Louisiana citizens every year;

**WHEREAS:** Louisiana's health care expenditures caused by tobacco use total over \$1.47 billion each year including more than \$663 million in annual tobacco-caused expenditures by the State Medicaid program;

**WHEREAS:** Only \$8.5 million dollars or (2.8%) of the \$308 million Louisiana receives annually from the tobacco settlement and tobacco taxes is used for tobacco prevention and treatment; the U.S. Centers for Disease Control & Prevention (CDC) recommends an annual investment of \$53.5 million dollars (or 5.76% of current revenues) for tobacco reduction and prevention.



**WHEREAS:** Louisianans who are poor, disadvantaged, under-educated, under-insured and ethnic minorities are disproportionately targeted by the tobacco industry, and suffer disproportionately from the health risks of tobacco, requiring that the tobacco dependence issue be addressed not only as a rightful public health priority but also as an important social justice priority.

**BE IT RESOLVED:** That the undersigned Louisiana faith organization endorses comprehensive and effective public policy measures recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and other experts to prevent and reduce smoking and other tobacco use in the state particularly among children and pregnant women which include:

- \* Increasing Louisiana's cigarette tax by at least \$1.00 and tax other tobacco products to parity with cigarettes to reduce teen tobacco use and help fund Louisiana's tobacco prevention and control programs and health care needs;
- \* Prohibiting smoking in all workplaces, including all bars and casinos;
- \* Full funding of Louisiana's tobacco prevention and cessation programs;

Name of Organization \_\_\_\_\_ Number of Members \_\_\_\_\_

Contact Person \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone, Fax, E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Authorized Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Please return to: Coalition for a Tobacco - Free Louisiana (CTFLA)  
 ATTN: Andrew Muhl, Government Relations Director  
 10528 Kentshire Ct., Baton Rouge, LA 70810  
 office) 225.767.4565. cell) 225.276.1941  
 andrew.muhl@cancer.org

### **BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP**

The highlight of our year was the outstanding study, "Rethink: Evangelism" given by Tony Campolo. We felt fortunate to be a part of it. There was a good turnout, and it is still being talked about. If your church was not able to attend, there are copies available.

Libby Rickey is still working to organize the Older Adults. If you are interested in being a part of this group please call her at 337-984-5195.

Scouting for boys and girls, Four H, Campfire Girls, and Big Brothers, are all ministries supported by our UMC, and come under the umbrella of the Board of Discipleship. If your church is not involved in a youth serving agency, you should consider becoming involved. The local church has a lot of input in how a program runs in their church and can make it a ministry to children. When 30 or more children are in your church during

the week, it may mean more children in your church on Sunday. Our scouting ministries encourage the “God and Country” program through the local church. For more information contact Joe Hoover, Youth Serving Agency Chairman, at [joehoover@bellsouth.net](mailto:joehoover@bellsouth.net).

All of our Methodist Camps mean a lot to our conference. Dawn and Jason Wright, the directors of Camp Uskichitto wrote this about their camp: Uskichitto Retreat Center holds a special place in the hearts of many children and adults, not only because of the fun memories, but because their lives are changed in the name of Jesus Christ! Every camp event at URC is charged with tons of awesome activities, and we are dedicated to providing an environment that encourages team work, courtesy and gratitude along with fun and laughs. Most importantly, we are about sharing the life changing love of God through Jesus Christ to young people and encouraging them in their daily walk with Him. URC is also an ideal location for family reunions and weddings. We are proud to be a member of the American Camp Association, who has 300 standards for safety. Come and experience the hospitality here in a place set apart. For more information call or click: (337) 738-4218 – [directors@campurc.com](mailto:directors@campurc.com) - [www.campurc.com](http://www.campurc.com)

Because of personal reasons, I will be resigning as Chair of the Board of Discipleship effective at Annual Conference. It has been a real privilege to meet so many great people through this office. Thank you for all the help you have given me during my time in this office, and join me in giving my successor all the help you can.

Jane Blackwell, Chair

### **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

What a busy and exciting year this has been for Christian Education. Many new opportunities were explored and shared throughout the conference. Christian Education plays a part throughout the ministry and life of the local church, and as such the Director of Christian Education has been available to local churches for consultation and facilitation of instruction and resources.

The goals for the year were to:

- Further communications through the use of print and electronic options,
- Assist local churches in developing principled Christian leaders, and
- Assist other ministry areas in the development of their educational areas.

Christian Education has been involved in a variety of activities since last we gathered as a team. The focus of our discussion in October was primarily on the possibility of bringing Burning Bush (offered by the GBOD) to Louisiana. While we had more than a sufficient number of guides, we were not able to get enough churches to commit to engagement of this process. Because this is a transformational process, and we have so many other transformative things taking place, it was felt that this may be a bit overwhelming at the present time.

In January, we held our Vacation Bible Preview day at First UMC Alexandria, in conjunction with the Alexandria districts training event. We had 35 in attendance and enjoyed a great time of learning different ways we can engage children in learning the Bible. Perhaps one of the most significant presentations was by Rev. Ann Trousdale, who talked about the importance of fostering children's spirituality, rather than diminishing it.

In conjunction with the Conference Board of Discipleship two forums are planned. The first, April 30, will bring together people from throughout the conference that have an interest in Young Adult ministries. On May 1, the forum will shift to "What is the future of Sunday School?" This forum will examine what consideration the Church may need to take to provide foundational instruction to 21<sup>st</sup> century people. Both forums will be at First UMC Alexandria, and are open to anyone with an interest in those topics.

Christian Education opportunities throughout the conference were announced in LaNow and on the Louisiana Conference Website. Many articles emphasizing Christian Education and its role within the local church have been published in LaNow.

Confirmation Day with the Bishop continued this year with over 400 young people in attendance. Christian Education also assisted in the annual leadership training for Volunteers in Mission, by assisting with a redesign of their instructional materials for the second year in a row.

For enrichment and continued advancement of Christian Education the Director of Christian Education attended a number of seminars in the area of Christian Education. I have participated in the Leadership Incubator offered through the General Board of Discipleship. I have completed three graduate courses in Christian Education, working towards certification in Christian Education. I attended the United Methodist Association of Scholars in Christian Education. I have participated in mission teams to Mexico and attended training to be an Individual Volunteer in Mission.

This has been a very exciting year for Christian Education, and it is my prayerful hope that is indicative of the future for Christian Education for the Louisiana Conference.

dawn b. young, Director

### **BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

Over the past year, the Board of Global Ministries has emphasized the four areas of the church. Part of our work in the last year has been an evaluation of the mission of our initiatives and how they are in response to the four areas of interest of the UMC.

Despite the financial cuts by the Conference in 2009 and 2010, we were able to fulfill our commitment with the mission. The Russian Initiative continued supporting the congregation of the First Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg in their spiritual and construction endeavors. Cuba Initiative continued to support the new Methodist seminary

and the assistant to their professors. Cambodia Initiative celebrated the National Convocation in New Orleans, a total success and continued to develop the health project.

After a presentation made by Dr. Martha Orphe in our last meeting the Board accepted to support the initiative of the Zimbabwe Health Project beginning 2011.

Please see the various reports from ministries of the Board

Maribel Mojica-Calvo, Chair

### **CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES REPORT**

1. We celebrate 11 new Covenant Relationships between the churches of our Annual Conference and the General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM) missionaries serving in the field in 2009. You are supporting new church starts, leadership development, and new health initiatives. You are supporting the apostolic work of going into new arenas of Christian endeavor and validating the witness with social holiness: alleviating human suffering and doing justice in places like Girdwood, Alaska; East Jerusalem, Palestine; Reynosa, Mexico; North Rampart, New Orleans; Maua, Kenya; Henderson Settlement in Frakes, Kentucky; and, Phnom Penh, Cambodia. Forty-one churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference give direct support to our missionaries.
2. We celebrate a total of \$71,972 for General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM) missionary support in 2009. And we celebrate another \$241,569 given by our churches for General Advance projects at home and around the world.
3. Your conference board will be bringing missionaries from two countries in the coming year to itinerate the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The witness of a missionary in your church will ignite the flames of the Spirit in your people. If you would like to host a visit by a GBGM missionary in the coming year, perhaps for the first time, please contact me by cell or email: 337.523.3526 or [douglas.milliron@gmail.com](mailto:douglas.milliron@gmail.com) Together we can connect our missionaries with your church!

Doug Milliron, Missions Secretary

### **SUPPORT ACTION MINISTRIES GRANTS**

The purpose of the Support Action Ministries (SAM) is to offer grants that will provide a portion of the initial funding necessary for a local church to establish a new mission project. SAM grants are awarded annually for up to \$3,000 and can be requested for up to three years.

The SAM grant committee consists of the District Mission/Outreach Coordinator from each of the seven districts. The committee met to carefully review each of the eight

renewal SAM grant applications, and eight new grant applications. There was a total of \$15,850 to be allocated, and the grants were awarded to the following:

#### Renewals

A Project of Thanks-Gifting, Mt. Zion UMC, New Orleans - \$1,700  
 Neely Community of Shalom, Neely UMC, Baton Rouge - \$1,000  
 Newman Kids' Café, Newman UMC, Alexandria - \$1,650  
 Kids Hope USA, 1<sup>st</sup> UMC, LaPlace - \$1,000  
 GSU Men of Integrity, GSU Wesley Foundation - \$500  
 North Rampart Community Center, New Orleans - \$2,000

#### New Grants Awarded

Chapel Leadership Academy, Andrew Chapel UMC, Denham Springs - \$2,000  
 Crescent City Café, Rayne Memorial UMC, New Orleans - \$2,000  
 Youth Works, 1<sup>st</sup> UMC, Tallulah - \$2,000  
 G. T. Woods Elementary Outreach, St. Matthews UMC, Kenner - \$2,000

These grants are assisting churches and church-related programs to reach out to many groups in their communities, including at-risk children, neighborhood schools, homeless women, those displaced by hurricanes, ethnic communities, elderly and homebound.

The SAM grant committee applauds the ministry being provided by these churches, and acknowledges them for their outstanding leadership in the area of mission and outreach. We are pleased to be able to award funds that assist in furthering the kingdom of Christ in many parts of our conference.

Rachel Scott, Chair

#### **CAMBODIAN MISSION INITIATIVE**

Therefore, if any one is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has passed away, behold, the new has come. 2 Corinthians 5:17

By now the rainy season has come to Cambodia and the land will flourish. The dust will wash away and the rice fields will turn emerald green. The rain brings a season of resurrection. It is resurrection. Through our mission and ministry to Cambodia we experience new life in Christ.

In 2009 Louisiana Methodist churches and individuals supported a variety of missions through out Cambodia. A medical mission in February brought general health care to the Kampong Channang district north of Phnom Penh. Cambodian missionaries, Esther and Nicholas Gitobu, itinerated across Louisiana during the month of July and visited churches. The highlight of the year was the Cambodian Consultation in New Orleans that brought together over eighty people committed to Cambodian ministry. St. Matthew's UMC in Metairie, offered hospitality that included Bishop Roy Sano, Episcopal leader of the United Methodist Church in Cambodia; Rev. Dr. Romeo del Rosario, country director

of the United Methodist Mission in Cambodia; and Rev. Jong Sung Kim, director of the Office of Mission Initiatives for the General Board of Global Ministries. Three Cambodian church leaders and five missionaries shared information about mission projects and the work of the church throughout Cambodia.

The work continues in 2010. Beverly Dinnel will travel in April on an exploratory trip to the Svay Rieng district to make arrangements for the next medical team scheduled in 2011. Rev. Jack O'Dell will return to lead a second youth retreat, May 24 – June 6. The team will include students from the Tech Wesley Foundation. These students will stay an additional three weeks to work with churches in the Kampong Channang District painting an orphanage, leading VBS, and providing personal hygiene clinics. Joseph and Marilyn Chan, missionaries from Phnom Penh, will be on itineration and available to visit churches in Louisiana in late July. Ken Music and Archie Corder will lead a team of men from Louisiana to facilitate the first gathering of Cambodian Methodist Men, October 21 – November 3.

Mission in 2011 is on the horizon. A medical team will return in February. September 29 – October 10, The Bishop will be part of a pastoral team led by Ann Sutton and Clifton Conrad. The team will provide a retreat for Cambodian pastors. Tina and John Butterfield will lead a construction/medical team October 20-30.

Our commitments to share in our life in Christ with the Cambodian church are a profound source of life and renewal for the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Ann Sutton, Chair

### **CUBA INITIATIVE**

Through the generous giving of the Annual Conference and the deep dedication of those who have a love for our fellow Methodist Christians in Cuba, 2009 was a good year. Hot on the heels of our 2008 VIM Cuba Mission in November, our next available date was February 2009. Rev. Roger Templeton led this group. This team also worked on the new seminary in Havana.

Over the past 2 years, the greatest need expressed by the Cuba Methodist Church, has been to work on the new Methodist Seminary, located on the second floor of Havana Central Methodist Church (“La Trinidad”) in old Havana. The new seminary is now fully operational. Where only 5 to 10 Methodist students at a time could be enrolled in the former Protestant Seminary, up to 75 students are now enrolled in the new Methodist Seminary – 25 at a time on a rotating 3 month schedule. The extensive rooms on this second floor have also allowed for dorms to be built where the students can sleep and eat while during their stay in Havana. (These student pastors also serve local churches all over the island, while attending seminary.)

Through the Cuba Initiative, our conference has not only helped with the construction of the new classrooms for the seminary with VIM missions, we have also supported the

everyday operation though assistance with professor's salaries and daily operational expenses. Our conference has been intimately involved with the new seminary since its beginnings. Our hope in the coming year is to continue this involvement.

Those churches in the Louisiana Conference who have sister church relationships in Cuba continue the difficult job of maintaining these relationships. At least two churches in our conference are beginning to explore the possibility of sister church relationships. To assist in communication between our conference and these churches, we also are working with a ministry out of Mexico, led by Mr. Humberto Flores to the Methodist Church in Cuba.

Because one of the goals of the Cuba Initiative is to have reciprocal visits, we also welcomed visitors from the Cuba Methodist Church into our churches in Louisiana. Rev. Mario Perez, pastor of the Iglesia Metodista en Santa Fe, Havana, and a long time friend of our conference, visited Lea Joyner UMC. Also, Rev. Jose' Ramon Ruiz, district superintendent of the Matanzas District and pastor of La Iglesia Metodista en Colon, Matanzas, visited Broadmoor UMC in Baton Rouge and other churches.

Our goals for this coming conference year are to: 1) Continue support of the Methodist Seminary in Cuba; 2) Support our next Cuba VIM mission in October 2010; 3) Receive visitors from the Cuba Methodist Church, possibly in November; and 4) Assist in building and maintaining sister church relationships between Louisiana United Methodist and Cuba Methodist Churches.

Because of the destruction caused by hurricanes from last season, many churches and parsonages received extensive damage. Also, the world economic crisis has reduced tourism (Cuba's number one source of income), which in turn has created economic crisis for the average person. This boils down to issues of having enough food, and creating health problems. Please keep our brothers and sisters in Christ in your prayers.

Mark R. Martin, Coordinator

### **REVOLVING LOAN FUND**

The Revolving Loan Fund was established in 1974 to make low-interest, unsecured loans to churches and institutions in our Conference for extension needs such as construction, building renovation and repairs, purchase of major fixed equipment and the purchase of land. The maximum loan amount is \$8,000 for churches and institutions less than 5 years old. For all other churches and institutions the maximum loan amount is \$6,000. The maximum repayment term is 10 years for new churches and institutions, 8 years for churches that report attendance of 30 or fewer at the principal weekly worship service, and 5 years for all other borrowers. The loans are interest-free the first year, 2% interest is charged on the unpaid balances at the beginning of the second year and third year, and 4% is charged on the unpaid balances at the beginning of the fourth and remaining years of the loan.

At the end of 2009, there were 8 loans outstanding with balances totaling \$26,006.88. Loan applications and additional information are available from the Finance Officer of the Conference Board of Global Ministries at Louisiana Memorial United Methodist Church, 515 E. Bellevue St, LA 70570, (337) 942-3163 Church, (337) 942-3173 fax.

Pamela F. Roy, Finance Officer

### **RUSSIAN INITIATIVE**

The immediate goal of the Louisiana Russian Initiative is to fulfill the duties and responsibilities of a partnership with the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg, Russia. The continuing vision is two-fold; to give the church and its leaders the resources they need to bring the word of God to the congregation and the unchurched, and to transform FUMC Ekaterinburg into a district focal point for the Ural Mountain and Siberian regions.

This past June, a delegation of United Methodists from Louisiana, two United Methodists from Ohio, and one from Pennsylvania led Sunday morning worship and conducted four days of Vacation Bible School for children. There were approximately 30-40 children in attendance each day. Additional aspects of the mission included purchasing and distributing 80 food baskets for the elderly of the church and visiting an orphanage for special needs children. During Bible School and at the orphanage, our group reenacted familiar Biblical stories to the children. Members of our delegation also led in adult Bible studies each evening. A delegation from Louisiana also visited the church during Christmas to share in worship, participate in VBS, and distribute food baskets. While the attendance among members was not as strong as the previous summer, a loyal group of 20 members attended the planned studies and VBS. The temperature outside was twenty degrees below zero with heavy snow. Despite treacherous conditions, this committed congregation continues to live out its faith each day.

The summer delegation to Ekaterinburg will have two major goals. The first will be to refinish the floors of the church and the second will be to repair the roof. As usual, VBS and Bible studies will be an integral part of the mission. This delegation will leave May 23<sup>rd</sup> and return June 6<sup>th</sup>. The Louisiana Conference and the First United Methodist of Ekaterinburg constantly face challenges as they evolve. Please continue to keep our Russian United Methodists brothers and sisters in your thoughts and prayers.

James Gillespie

### **LA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST DISASTER RESPONSE CONFERENCE DISASTER PREPAREDNESS DIRECTOR REPORTS**

Our ministry began in the wake of four hurricanes (two from 2005 and two from 2008). In the last twelve months your recovery ministry has been focusing on both the long-term response and relief work for areas of our state that were affected by hurricanes Gustav



and Ike. In this response we have made many accomplishments in the name of The United Methodist Church.

Each station location provides full case management service and assistance and is supported by the construction efforts of volunteers overseen by operations staff. To date we have overseen the efforts of more than 5,184 teams with 70,983 volunteers. This unprecedented volunteer response represents more than 2.9 million hours of work. These volunteer hours equate to an in-kind donation of more than \$55,124,465, an economic impact for our State of Louisiana of \$95 million dollars. Thank you to The United Methodist People for your services.

**Accomplishments and celebration of work in the past year:**

- We had our Annual Financial Audit completed by William E. DeLoach on June 30, 2009, his report is on file in our Conference Office and the Disaster Recovery Office here in Baton Rouge.
- Worked on a partnership with Presbyterian Disaster Assistance (PDA) for the Houma/Dulac Station to get funding for both staff position and construction cost.
- We continue to have CRWRC (Christian Reformed World Relief Committee) provide both long term volunteer groups for construction expertise and to partner both in Lake Charles and New Orleans.
- Received a \$3.1 million grant from the Louisiana Housing authority (LHA) to assist families who have been living in FEMA Trailers to rebuild or repair their homes.
- Received a \$2.3 million grant from Louisiana Recovery Authority (LRA) for case management in New Orleans, Lake Charles and Lafayette to serve 498 clients throughout the entire state.
- Received a \$2.2 million grant from Louisiana Family Recovery Crop for the people in the Florida, Lafourche and Terrebonne parishes.
- Received a \$600,000 grant to offer Case Management services through First United Methodist Church of New Iberia for the following parishes (Iberia, St. Martin and St. Mary) through Catholic Charities USA (CCUSA).
- We continue to send staff members to help with recovery to other Annual Conference to repair and rebuild.
- Governor Jindal welcomed and thanks were given to the People Call Louisiana United Methodist when Bishop Hutchinson, Dr. Cottrill and Rev. Tate were welcomed to the governor's office in May of 2009.
- In the area of Disaster Preparedness Training we have held training event across the conference in different disasters. Our goal is the get every congregation to write their Disaster Plan for their church. Also, we have continued to communicate through the conference when national emergency has presented themselves to our communities.

**Goals that are a priority for the upcoming year:**

- This coming year will present itself with many priorities in each location. With UMCOR funds depleting we will see the following stations closing (New Iberia

and Houma) on March 31, 2010 and New Orleans and Lafayette Case Management Program will conclude on March 31, 2010. Our Lake Charles station will finish its work on May 31, 2010. On December 31, 2010 our New Orleans Station.

- We are continuing to visit churches and conferences that have already sent teams to tell of the progress that has been made and the need for additional teams. Also, we sent letters to previous volunteers requesting their return visit with Rotary and Kiwanis organizations and local employers to recruit volunteers.
- In the area of Disaster Preparedness events we will continue to equip our churches with the necessary tools for their preparing their congregations for local, state and national disasters.
- We will train Spiritual Emotional Care teams for our conference to be developed across our districts in the event of local disasters.

### **Concerns and Challenges:**

- We will continue to work on matching volunteer skill levels to work assigned at the stations.
- Our hope is to maintain sufficient levels of volunteers-we have found over the last 9 months that our volunteer numbers are dropping because volunteers can't leave their jobs during the current financial crisis and due to flooding and fires in other areas of the country.

“Do all the good you can, by all the means you can, in all the ways you can, in all the places you can, at all the times you can, to all the people you can, as long as ever you can.”

John Wesley

### **A Financial and Volunteer Update from Katrina and Rita Response September 1, 2005 thru December 31, 2009**

It has been almost four years since the hurricanes of 2005 hit the Louisiana coast. Those events have changed our focus of attention in Louisiana generally and in the Louisiana Conference specifically. As you well know, the ministry that has evolved following those storms has greatly affected our work as an Annual Conference. We continue to be grateful to the United Methodist connection for all of the help that has come and continues to come our way. The United Methodist Committee on Relief, individual Annual Conferences, local congregations, and thousands of individuals have offered their money, time, and talent to the recovery cause. There are no words to convey our gratitude for this outpouring of the Holy Spirit through the actions of God's children.

This brief article is a way to report on our current progress in the area of Humanitarian response and relief to the victims of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita. This is the only side of our efforts that reflect the ministry to those in need. The Church Recovery efforts are a separate issue that will be addressed in a later article.

The relief and recovery identified here tell the story in numbers only. These numbers are only a small snapshot of the “real response” that comes through the stories of lives changed and restored, of volunteers who have received their own untold life-changing experiences, and of the impact on the spiritual renewal of individuals and communities throughout the Gulf Coast. Please read the numbers, but look between the lines for the faces of countless thousands who have been recipients of the love of Christ in action. This will be the closing report for hurricane response for 2005, since January 1, 2009 we began to respond both to the 2005 and 2008 storms.

Number of clients (in all categories)	99,127
Number of volunteers/teams	70,983
Number of other Conferences	63
Number of States	50
Number countries represented	36

**Financial Report dated (September 1, 2005 thru December 31, 2008)**

Salaries & Benefits for Staff (Direct Assistance to Clients) (Station Managers, Case Managers, Construction personal, Manager of Volunteers Director of Case Management, Spiritual Emotional Care	\$ 6,689,399
Salaries & Benefits for Staff (Executive Director, Director of Operational, Administrative Asst. Controller)	\$ 1,483,980
Travel for All Staff	\$ 855,066
Operational Costs of Stations	\$ 1,298,113
Long Term Direct Assistance to Clients	\$ 6,261,856
In Kind Contributions for Volunteers Services	\$55,124,465
St. Mark's Renovation	\$ 330,626
Dulac Renovation	\$ 391,019
Epworth Housing	\$ 576,355
Grand Total	\$72,010,879

In closing may I say, to the people called United Methodist's and to the many staff members that work for the DRM, Job Well Done!

Darryl Allen Tate, Executive Director

**BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

Once again we had a great year in campus ministry. The dollars this conference puts into our campus ministries, Centenary and Dillard University, are yielding a great return for the dollar spent. We thank all the churches for their support.

With no changes in our staffing this year our ministries are stable and growing. The campus ministries continued to be challenged to bring in new faces and to find new ways to attract those new faces. They continue to develop new leadership as students are constantly progressing in their education and thus leaving upon graduation. Our campus

ministries send hundreds of students on mission trips each year to a variety of places: from disaster relief and recovery to inner city missions to work with the homeless. Some go to countries such as India or South Africa to work with the poor or HIV residents. Our campus ministries are where we are preparing our next generation of leadership and mission minded church members. We are proud to say that we have a large number of students that are currently in seminary, and that there is a pipeline of students exploring the call to ministry who will be entering seminary this year and the next.

In April our campus ministries held a statewide retreat at the Caney Conference Center at Minden. Exciting worship and inspirational speakers tied this weekend together under the theme: “The Kingdom of God”. *“The spirit of the Lord is on me, because he has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners and recovery of sight for the blind, to release the oppressed, to proclaim the year of the Lord’s favor.”* Luke 4:18-19 They challenged each other to see who could bring the most Health Kits. It is from experiences like this that many of our new conference clergy and active laity are coming.

The Board encourages you to become involved in the campus ministry nearest you by praying for its success, becoming a local board member, and giving financial support. The grants from the Conference range from \$11,000 at a part time ministry to \$99,000 at our largest campus ministry unit. Our ministries must raise double or triple this amount in order to operate. Your financial support enables these vital ministries to continue to raise up spiritual leaders and equip young adults to answer God’s call to ministry as clergy and laity. The conference apportionment has not kept up with the basic costs of these ministries such as insurance and utilities. When our campus ministers spend time and energy raising money for basic operations, that time is taken away from ministry with students.

Please invite a campus minister and or a team of students to preach or present a program in your local church. This experience will bless your congregation and open a window of understanding to this vital mission of our church.

James Hinckley, Chair

### **BOARD OF LAITY REPORT**

The Conference Board of Laity (CBOL) made substantial progress in several major efforts to strengthen our outreach to local churches and the community this past year. Our primary goals were (1) to build an effective, synergistic team, (2) to encourage and train leaders for the local church, (3) to streamline communication for faster outreach, and (4) to discover and challenge others to become passionate about Making Disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World. Many of our successes are detailed below although reports more specific about our CBOL programs follow this section.

**We celebrate:**

1. Four members who joined our Board after they were elected. We welcomed Pete Aguila, our new Rules and Regulations head; Kristine Wilson our new young adult representative; Andrew Blackwood, our new youth representative; and Rick Watson, the Lake Charles District Lay Leader. All are already active in providing leadership on our team.
2. Our current program chairpersons have been hard at work. Carolyn Dove reports that the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund provided 18 scholarships last year of \$1500 each to three students at Dillard University and 15 students at Centenary. Her goal is to raise more money to add to the \$30,000 endowment already invested.
3. Edna Hickman, Conference president of the United Methodist Women (UMW), had a very successful year as outlined in her report with Mission Studies on Darfur, a marvelous annual meeting in New Orleans, and plans to take a tour bus to the General Assembly in St. Louis April 30th to May 2nd.
4. Three Louisiana laity: Judge Carl Steward, Ron Sarver, and Joe Kelly made the General Commission on United Methodist Men's All Tournament List for outstanding, lifetime achievement. They match the many Louisiana UMW serving in leadership roles beyond the Annual Conference.
5. Tim Hebert's coordination of the Conference Lay Leader Training was extremely successful with all Districts participating fully. Six individuals are in the pipeline to complete the educational requirements to become our first class of Certified Lay Ministers. We congratulate them for this wonderful accomplishment. Tim also runs our Conference website.
6. The 1000 Club, chaired by Walter Weiss, is working on its bylaws and studying new ways to raise funds for new church starts, one of the most vital things we do on the CBOL.
7. Pete Aguila, chair of the rules and regulations task force, is proposing several changes to the CBOL bylaws to be voted upon at Annual Conference. These changes make our language consistent with Disciplinary language and closes gaps for more effective governance. Pete had the excellent counsel of our Parliamentarian, Buzzy Anding. Their work highlights our earnest effort to strengthen our policy and practice for mission.
8. Our District Lay Leaders are doing an extraordinary job in many areas. All have scheduled fundraising projects this Spring for CBOL programs and several are going the extra mile to cement our ties with local churches and to provide more effective communication. Most of them compiled, with the help of District offices, e-mail addresses for local church leaders and are using the networks to advertise various resources available, especially district training opportunities. Grant Schroeck is visiting all of the churches in the Baton Rouge District with Keith Kreutziger (New Orleans) and Gary Green (Monroe) considering the same. Eloise Cox, Alexandria District, added a communications workshop to her training schedule and Rick Watson had 118 people attend the My Job Training in the Lake Charles District and 100 youth show up for another district event. Keith Kreutziger has reorganized the battered New Orleans District Board of Laity and plans a training event in April.

9. All of our CBOL members attended Rethink Evangelism and were instrumental behind the scenes of this important gathering. We are looking forward to Annual Conference and to the Rethink Worship workshop in December. Joyce Robinson, our Associate Conference Lay Leader, invites everyone to our annual Laity Breakfast on Tuesday, June 8th at Centenary.

**Tickets are \$12 each with the profit going to the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship fund.**

**Our goals and priorities for next year are:**

1. Continuing to develop communication networks for effective evangelism,
2. Encouraging and training new, young leadership in the Conference,
3. Working in partnership with the clergy to make the mission of the United Methodist Church The Main Thing,
4. Getting the word out about the resources and programs available from the CBOL,
5. Creating new avenues to raise funds for new church starts, and
6. Focusing on prayer, holy conferencing, Bible Study and other means of grace as the foundation for all of our work.

**Some concerns that we have as a Board are:**

1. Decreased funding to implement new and current ideas and programs,
2. The inertia that sometimes appears at the mid point of the four year cycle of leadership, and
3. The difficulty of meeting state-wide to continue with our projects when our members are so very busy.

The only action items we have for the Laity Session of the Annual Conference is voting on proposed changes to our current bylaws.

Again, it is our privilege to serve the Conference as leaders on the CBOL. We give thanks to God for this great team of people who love and care about our beloved Denomination and are willing to work so hard on its mission.

Sarah Kreutziger, Conference Lay Leader  
Joyce Robinson, Associate Lay Leader

**The following Bylaws were approved by the Conference Board of Laity in their March 2010 meeting. The new Bylaws will be presented at the Laity Session on Monday morning, June 7, 2010.**

**Bylaws of the Board of Laity Louisiana Annual Conference  
The United Methodist Church**

ARTICLE I  
NAME

The name of the organization shall be The Board of Laity, Louisiana Annual Conference, The United Methodist church. This Body shall be organized in accordance with the

current Book of Discipline. In the event of conflict between any provision of these Bylaws and the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the relevant provision of the Book of Discipline shall prevail and apply.

## ARTICLE II HEADQUARTERS

The Board of Laity headquarters will be the Louisiana Annual Conference Office; 527 North Boulevard; Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5720; 225-346-1646 (telephone).

## ARTICLE III PURPOSES AND OBJECTIVES

The objectives and purpose of the Board of Laity shall be:

- A. To interpret and spread through the Church all the rich meanings of the universal priesthood of believers, of Christian vocation, and of the ministry of the laity in daily life. The United Methodist Church has the responsibility of training and enabling the laos-the whole body of its membership-to enter into mission and to minister and witness in the name of Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church.
- B. To foster an awareness of the role of the laity both within the local congregation and through opportunities for ministries to make Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through example and work in the home, workplace, community and world. To develop and promote programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life and work among the members of the churches of the Annual Conference.
- C. To develop and promote stewardship of time, talent, and possessions within the annual conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries or other appropriate conference bodies.
- D. To provide for the training of lay members of the annual conference. To provide support and direction for the ministry of the laity on the local, district, and annual conference levels and to promote the observance of Laity Sunday.
- E. To provide organization, direction, and support for the development of local church leaders.

## ARTICLE IV MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Conference Board of Laity shall be as follows:

- A. The Conference Lay Leader
- B. The presiding Bishop or his/her designee
- C. The Associate Conference Lay Leader
- D. The Conference Secretary
- E. The Conference Treasurer
- F. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and Training Ministries

- G. The Conference Director of Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund
- H. The Conference Director of 1000 Club
- I. The president of the Conference United Methodist Women (UMW)
- J. The president of the Conference United Methodist Men (UMM)
- K. The president of the United Methodist Youth Council (UMYC)
- L. The president of the United Methodist Young Adults (UMYA)
- M. The District Lay Leaders, who shall be nominated by their respective district nominating committees, or its counterpart, and elected according to the district election process.
- N. At large members who should include at least one (1) layman, at least one (1) laywoman, one (1) youth, and one (1) young adult.
- O. A District Superintendent recommended by the Cabinet as Cabinet liaison.
- P. The immediate past Conference Lay Leader.
- Q. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.
- R. The following shall serve as honorary members without vote: All former Conference Lay Leaders, all lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences not already serving by election or by virtue of their offices held.
- S. At one meeting per year, which shall be the Laity Session of the Annual Conference, all lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be considered members and shall have voting rights on all matters that may come before the Conference Board of Laity.

## ARTICLE V ORGANIZATION AND ELECTION

The officers of the Conference Board of Laity shall be:

- A. A Chairperson, who shall be the Conference Lay Leader
- B. An Associate Lay Leader
- C. A Secretary
- D. A Treasurer
- E. The Director of Conference Lay Speaking and Training Ministries
- F. The Director of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund
- G. The Director of the 1000 Club
- H. The chairperson, Committee on Rules and Organization
- I. The Chairperson, Nominating Committee, elected by the Nominating Committee at their first meeting.
- J. A Cabinet Liaison

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The officers shall be elected at the Laity Session of the Board of Laity during Annual Conference in the first year of the Quadrennium and confirmed by the Annual Conference. In the event the chairperson of the Board is unable to complete his or her term of office, the Annual Conference elects a new Conference Lay Leader. In the event the Associate Lay Leader, Secretary, Treasurer or any non-ex-officio member of the



Board is unable to complete his or her term of office, the chairperson of the Board shall appoint an individual to fill the vacant position until the next meeting of the Board, at which time a new Associate Lay Leader, secretary, treasurer or non-ex-officio member, as appropriate, shall be elected.

## ARTICLE VI COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a Committee on Nominations to nominate to membership on the Conference Board of Laity all persons not serving by virtue of their other conference or district office during the Laity Session at Annual Conference. The nominating committee shall:

- A. Be comprised of the District Lay Leaders, the Conference UMW president, the Conference UMM president, the Conference UMYC president, the UMYA president and the Conference Lay Leader.
- B. Meet at the call of the Conference Lay Leader and its first order of business shall be to elect a chairperson, who may be the Conference Lay Leader, and a secretary who shall make accurate records of all nominations. The chairperson of the nominating committee shall have the responsibility of presenting the report of the Committee on Nominations to the Laity Session of Annual Conference at the designated time and shall submit the report to the Conference Headquarters in a timely manner to ensure that it is published in the Pre-Conference Report as part of the report of the Board of Laity.
- C. Exercise all diligence to ensure that all who desire to serve are given the opportunity to serve. The Committee on Nominations must exercise sensitivity to ensure representation of all districts; all ethnic groups; and men, women, youth, young adults, and seniors.

## ARTICLE VII OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF OFFICERS

The Conference Board of Laity shall have the officers stipulated in this Article, but shall not be limited to those officers and may create other positions as the need arises and elect officers to fill those positions. Those offices may be created by a majority vote of the Board of Laity at a regular or special meeting and will be added to this section with job descriptions at the time of their creation and election.

The duties of the officers of the Board of Laity shall be:

**Chairperson:** The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as chairperson and shall preside at all meetings, regular or special, and is charged with the responsibility of making the laity aware of their roles in achieving the mission of the church. He/she will represent the Board of Laity on other conference boards and agencies as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and conference rules.

The Conference Lay Leader is responsible for the submission of an annual budget, approved by the Board of Laity, to the Conference Connectional Ministries.

The Conference Lay Leader shall present a written report annually to the Board of Laity in time for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal and to the Annual Conference.

The Conference Lay Leader shall be seated in the Annual Conference as a voting member and shall be an ex-officio member of all committees except nominations.

The Conference Lay Leader may appoint members to committees and/or task forces necessary for Board of Laity Programs, subject to ratification of such appointments, by the Board of Laity. As a method of inclusiveness and in an effort to create more involvement of the laity in the mission of the church, the persons appointed to committees or task forces need not necessarily be members of the Board of Laity.

The Conference Lay Leader may, from time to time, have other responsibilities as provided by the *Book of Discipline*, the Annual Conference, or the Conference Board of Laity.

**Vice-Chairperson:** The Associate Lay Leader shall serve as vice-chairperson of the Board of Laity and shall act in the absence of the Conference Lay Leader to perform all the duties previously assigned to the Conference Lay Leader. In the event of the death or incapacitation of the Conference Lay Leader, the Associate Lay Leader shall act as chairperson of the Board of Laity and as Conference Lay Leader until such time as the Conference Lay Leader is capable of resuming his/her duties or until an election is held at the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

The Conference Lay Leader shall assign the Associate Lay Leader specific tasks and responsibilities.

**Secretary:** The secretary of the Conference Board of Laity shall keep up to date minutes of all meetings of the Board of Laity and provide copies of these minutes to all members of the Board of Laity for review at least two weeks prior to the next meeting. Copies of the meeting minutes should also be forwarded to the Conference Connectional Ministry office and to the District Superintendents.

**Treasurer:** The treasurer shall keep separate and accurate records of all Board of Laity funds such as operating funds, scholarship funds, etc. He/she shall maintain an accurate record of all expenditures of such funds. The treasurer shall prepare written reports quarterly and annually for the Board of Laity on the status of each fund. Deposits exceeding the FDIC insurance limit will not be made in the same financial institution. The treasurer shall be bonded and shall arrange an annual audit of the Board of Laity and 1000 Club finances by a licensed Certified Public Accountant (CPA) prior to February 1<sup>st</sup> of each year.

Conference Director of Lay Speaking and Training Ministries: The duties of the chairperson shall be to organize and provide resources for the lay speaking program as set forth in the current Book of Discipline. He/she shall assist the district chairperson of lay speaking in recruiting and training of lay speakers. He/she shall evaluate all lay speaking courses, and assure compliance with the Book of Discipline regarding certification and re-certification of lay speakers. Additionally, she/he shall work to recruit and train teachers and/or leaders to teach lay speakers.

He/she shall develop a list of all certified lay speakers and see that copies of the list are updated and distributed to the District Superintendents.

Conference Director of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund: The duties of the chairperson shall be to receive applications for scholarship monies, meet with district representatives as needed, and perform other functions as the scholarship committee may determine. The chairperson shall submit reports and recommendations to the Board of Laity. Copies of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship policies will be attached hereto.

Conference Director of the 1000 Club: The duties of the director will be those assigned by the Bylaws of the 1000 Club and shall include submitting reports and recommendations to the Board of Laity. Copies of the 1000 Club Bylaws are attached hereto.

Chairperson of Rules and Organization: The duties of the chairperson are to interpret the Book of Discipline as it pertains to the Board of Laity; to keep the Board of Laity Bylaws; to inform all Board of Laity agencies of any changes that may be made; and to act as parliamentarian for Board of Laity meetings. Unless other specified, Robert's Rules of Order, will prevail.

## ARTICLE VIII DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

District Lay Leaders shall be elected by the district conference upon recommendation of the District Nominating Committee of the District Board of Laity. In the event no district conference is held, the name of the nominee shall be presented to the District Ministry Team by the District Board of Laity Nominating Committee. In the event no District Board of Laity Nominating Committee is formed, the District Lay Leader shall be nominated and or elected by the District Ministry Team.

Every effort should be made, as much as practicable, to have each District Board of Laity operated in confluence with the Conference Board of Laity. In all cases, the District Board of Laity must conform itself to the guidelines of the current *Book of Discipline* under the leadership of the District Lay Leader and the District Superintendent.

## ARTICLE IX TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

The terms of office for all members of the Conference Board of Laity shall be limited to four (4) years. The election of all members shall coincide with the election and terms of all other conference boards and agencies. The members may serve a maximum of eight (8) consecutive years on the Board but only four (4) years in one position, with the exception that an Associate Lay Leader who is elected to the position of Conference Lay Leader at the conclusion of two consecutive quadrennia of service on the Board of Laity may serve an additional quadrennium in the position of Conference Lay Leader. Any member who becomes a member or officer of the Board of Laity to fill out an unexpired term may only serve the remainder of that term. In accordance with conference rules and the *Book of Discipline*, all elected Board of Laity members and officers assume office at the conclusion of Annual Conference.

## ARTICLE X MEETINGS

The Conference Board of Laity shall be called into session at such times and places as selected by the Conference Lay Leader. The Conference Board of Laity shall meet not less than twice annually, not including the Laity Session during Annual Conference. Special meetings may be called as needed by the Conference Lay Leader. Any member may call a special meeting of the full Board of Laity by obtaining a majority vote of the Board by ballot. The member must specify the reason for the special meeting.

## ARTICLE XI REVISIONS

These by-laws may be revised by a 2/3 vote of the members present and voting at any full membership meeting of the Conference Board of Laity. Any revisions must be presented to the full membership not less than 30 days prior to the meeting at which such revisions are to be considered. All revisions must be ratified during the Laity Session at Annual Conference by a majority vote and published in the official journal. All revisions must be filed in writing as part of the Conference Lay Leader's annual report.

## ARTICLE XII MISCELLANEOUS

No program requiring the raising of funds may be instituted without prior approval of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

These bylaws are effective when adopted during the Laity Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

**Motion No. 1:**

**MOVED**, that Articles I, III and IV of the Bylaws of the Board of Laity, Louisiana Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, be amended as follows:

Article I: Delete the entire second sentence of that Article, and insert in lieu thereof the following sentence: "In the event of conflict between any provision of these Bylaws and the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the relevant provision of the Book of Discipline shall prevail and apply."

Article III: Amend and revise subparagraphs B and C of that Article, so that those subparagraphs shall read as follows:

"B. To foster an awareness of the role of the laity both within the local congregation and through opportunities for ministries to make Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through example and work in the home, workplace, community and world. To develop and promote programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life and work among the members of the churches of the Annual Conference.

"C. To develop and promote stewardship of time, talent, and possessions within the annual conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries or other appropriate conference bodies."

Article IV: Delete the introductory partial sentence of that Article and insert in lieu thereof the following: "The membership of the Conference Board of Laity shall be as follows:"

**Rationale:** These amendments refine the language of these articles to (a) track more closely the language in the current Book of Discipline from which their language was derived, (b) delete "recommendation" language that was inappropriately transferred from the Book of Discipline, and (c) insert language mandating that the relevant provisions of the Book of Discipline will take precedence over conflicting provisions of the Bylaws.

**Motion No. 2:**

**MOVED**, that the third sentence of the paragraph entitled "ELECTION OF OFFICERS" in Article V "ORGANIZATION AND ELECTION" be amended and revised so that the same shall read as follows:

"In the event the Associate Lay Leader, Secretary, Treasurer or any non-ex-officio member of the Board is unable to complete his or her term of office, the chairperson of the Board shall appoint an individual to fill the vacant position until the next meeting of the Board, at which time a new Associate Lay Leader, secretary, treasurer or non-ex-officio member, as appropriate, shall be elected."

**Rationale:** This amendment corrects an unintentional hiatus in the old bylaws, which didn't allow the appointment of an individual to temporarily fill the position of a non-ex-officio Board of Laity member until an election could be held at the next meeting of the Board.

### **Motion No. 3:**

**MOVED,** that the third sentence of Article IX, "TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP", be amended and revised so that the same shall read as follows:

"The members may serve a maximum of eight (8) consecutive years on the Board but only four (4) years in one position, with the exception that an Associate Lay Leader who is elected to the position of Conference Lay Leader at the conclusion of two consecutive quadrennia of service on the Board of Laity may serve an additional quadrennium in the position of Conference Lay Leader."

**Rationale:** This amendment seeks to correct what is felt to be an ill-advised and needless restriction on the transition and continuity of leadership in the Board of Laity, by allowing an Associate Lay Leader elected to that position in his or her second quadrennium of service on the Board to serve another quadrennium as Conference Lay Leader, if elected to that position at the conclusion of his or her second quadrennium of Board service.

### **LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES**

The hundreds of people that have gone through lay speaking ministries training are actively involved in churches across the conference. We continue to promote lay speaking ministries courses as a way for laity to receive training in becoming better servants and leaders to the world around us. Beyond taking the basic course, there are over a dozen advanced courses in more specific areas such as worship, preaching, storytelling, evangelism, prayer, caring, missions, etc.

Courses were held across the conference in 2009. For the first time, every district held 10-hour courses as required by the church guidelines. We hope to be able to offer basic, basic refresher, and advanced courses in every district each year. If the time/location/topic in your district doesn't work out for you, feel free to take courses in other districts.

Lay speakers should also be reminded that they need to turn in a report each year and to take courses (at least one every 3 years) if they want to retain their active status. Lay speaking ministries is not a certificate to put on your wall, but a process in which you become a more faithful and devoted servant in Christ's name. In becoming a lay speaker, you are saying that you want to learn more about how to be a better Christian and take leadership in ministering to others. Leadership requires responsibility.

Clergy, PLEASE call upon our lay speakers to serve in the areas of ministry in which they are gifted/called. Too many lay speakers become trained, only to sit by the phone waiting for a call that too rarely comes.

Since the Certified Lay Minister program has now gotten underway - and you need to be a certified lay speaker to enter that program - we hope that lay speaking can serve as a launching point for those wanting to be even more involved in the ministry of the church. More information on the CLM program can be found at the conference website.

Tim Hebert, Chair

### **DAUGHENBAUGH-MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund transitioned to the 2008-2012 Quadriennium with the continued support of Lynette Viskozki of the Financial Aid Office at Centenary College and Monique King, Financial Aid Counselor at Dillard University. The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship benefits Louisiana United Methodist students at both Centenary College and Dillard University, our two United Methodist institutions of higher education.

We gave eighteen scholarships for the 2009-10 school year of \$1,500 each. Centenary College had fifteen recipients with the following breakdown: five were first year recipients, three were second year recipients, four were third year recipients and three were fourth year recipients. Dillard University had three recipients with the following breakdown: one first year recipients and two second year recipients.

Our goals for 2010-2011 are to:

1. Continue to publicize the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship in each district.
2. Continue to pursue the listing of this scholarship on Centenary's and Dillard's web pages.
3. Increase the number of applications and recipients.

One of our previous goals was obtained by increasing the amount of each scholarship awarded. We are still attempting to secure a \$100,000.00 endowment with the Louisiana Methodist Foundation. We only need \$70,000.00 more to achieve our goal. Once we have the endowment in place we can use the interest to help fund our scholarships. We invite all United Methodist to help us support higher education for our children.

We continue to encourage every Louisiana United Methodist student attending either Centenary or Dillard to apply for the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship. The scholarship can be renewed annually while attending one of these institutions by maintaining a 2.5 GPA and participating in the local church.

With the Lord's help we will continue to support Louisiana United Methodist students who seek to receive their higher education while attending Centenary College or Dillard University.

Carolyn Dove, Director

**UNITED METHODIST MEN****A. Accomplishments and Celebrations of work completed**

- New Chartered Fellowships throughout the Conference.
- Three certified Men's Ministry Specialists.
- Our Scouting Coordinator, Joe Hoover, will serve as Chaplain for the next National Scouting event in DC.
- We have a new Pilot Program, Amachi, to mentor youth with incarcerated parent(s), in partnership with Big Brothers/Big Sisters of America, through a grant from the General Board of Church and Society. Coordinator is Nelson Lemieux of Gretna.
- Our Vice President, Wayne Prejean, was recently recognized as a certified Scouting Ministry Specialist.
- Our Past President, Joe Kelley, is now the Prayer Advocate for GCUMM.
- Meetings by conference call are supplementing our quarterly meeting schedule and improving continuity.
- 

**B. Goals that are a Priority for the upcoming year**

- Increase attendance by 25% at the April 23-24 Training and Retreat.
- Increase Chartered Fellowships by 25%.
- Increase EMS supporters by 50%.
- Increase Legacy Builder supporters by 100%.
- Develop a Leadership Team in the Lake Charles District.
- Expand the Leadership Teams in each District.
- Recruit a Conference Hunger Relief Advocate.
- Recruit a Conference Prayer Advocate.
- Add another Men's Ministry Specialist.
- 

**C. Concerns and challenges facing LCUMM**

- Finding and orienting Leaders at the Local Church, District and Conference levels is our primary challenge, and we are making significant progress.

Gard Wayt, President

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

**Accomplishments and Celebration**

What a year we are having as we started the year by celebrating United Methodist Women's Sunday in January. Our theme: **"Celebrating Faith, Love, Hope and Joy"** was indeed an appropriate one and is very similar to our Assembly theme of **"Faith, Hope, Love in Action."** As we reflected on our theme of Faith, we thought about



Abraham, who is known as the **“Father of Faith”**. We also thought about the eight women, who on a stormy night in Boston in 1869, gathered to organize the Women’s Foreign Missionary Society, a predecessor of today’s United Methodist Women. And today, United Methodist Women must also have faith because without faith, it is impossible to please God.

As we celebrate Love, we celebrate God. **For God is love. “For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life.”** John 3:16

We certainly thank the ladies in the New Orleans District under the capable leadership of **Carolyn Bowers**, president, for a very successful Annual Meeting in September and for recommending that theme because we are still celebrating how truly blessed we are for God has really been good to us and to the United Methodist Women. We met at Gretna United Methodist Church **and our speaker, Cheryl Trent was excellent and gave us a lot to think about and challenged us as United Methodist Women.**

I represented UMW at the Louisiana Annual Conference in June. I participated on the Laity Program, Mission Day; and I served as a Communion Server and a Teller to help with the voting on the Amendments. Due to Mission Day, we did not have our Awards Luncheon. Our recipient of the Outstanding United Methodist Woman Award went to **Lana Lathan**, our Communication Coordinator. She was awarded her pin at our Annual Meeting in September.

The Louisiana Conference served as host to the **West Gulf Regional School** as we met in New Orleans at Dillard University in June. We had over 350 persons representing 15 conferences. This group has the responsibility to prepare us to conduct our Schools of Christian Mission. The New Orleans District once again stepped up to the plate as they were called upon to assist us in many ways. Special thanks go to **Dorothy Kimball**, Conference Secretary of Program Resources and our representative on WGRS and **Evelyn Martin**, who served as local arrangements coordinator for the group. We also thank Dr. **Marvalene Hughes**, President of Dillard University and her staff for hosting the regional school. We look forward to hosting the WGRS again this year at Dillard University.

Our School of Christian Mission was led by Dean **Joyce Thibodeaux** and Assistant Dean **Dolores Giles**. Our theme: **“Together At The Table”**, served us well because we were really “Together At The Table” at the Wesley Center from July 22 – 25, 2009. What a time we had! Our Spiritual Growth Study was **“Food and Faith”**; our Geographical Study was **“Sudan”** and our Social Issue Study was **“Giving our Hearts Away:” Native American Survival**. Our youth study was **“Food and Faith”**. Our study leaders were well prepared; our musicians were excellent, the plenaries were informative and our Communion and closing ceremony will be remembered for a long time. We owe a great deal of gratitude to everyone who made the School of Christian Mission one of our best.

We completed our survey of our membership and we implemented in January 2010 **Combining Annual Meeting and DELT** (District Elected Leadership Training) **and changing the date of Annual Meeting from September to October.**

**We are continuing our Membership Counts Campaign, which means that every United Methodist Church with a UMW unit will be visited within the next two years. These visits will be made by Conference and District Officers, present and past officers, as well as Women's Division Directors and Jurisdiction Persons in our conference. The goal is to establish and strengthen relationship with every local United Methodist Women unit. When you are contacted, please accept us with "open hearts, open minds and open doors" because we are coming as the people of the United Methodist Church.**

### **UMW Urges Legislators to Enact Open-Admission Charter Schools**

This year, the Committee on Racial Justice of the United Methodist Women initiated a massive letter-writing campaign asking legislators to repeal the section of Louisiana law that allows many charter schools to select students, thereby denying access for all students. The United Methodist Women implemented a letter-writing campaign against "selective admission" for charter schools authorized by the Louisiana legislature.

Under federal law, there can be schools with selective admissions; they are called magnet schools. School districts could establish some schools as 'magnet' schools, with admission requirements, as long as the school district operated other schools that served all students. Magnet schools obviously perform well because they select students. However, charter schools are to have open enrollment, and failing schools are encouraged to become charter schools in order to improve student achievement.

The UMW letter-writing campaign urges amending Louisiana's law that wrongfully allows magnet schools to be classified as charter schools. The greatest inequity that has been wrought concerns the charter school funds, which are supposed to go to charter schools in order to improve achievement, and not to magnet schools where students already perform well. In Louisiana, and only in Louisiana, millions of charter school dollars go to selective admission schools, under the guise of being called charter schools. Thus, the charter school reform initiative, and the funds that accompany it, bypasses the poor performing students for whom the reforms are intended.

We are pleased to report that our letter-writing campaign is making a difference and contacts have been made with the Louisiana Senate Office. They are reviewing charter schools admission requirements. **Let us not forget what Jesus said in Matthew, 25:24 "In as much as you have done it to one of the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me."**

We certainly hope that you had an opportunity to go to ASSEMBLY 2010 which was held from April 30 through May 2, 2010 in St. Louis. We thank our conference liaison, **Jeannette McCalman** for a job well done.

In the February edition of **Response Magazine**, the United Methodist Women magazine recognized **First United Methodist Church in Lafayette** for making a mission donation that was brought to our School of Christian Mission in July. We thank **Margery Manuel** for her leadership. She is also president of the Acadiana District.

### **Vision & Goals**

Our major focus for the upcoming year will be on the devastating tragedy in **Haiti**. Even before the massive earthquake, Haiti ranked among the poorest countries in the world. Now, the matter is even worse. The pictures that we have seen of the devastation, of the injured, of the crying and desperate and of the children instill us with a sense of urgency to respond. At the February 6, 2010 Executive Meeting of the Louisiana UMW, we approved that Louisiana UMW can collectively respond. We have requested each UMW unit and each district to make a contribution from a portion of their budget for the crisis in Haiti and to send those contributions through their district treasurer. We can respond and we must respond as soon as possible. Let us also remember to continue to keep the Haitians and their caregivers in our prayers.

As we look to the future, our goal is to have a United Methodist Women Unit in every church in the Louisiana Conference. We want to be true to our Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, which states, "In every local church there shall be an organized unit of the United Methodist Women". Therefore, we envision the United Methodist Women where teen women, college women, young women, older women, women of all races and languages and women from all walks of life are joined arm-in-arm, moving forward to bring justice, hope, and freedom as whole persons in Jesus Christ for all women, children and youth.

Finally, we wish to thank all of the outgoing officers that will be leaving the Conference Team. They are: **Jan Dickerson**, Secretary, **Tillie Shows**, E&I (Tillie will be assuming the Chairperson of Standing Rules & Guidelines), **Rita Parham**, Chairperson of Standing Rules & Guidelines and **Betty Rainey**, Historian. We thank these ladies for their dedicated service. Also, leaving the Conference Team this year will be **Barbara Ferguson**, Coordinator of Social Action and **Laurie Seeger**, Treasurer. These dedicated servants will be greatly missed and we thank them for their service.

We ask for your continued PRAYERS and SUPPORT as we do our best to be true to our heritage and move the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women forward.

Edna Brown Hickman, President

### **COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY**

The maintenance of an Archives & History website <[www.iscuo.org](http://www.iscuo.org)> is an ongoing process. Numerous resources on our heritage can be found there. For churches needing to research their histories, the website is a good place to start.

The latest resource to be added is the complete surviving set of the New Orleans Christian Advocate. The entire collection on microfilm at Centenary was digitized and is

available in PDF format online. The collection will also be stored on hard drives located at both Centenary and Dillard.

We celebrate the return of our archivist, Chris Brown, to Centenary. We hope that he can help the college move forward with plans to put records being stored in the Magale Library attic into better facilities.

We plan on continuing the digitization project by beginning to digitize conference journals in 2010. This project is larger in scope and will require several years to complete.

We'd like to remind everyone that a petition was passed several years ago requiring churches to send copies of their records and vital documents/images to the archives for safekeeping. More information about making digital copies of church records is available at the Archives & History website <[www.iscuo.org](http://www.iscuo.org)>. With the ever-present threat of hurricanes, fire, tornado, etc., we need to make sure we have our historical information available for our future.

Tim Hebert, Chair

## **COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS** **VISION**

- PROMOTE COOPERATION: Promoting ecumenical and interfaith cooperation among the diverse faith communities in Louisiana.
- INFORM AND EDUCATE: Informing and educating members of the Louisiana Annual Conference about mutual agreements and cooperative work being done among the diverse faith communities in Louisiana.
- REPRESENT AND PARTICIPATE: Representing the Louisiana Annual Conference in ecumenical and interfaith gatherings, and participating in ongoing work.

## **CURRENT GOALS**

We are initiating a pair of annual awards for outstanding work toward the goal of Christian unity and interreligious cooperation. One award will be for an individual and one award will be for a church. Similar award programs have been used successfully in other annual conferences. This will replace the "Ecumenical Breakfast" as a way to highlight ecumenical and interfaith work in our conference, and to encourage participation.

## **WE CELEBRATE**

- We sent a representative to the National Workshop on Christian Unity.
- We participated in the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, and presented a display on United Methodism.

## **GENERAL COMMENTS**

In all four major focus areas of our denomination, there is work being done in cooperation with other denominations.

John G. Deschner, Chair

## **COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**

As chairperson of this commission, I must report very little has occurred. I have had very little contact with the members of this commission and have not been able to schedule a meeting since last June. Due to conflicts, I was unable to attend the Annual Gathering of Conference Commissions on Religion and Race in September, 2009. After meeting and sending out emails, I also could not find any other member of the Commission that could attend. Due to the budget cuts and reorganization of the GCORR, there have been no plans made for a training session this year. I must admit the session I attended last year was that which educated and inspired me. I, along with several of my colleagues on this commission, have been pulled in many different directions with the demands of our local churches. I feel I have failed as the chair of this group. My concerns presented in October, 2009 have not changed. I feel our goals remain the same, but am unsure how to move forward when it is so difficult to bring people to the table. I would make these observations when specifically addressing the goals set:

- I did not make any concrete arrangements to inform and mobilize clergy members of our conference due to a very crowded calendar and difficulties in planning. It also proved to be more difficult than anticipated to have someone from the GCORR to lead the conference due to financial issues and scheduling constraints.
- Providing resources and training on the recognition and eradication of racism for those seeking ordination through the ordination/licensing process must go through the Board of Ordained Ministry and this did not happen. This idea was pressed through the GCORR because other conferences have begun doing it and it appears to be of benefit. After presenting this in October, I have received no indication that this would be considered. I accept full responsibility for not pressing the issue further.
- I have not obtained current stats on racial/ethnic make-up of boards, agencies, and commissions because I was told the conference was still trying to gather accurate figures.
- I have not been invited to meet with the Board of Ordained Ministry on the issue of racial/ethnic diversity or discrimination. Although this request was made in my last report, I have not specifically requested this with anyone, nor do I know if it is warranted.
- To my knowledge we have had no complaints of discrimination or injustice formally brought to light in our conference. If so, I was never made aware of this.

I do believe that this is an important matter for our conference when I consider the number of African/American churches we now have and the number of varied ethnic groups that attend worship in our congregations. It is an important matter that I, as a

minister of a local congregation must always address. It has to be a personal issue for each of us and one that the institution of the church must continue to seek answers for.

Lysbeth Cockrell, Chair

## **COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN**

### **We Celebrate:**

- The continued work of the Early Response Team
- A successful luncheon last year. Held in a smaller venue, it was attended by approximately 60 persons. The guest speaker was Rev. Ann Sutton, who spoke to us about her mission work in Cambodia, encouraging us to get involved in mission. Nineteen women were recognized in achieving ministry milestones: 7 ordinands ( 4 elder, 3 deacon), 7 being commissioned (4 elder, 3 deacon) , 1 whose elder's orders were recognized, 3 local pastors who completed Course of Study. It was wonderful to have so many celebrations.
- The Sojourner Truth Award for 2009 was presented to Beth Dawson of Jackson UMC.
- A brief summary of the major findings of the Clergy Spouse survey were distributed to each Annual Conference delegate, along with the web site where they could obtain full results.
- Monitoring of participation of racial/ethnic persons, lay persons, and young adults in the annual conference in addition to monitoring the participation of women.

### **Our Goals for the Coming Year**

- We would like to have a joint lay women and clergy women's retreat to foster fellowship and encourage the lay and clergy women in their ministry.
- We plan to continue to encourage lay leadership and helping persons find, identify, and respond to their various calls to lay and representative ministry.
- We would like to begin to look at the impact of poverty on children and women, especially in relation to their reaching goals and finding vocations.
- We plan to begin to analyze the leadership of the boards, committees, and commissions of the annual conference, as well as the jurisdictional pool, for inclusiveness.

### **We Anticipate the Following Challenges and Concerns**

- Trying to continue effective ministry with less money.
- Finding new and more meaningful ways to monitor inclusiveness at Annual Conference and present the findings.
- Addressing the needs of clergy families as a whole continues to be a challenge.

### **Items for Action**

There are no items for action at this time.

Rhonda E. Feurtado, Chair

### **COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS**

As a result of a conference-wide Rethink Church, training was held at The Wesley Center in March of 2009, volunteers who will serve as Rethink Church trainers within the Louisiana Conference have begun their work throughout the seven districts. Rethink Church, the next evolution of The United Methodist Church's "Open hearts" advertising and welcoming campaign (Igniting Ministry), focuses on reaching seekers with the message "Church is more than a building."

Rethink Church efforts throughout the conference included a media campaign in Shreveport during the 2010 Annual Conference; a collaborative effort with certain Baton Rouge churches participating in the March of Dimes walk; and local churches throughout the conference participating in the "Change the World" initiative April 24-25.

Bishop William W. Hutchinson commissioned the Communications Department to produce a poster displaying doors of United Methodist churches in the Louisiana Conference. The poster was produced and sold at the 2009 Annual Conference in Kenner. The poster is still being promoted through charge conferences and is being sold and distributed out of the conference and District offices. Over \$30,000 has been raised so far through the sale of the posters. The funds are designated for new church starts.

The Communications Department partnered with La. Conference of the UMC Disaster Response, Inc. during a Mission Project held Tuesday afternoon of the 2009 Annual Conference in Kenner. The mission event also served as a launch for the Rethink Church initiative in the Louisiana Annual Conference. Wearing bright red Rethink Church t-shirts, approximately 170 conference delegates helped with the rebuilding of 12 storm-damaged New Orleans homes. At the same time, approximately 290 delegates assembled cleaning buckets and packed health kits that will be distributed internationally through the UMCOR Sager Brown Depot in Baldwin, La. Also wearing Rethink Church shirts, another large group took bus tours of those areas in the city that were devastated during Hurricane Katrina in 2005. Another group of volunteers, wearing the special t-shirts, greeted shoppers on the sidewalk of a shopping center located across the boulevard from one of the 12 disaster response work sites. The volunteers distributed iTunes cards – good for one song download – that promote [www.10thousanddoors.org](http://www.10thousanddoors.org), a new web site to which The United Methodist Church is directing persons unaffiliated with the denomination. Press packets sent to New Orleans media generated coverage of the mission project in the Times Picayune. The press packets also stimulated an in-depth article about The United Methodist Church in New Orleans which ran the weekend prior to annual conference, and which was subsequently reprinted in The Advocate, the Baton Rouge newspaper.

A series of articles in the *Louisiana Now!*, the conference newspaper, and the conference website continue to focus on Hospitality, Welcoming and Reaching 18-34's.

A sub-site on the conference website was established to support continued conversations with churches in the wake of the conference-wide Rethink Evangelism event, held in



November of 2009 in Alexandria. Resources and success stories are posted and updated on the site.

The Louisiana Conference website was updated and launched with a “new look” over the Labor Day weekend, 2009. Featured improvements are: a church/clergy search engine on every page; bread crumb trails, showing you the path to how you arrived at the page; an interactive online calendar; a conference presence on Facebook and Twitter; and a “how to” section on creating a church website. General responses to the updated site have been very favorable. Improvements will continue to be made on the site.

In addition to the “Creating a Church Website” helps provided on the conference website, planning has begun to hold one or more workshops in 2010 to assist local churches in creating their own site.

Fifty-plus churches have become certified as Welcoming Congregations.

The *Louisiana Now!* is posted on the home page of the conference website, and is now being emailed digitally to all churches in the conference via the District offices.

A number of stories written by the Communications Director have appeared as UMNS feed stories; been posted on national websites; and appeared in national United Methodist publications.

Communications materials are being provided to all districts and given out to local churches at their respective “My Job” trainings. The materials emphasized the importance of Rethink Church, Welcoming Certification and the appointment of a Communications person or committee for each local church.

Betty Backstrom, Communications Director

## **CHURCH EXTENSION AND TRANSFORMATION**

### **Our Vision is:**

- to revitalize the ministries of local congregations;
- to plant eight, new vital congregations, including two ethnic/multi-racial congregations, by 2015;
- to continue developing a comprehensive system of training and support for leaders of new congregations;
- to engage every lay and clergy person in our Annual Conference in Christ’s mandate to make disciples.

## **1. REVITALIZING MINISTRIES OF LOCAL CONGREGATIONS**

Through the ministry of our Conference Transformation Consultants, we are currently:

- Guiding, with the help of TAG Consulting, six churches through the Transforming Church Louisiana process.



- Guiding thirteen congregations through the Town and Country Leadership Academy designed to strengthen evangelism and community service in small membership congregations.

## **2. PLANTING VITAL NEW CONGREGATIONS**

We celebrate the vital ministries of our youngest congregations:

- Faith Community UMC Youngsville (started 2002)
- NorthPoint UMC Blanchard (started 2004)
- Fairfield UMC Shreveport (started at new site 2005)
- Faith Crossing UMC Denham Springs (started 2007)
- NewSong UMC Prairieville (started 2007)
- The Well UMC Ponchatoula (started 2007)

We look forward to:

- Continued participation in Path1 - a national strategy for planting new United Methodist churches in the USA. Path1's objective for 2008-2012 is: To equip 1,000 church planters who, will start 650 churches that average 350 in worship, who start a new congregation within their first 10 years beginning a process that forms 2,500,000 new disciples of Jesus Christ within 30 years.
- Identifying healthy mother churches committed to planting new congregations or creating satellite congregations by 2012.

## **3. CONTINUING TO DEVELOP A COMPREHENSIVE SYSTEM OF TRAINING AND SUPPORT FOR LEADERS OF NEW CONGREGATIONS**

Working with church planting strategist, Don Smith, the Office of Church Extension and Transformation continues its church planting initiative - a comprehensive process of identifying, assessing, training, and coaching new church planters. Prospective planters continue to be identified and trained to plant vital, fast growing churches in Louisiana and to reach new people for Christ.

- Twelve pastors have completed training and assessment.
- Three pastors are currently being coached by Don Smith.
- Two pastors have completed training through the New Church Leaders' Institute.

## **4. ENGAGING EVERYONE IN CHRIST'S MANDATE TO MAKE DISCIPLES**

We celebrate:

- The ministry of the Bob Lay 1000 Club to raise money and awareness for new church starts.
- The creation of a new shares program to raise money for new church starts.
- The Bishop's initiative to raise money for new church starts through the selling of over 300 "Doors Posters".

## 5. CONCERNS AND CHALLENGES

We are concerned about reaching a new generation for Christ.

- Almost 50% of Louisiana citizens have no church involvement.
- The average Louisiana United Methodist church sees 1 adult conversion per year for every 108 persons in attendance.
- The average new church, from zero to three years old, sees 1 adult conversion per year for every 3 persons in attendance.
- New churches are thirty times more effective than existing churches at reaching people for Jesus Christ, yet we are not committing adequate resources to starting new churches in Louisiana.

We challenge every United Methodist in Louisiana to:

- Pray daily for all of our churches to become more committed to reaching new people for Jesus Christ.
- Make friends with un-churched and de-churched persons in your neighborhood and workplace and offer them Christ.
- Join the Bob Lay 1000 Club and the New Church Shares program to help finance planting and building new churches.
- Encourage your church and/or Sunday school class to include in its budget regular, monthly support for our current new church starts.
- Remember new church starts in your will and estate plans.

Steve Stephens, Director

### **MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES/CONFERENCE MISSIONS COORDINATOR**

The Office of Multicultural Ministries and Conference Missions had a very busy year in 2009. Elva Compton joined the staff as the new Administrative Assistant. In February we offered the Pastors of African American Congregations Retreat at the Wesley Center. Rev. Melvin Amerson, Stewardship Consultant, Texas United Methodist Foundation, was our guest speaker.

In May 2009, the Office of Multicultural Ministries partnered with several groups and offered a Multicultural Ministries Conference at Gretna United Methodist Church. The first segment was offered to Worship Leaders serving in or developing Multicultural Worship. The second segment participants were pastors and laity of Multicultural Churches and/or those seeking to develop multicultural churches. Persons from both within and outside the Annual Conference attended. The June 2009 Annual Conference W.T. Handy Luncheon was very successful as the largest attended luncheon held at the Kenner, Louisiana Conference. Rev. Dr. Fred Allen, National Director, Strengthening the Black Church for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century was our guest speaker. Also in attendance were the following special guests: Mrs. Ruth Handy and Rev. Stephen Handy, Bishop and Mrs. Forest Stith and Mrs. Sherri Dobbs Johnson of the African American United Methodist Heritage Center.

During the fall months, OMM offered a successful Grant Writing Workshop for Racial Ethnic Churches. Pastors from 3 of the 7 Districts attended. I offered follow-up work with 4 pastors who submitted grants for ministry funding. The 2009 W.T. Handy Convocation was held at Dillard University in November.

Also in 2009, from July through December, the Director of Multicultural Ministries offered consultative leadership as part of the mission of the Office to the conflicted and distressed First Street Peck Wesley United Methodist Church in New Orleans.

In January 2010, as Conference Missions Coordinator, I presented a plan for a Zimbabwe Global Health Initiative. This Initiative rounds off the Louisiana Conference Mission Scope to 4 distinctive geographical areas in the world: Africa, Asia, Europe and North America. The Zimbabwe Global Health Initiative will be launched as part of the Global Health Initiative at our 2010 Annual Conference.

The Office of Multicultural Ministries in partnership with the Louisiana UM Foundation completed The Stewardship Pilot Program that was started in February 2009 among 6 Baton Rouge Churches. All but one church experienced spiritual and financial growth due to the Pilot Program.

The Office of Multicultural Ministries offered an Anti-Racism training for a group meeting in conjunction with St. Mark's UMC in New Orleans. We continue to work with the Native American Community in Dulac, Louisiana and resource the Conference Native American Task Force, the Hispanic Ministry Task Force and local churches as schedule permits.

### **Goals:**

The 2010 W.T. Handy Convocation will be expanded into a Jurisdictional-wide Gathering to be held October 7 - 9, 2010 in New Orleans.

OMM is planning the Feb 20-21, 2011 Pastors of African American Churches Retreat. Segments of the event are being designed for web-site and/or web-conference use in order that part-time local pastors could also participate in the event.

Other plans for ministry are being made by the OMM but on a limited basis as Bishop Hutchinson requested that the Director of the Office of Multicultural Ministries continue to offer Leadership to the First Street Peck Wesley United Methodist Church until June 2010.

Martha M. Orphe, Director

### **HISPANIC/LATINO MINISTRIES**

The Hispanic/Latino Ministries Task Force continues emphasizing three main areas: 1) Expansion of the community ministries, 2) Leadership development, and 3) Congregational development. These areas are within the mandates from the General Conference for this quadrennium.

### **Expansion of Community Ministries**

The 3 Hispanic/Latino community centers established in the New Orleans District continued addressing the needs of the Hispanic/Latino community and developing strong relationships with the immigrants. The community centers are located in existing UMC churches (First Grace, Covenant and El Mesias). The 3 centers are offering many programs, including English, as a Second Language (ESL), Spanish classes, General Equivalency Diploma (GED) classes at El Mesias (12 students are currently enrolled in this program), Bible Studies, job referrals, health care, child care, translations, etc.

We are continually expanding and upgrading the programs/services offered at El Mesias UMC in order to better serve more Hispanics and Latinos. El Mesias UMC in Kenner is the only Hispanic/Latino church in the Louisiana Conference. It holds two worship services on Sundays. Attendance is about 70-80 people in spite of the space constraints in the sanctuary.

El Mesias' members are active United Methodists, with 9 certified lay speakers in the congregation and 3 members are also certified from the Module I and II (National Plan for Hispanic/Latinos Ministries) training seminars. Two members serve in committees for the general boards of the church and the LA Conference. Missionary Maribel Calvo is a certified clergy candidate in the Charge Conference and is enrolled at the Garrett Evangelical Seminary. Three new Sunday School classes for children were started this past year. Likewise, one new class was also started for youth and adolescents and one for new members of the church.

Other community outreach services are also offered by the 3 Community Centers, including weekly radio programs in Spanish (once a month and in special occasions it is offered in Portuguese as well), health fairs, semi-annual health surveys, College fairs, motivational conferences, Pastoral care, medical and legal interpretations. Translation services are also available on an as-needed basis. Rev. Samuel Calvo and our three missionaries for Hispanic/Latino ministries are sharing the hosting duties of the radio program. Individual and family counseling are available at the church and centers. Food and clothing are provided to anyone in need.

In conjunction with the LSU-AgCenter, we are providing the Hispanic/Latino community a great deal of information in the areas of nutrition, health, finances, and family. These presentations are done at the community centers and also via our radio program.

Our Hispanic/Latino Ministries Task Force continued developing strategies to educate others in our Annual Conference about the need to recognize and develop Hispanic/Latino ministries. To overcome the language barrier, Spanish classes are already being conducted at the Community Centers to help clergy and lay persons learn Spanish. Plans are to offer Spanish classes in every district in the next 3-5 years, targeting clergy and laypersons.

### **Leadership Development**

A Module II seminar was offered last year at the center in First Grace UMC. Rev. Oscar Ramos and Rev. Juanita Ramos are the certified instructors for the Module I and II (National Plan for Hispanic Ministries). These seminars train and enlist the leadership of

laypersons who are interested in working with Hispanic/Latino ministries. These leaders will be critical to the growth of Hispanic/Latino ministries in the Annual Conference. So far, nine Spanish-speaking laypersons graduated from the Module I seminar and a couple from Module II. Plans are to provide another Module I Seminar in 2010.

Two leaders of El Mesias Sunday School are participating at the national level in the seminars for youth development offered by the National Plan for Hispanic/Latino Ministries.

### **Congregational Development**

In the New Orleans District, another significant development in multicultural ministries is the continuance of bilingual worship services at First Grace and Covenant UMC Churches. The Hispanic/Latino Ministries Task Force continues to forge opportunities to offer bilingual worship services at other UMC churches.

The missionaries of the centers in Covenant UMC and First Grace formed faith communities. The missionary and some members of El Mesias continued exploring the possibilities of developing new faith communities in Gretna, Gonzales and Baton Rouge.

Pete Aguila, Chair

### **NATIVE AMERICAN TASK FORCE**

The Ministry of the Louisiana Conference Native American Task Force celebrates the Recovery Effort due to damage caused by Hurricane Gustav and Ike in 2008 that has been provided through the Conference Disaster Relief Office, Clanton Chapel, Dulac Community Center, and all the volunteers from all over the country that came to help the Dulac area and Southern Louisiana. The Task Force celebrates the leadership of Dr. Martha Orphe, Multicultural Ministries Director and the Task Force Liaison for her efforts to promote the Task Force and the Native American Ministries Sunday Offering. We celebrate the work done to prepare the Clanton Chapel Housing trailers to house more volunteers to help the citizens of Dulac improve their lives. We celebrate the work of the Clanton Chapel Preschool and all the little children helped to learn about Jesus and school. We celebrate all the work done by the Dulac Community Center to help the citizens of Dulac, including the sponsorship of the Bayou Eagles Native American Dance Troupe. We celebrate the Clanton Chapel R/V Park that is available to house NOMADS from all over our country. We celebrate the Dulac Community and the U.S. Coast Guard who will build a new \$5,000,000.00 building to serve our area. WE celebrate the opportunity of sending three Native American United Methodists to Anaheim, California for Leadership training and two of our Native American United Methodist women to a Native American Women's event in Nashville, in 2009.

**Goals that are a priority for next year** of the Native American Task Force include continued improvement of the unique identity of Clanton Chapel, Clanton Chapel Preschool and the Dulac Community Center to help churches and individuals know that each of these ministries are unique and autonomous and any support should be directed to that specific Ministry. The Native American Task Force requests that each church in the

Louisiana Conference provide one contact person for the Native American Task Force, and that the Task Force also welcomes more members for the Louisiana Native American Task Force. The Native American Task Force will work with and support the efforts of Clanton Chapel and the Dulac Community Center to welcome groups that come to Dulac to help repair and improve the lives and homes of the people in Dulac. The two ministries have the ability to work separately and in a complementary way to host volunteers that come to Dulac. The Native American Task Force requests that tools and equipment be donated to these two ministries for their work in the Dulac area. The Task Force will work to develop more speakers to share the stories of the Native American Ministries in Dulac.

**Concerns and challenges:** The Native American Task Force seeks to help more of the local Native American United Methodists to be empowered to work within the Ministries of the United Methodist Church in Louisiana. due to the low numbers of Native American United Methodists in the Ministries of the United Methodist Church by advocating the involvement of the local Native American United Methodists on the Native American Task Force. The Task Force supports the efforts to increase membership of Native Americans in the United Methodist Church. The Native American Task Force also welcomes more members of all colors onto the Native American Task Force to share the importance of the Task Force to all churches in Louisiana.

**Items for action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:**

The Native American Task Force would like to request the continued support of the Louisiana Native American Task Force, the Multicultural Ministries and Dr. Martha Orphe, who has been our link to the Louisiana Conference, and to other Native American Ministries throughout the country so that help can be provided for Clanton Chapel, Clanton Chapel Preschool, Dulac Community Center, by Our Bishop William Hutchinson, the Cabinet, Laity and Pastors. The Native American Task Force would like to ask for continued support of the United Houma Nation for Federal Recognition, and continued support for the Morganza to the Gulf Hurricane Levee Protection System so that our People and Ministries are not destroyed by the Gulf of Mexico.

Kirby Verret, Chair

**VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION**

**The vision and goal for LAVIM is to:** “To share the love of Jesus Christ through ‘hands on’ mission in ways that make a Christian Difference.”

**It would be difficult to isolate just one of the foci of ministry lifted up for this quadrendium by our General Conference:** By its very nature VIM almost always addresses at least three of the foci in any of its missions or activities. As mission leaders are recruited and trained, and in turn mission volunteers are trained and dispatched to a project, careful attention is given to the need to tread lightly on another’s spiritual and cultural life; yet, to take opportunity wherever it exists to share God’s love to make a Christian difference. As this holy calling takes place, new, principled leaders for the

church are developed both among those who go in mission and those who receive our mission efforts.

“Hands on” mission is considered by most church leaders and as our former Bishop Dan Solomon has called it, “the doorway to Christian discipleship.” There are countless examples of efforts to incorporate new believers into their own fellowships and where congregations have been renewed by its sending of volunteers into mission.

Both the poor in spirit (those in the sending church AND those in projects receiving our volunteers), and those communities poor in material wealth or safe food and housing are served by LAVIM teams. It is significant that people are fed both where the team does its work and within our own denomination as people’s souls are fed by work with the Spirit. VIM IS engagement in ministry with the poor.

And, lastly, our LAVIM medical teams on a regular basis in Mexico and several times a year in Cambodia, Mexico, South Africa, Red Bird, and India and planned expansions into Liberia, Sierra Leon and Macedonia help to improve the health situations caused by poverty. In these selected places our Louisiana United Methodist teams improve global health. UVMIM work world wide, improves health globally.

As I prepare this report a team of nineteen persons has just returned from our 7<sup>th</sup> LAVIM team to India. Our 2010 India team departed on February 25 for a week of labor at the famed Sat Tal Ashram near Nainital, which was begun by missionary to India, E. Stanley Jones. This was the second of our teams to work there and this team began the refurbishment of two of the Ashram’s dorm facility. But their true excitement was the anticipation of the dedication of the Warne Baby Fold Chapel in Bareilly. A dream of India team alumni for the past six years, LAVIM was able in 2009 to raise over \$50,000 for the chapel’s construction and several teams worked there last year to insure its completion. This 2010 team, accompanied by Bishop and Mrs. Hutchinson gathered on March 6-8 for its dedication and several worship services honoring its completion. Our team was joined by Bishop and Mrs. Kumar of India and his Cabinet and dignitaries from the General Board of global Ministries and the Women’s Division, as well as religious leaders from around India.

I joined the team for the dedication and work week but only after meeting in Liberia with other UVMIM leaders with our Methodist connections there and to prepare information about projects in Liberia and Sierra Leon for our teams to begin work in 2010. Additionally, LAVIM will expand its work to Macedonia and Poland offering ESL (English as a Second Language) teams next year. Ghana will once again return to our schedule as we train and support Grace UMC in Ruston in supporting one of their own, Joey Romero, in his ministry there.

Haiti will also figure heavily in our 2010 and 2011 team scheduling. Already a number of our churches and volunteers have registered their intentions to help after the terrible earthquakes in January (through a national UVMIM/UMCOR web site). Registrations there are passed on to the Conference UVMIM Directors and offices and each of us will be building teams and volunteer efforts through the information disclosed there. It is



estimated that it will be at least two months before teams can be welcomed into Haiti. Some of our medical volunteers have already responded to an invitation to join US government run emergency medical teams. LAVIM has worked with the Bishop's office and Conference Communication to get the word out regarding the proper protocol for registration of teams and leadership. Louisiana will send teams but only after UMCOR has deemed it safe for both teams and local folk. New dorm and administrative headquarters must also be prepared before teams can be taken without causing additional stress on the failing infrastructure.

On January 21-22, eighty-five new team leaders participated in our annual LAVIM Team Leader Training held at the Conference Center. Teams are presently departing for Mexico, the Bahamas, Cambodia, and India. During 2010 teams will also serve in Russia, Dulac, Christian Alliance for International Service, Honduras, South Africa, Kenya, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Alaska and Cuba as well as other countries and US locations.

LAVIM hosted Individual Volunteers Training in New Orleans in March. We are pleased to know that at this time four of our regular short-term volunteers have registered for this training which enables missionaries to offer their services for periods of three months to three years around the world. Christian leadership is being raised up and well prepared through this and our annual Team Leader Training. Individual Volunteers have been so pleased with our Louisiana hospitality and our Louisiana volunteers, that they are considering a scheduled training in Louisiana annually.

The LAVIM office has already begun to provide scheduling for our Conference teams in the New Orleans and Terrebone Parish areas for 2011 in anticipation of the closing of our Disaster Response work in those areas. LAVIM will also host a work day in conjunction with the annual Clergy Women's Conference to be held in New Orleans in 2011.

Our training and work with ERT and "Train the Trainer" (TTT) events continue under the direction of Darryl Guy and Rev. Bob Deich. We will continue in 2011 to equip Early Response teams to activate in the case of US disasters and go to the need of our neighboring Conferences and our own. Renewed efforts to re-equip two disaster response trailers are underway as this report is written.

A new event will be added to this year's schedule. The Sat Tal Ashram celebrates its 80<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 2011 by inviting two of its preliminary designers to return to speak. Carlos and Sarojini Welch have accepted and will return May 15 - June 1 for the English speaking Ashram and continue until June 15 to lead that event. LAVIM is currently taking registrations for a short tour of Agra and continued trip to Nainital and the Ashram for the 15 day retreat. You may expect to return to the USA by June 3.

LAVIM looks forward to a continued growth in the future as we continue to take to heart John Wesley's directive that the "world is our parish" and as our local churches and lay and clergy alike realize that church attendance and contemplation of the Word are not enough.

Larry D. Norman, Director



## **CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

Guided by our mission *to educate faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world*, **Candler School of Theology** continues to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing leaders called by God to serve in Christian ministry. Candler is one of the 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church and one of nine graduate professional schools of Emory University, a top 20-ranked research university. Our distinctive commitment to both *inspiring minds* and *empowering ministry* enables us to develop uniquely well-rounded leaders who are challenged academically, encouraged spiritually, and immersed in Christian service from the first day they arrive on campus.

To ensure that our students are prepared for leadership in an increasingly global context, Candler has placed a new emphasis on internationalizing the curriculum. In 2009, we established the Office of International Initiatives and received several grants related to international engagement. The March 2010 visit of Cardinal Walter Kasper, president of the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, ushered in a yearlong special emphasis on internationalization at Candler.

Candler's student body continues to attract younger and more diverse people. Our enrollment stands at 499, with 391 seeking the Master of Divinity. The total student population is 23% US ethnic minority, 11% international, and 50% women, with 52% of MDiv students being United Methodist. Fifty-seven percent of our students are under thirty.

A hallmark of the Candler MDiv experience, the Contextual Education program, continues to shape our students' pastoral identities by interweaving service at ministry sites and churches with academic reflection in the classroom. In any given week, Candler deploys more than 250 ConEd students throughout the region to minister to people in congregations, hospitals, and social service agencies. Last year, Candler's ConEd students provided 1/3 of the service hours responsible for Emory University winning the U.S. government's Presidential Award for General Community Service.

Candler's Teaching Parish Program continues to expand into more conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, providing United Methodist students with the opportunity to serve churches throughout their seminary education, earn academic credit for pastoral experience, and complete their MDiv degree in three years. Through the Course of Study regional school at Candler and our five extension schools in the Southeast, we oversaw the educational process of 918 people this past year.

Candler has faced the recent economic challenges with a steadfast commitment to keeping theological education affordable. Although our operating budget essentially will remain flat next year, we are increasing our investment in financial aid. Candler's total financial aid commitment in 2009-10 was \$4.7 million. Eighty-six percent of eligible students received Candler-based financial aid, with the average award covering 76 percent of tuition. More than \$2.6 million was provided to 191 United Methodist students.

During 2009-10, Candler celebrates the 25th anniversary of the Sherman Scholarship Fund, which has provided financial assistance to 868 students preparing for pastoral ministry in United Methodist churches.

Our faculty members continually demonstrate their dedication to the church through preaching and teaching engagements, scholarship, and service in local parishes as leaders in their congregations. In fall 2010, the Rev. Dr. Arun Jones, a fellow United Methodist, joins our faculty as the Hankey Chair in World Evangelism.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its vital relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you undergird this essential ministry in the life of our denomination.

Jan Love, Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics

### **PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

On September 11, 2009, students, professors, administrators, alumni/ae, friends, benefactors, and special guests of Perkins School of Theology gathered on the campus of Southern Methodist University to dedicate the new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall, and to celebrate the completion of renovations to Selecman Hall and Kirby Hall. After almost a century of service, decades of dreaming, and years of noble work, Perkins had accomplished one of the boldest undertakings in its history.

The process of building and renovation has been an overwhelming experience of grace, brought to expression through an immeasurable generosity on the part of those who shared in both the vision and its accomplishment. Beginning in 1911 with the creation by Methodist leaders in the South of two new institutions of higher learning—SMU and Emory—those who have been committed to this school and its mission to serve the church have continued steadfastly to ensure the fulfillment of that purpose. This latest endeavor has been no different.

So many have invested so much in this enormous undertaking that it is impossible to name them all. I would certainly express my deep gratitude to the Louisiana Annual Conference, and the South Central Jurisdiction as a whole, from which have come strong, steady, supportive participation at so many levels—from finances to prayers, from inviting young adults to consider ordained ministry to partnering with us in training and preparation of those students for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

The Perkins and Prothro families have brought a vision forward across the better part of a century, a vision for the role they could play in shaping society by helping education transform the world. Their legacy exists in physical facilities and philanthropic financial support throughout Southern Methodist University, and certainly at Perkins, but extends much further still. People with great resources and generous hearts give wonderful gifts. But people with vision see beyond what their resources can do, beyond what their generosity can accomplish, beyond what their noblest actions can achieve, to the larger purposes beneath and beyond all of these efforts. The Perkins and Prothro families have possessed such vision, and shared it amply with Perkins. In so doing, they have opened new horizons for the church by establishing a legacy of the sort that leads not backward, but forward, into a new future of theological education.

Highland Park United Methodist Church, led by their senior minister Mark Craig, has contributed more to the success of this venture than anyone could ever imagine receiving from a neighbor. The Texas Methodist Foundation and its president, Tom Locke, have been munificent in their support. Paul and Joanne White of Louisiana were among the earliest donors to this project, and for their generosity we are deeply grateful. Myriad other congregations, institutions, families, and individuals have partnered in this effort, making gifts of all sizes to further the mission of Perkins through these renovation and expansion projects. A series of plaques in the new Prothro Hall names more than 800 entities as having contributed funds—and the list continues to grow.

Members of the faculty and staff at Perkins provided invaluable wisdom, discernment, and guidance throughout this process. In the midst of great disruption, certain persons gave exceptional leadership to keep us on an even keel. Among them were Tracy Anne Allred, director of Student Services; Janelle Hampton, building manager and registrar; Todd Rasberry, director of Development; Roberta Cox, director of Public Affairs; and Jim McMillin, the associate director of Bridwell Library, and chair of our Construction Committee.

With building construction and renovation completed, we are now poised to pursue with even greater focus certain strategic goals that are central to our work in the future. These goals are part of the University's larger objectives related to a \$750 million capital campaign launched in September 2008 in anticipation of the centennial of the school's founding in 1911. *SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign* includes further enhancing the academic quality and reputation of the school through faculty endowments and other means; fostering an open, collaborative, diverse community, beginning with the further development of the Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions; strengthening scholarly research and creative achievement; enhancing student development and quality of life; and broadening global perspectives through continuing development of the center for Global Theological Education.

On a personal note, I continue to serve on our denomination's Judicial Council, and regard this role as both a high honor and profound responsibility. I also continue to serve as liaison between the Church and the University.

The building endeavors of the last several years and strategic goals of the present and future all serve to fulfill a singular missional purpose from which we cannot and will not waver: to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. For your partnership in that mission through this historic season at Perkins, and in the many ways your partnership promises to support these future goals as we work together toward their fulfillment, we are grateful.

William B. Lawrence, Dean  
[www.smu.edu/perkins](http://www.smu.edu/perkins)

## **SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

**[www.spst.edu](http://www.spst.edu)**

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, a free-standing seminary campus in Kansas City and a university partnership seminary on the campus of Oklahoma City University.

This academic year, 284 students from 41 states and 5 continents were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City. Forty-one students were enrolled in the Master of Divinity program at Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 290 students from 18 annual conferences.

Over 400 students and alums, current and emeritus faculty, and friends of the seminary gathered in September to celebrate the seminary's 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary in Kansas City. The festivities were a time to celebrate the seminary's tradition and history, reunite in friendship, look toward the seminary's future, and share the seminary's story with the larger Kansas City Community.

The Order of St. Luke constructed a meditative labyrinth on the Kansas City Campus naming it in honor of Dr. Susan Sonnenday Vogel '82 DMin. Susan Sonnenday Vogel is the first woman Doctor of Ministry graduate of Saint Paul and served in a number of roles including Associate Dean for Spiritual & Professional Formation during her 33 year tenure.

Two Doctor of Ministry tracks were established. The Doctor of Ministry track in Children and Poverty will begin June 2010 and a track in Global Health and Wholeness is slated for January 2011. Both tracks relate directly to the United Methodist Council of Bishops initiatives (the "Four Foci") for the Church.

It was the second year for Laity School of Theology. Each Laity School Saturday Session was taught by Saint Paul faculty and presented in an accessible manner for persons with a variety of educational backgrounds. Participants could attend one session or all six. Topics included worship, Bible, ethics, church history, and theology. Laity School was offered in Kansas City, Missouri and various churches in Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma.

It was the sixth year for the Saint Paul youTheology program. Lilly Endowment, Inc. renewed a grant for the program developed for Midwest youth to continue to explore their faith through worship, service, study, travel, and a mentoring relationship. The youTheology program culminates with a nine day Pan Methodist Pilgrimage to the East Coast where youTheologians see historic locations fundamental to the roots of Methodism.

Dr. L. Shannon Jung was installed into the Franklin and Louise Cole Chair for Town and Country Ministries in the fall. The chair was a celebration for the seminary and rural ministry. There was special recognition for the team of laity and clergy that worked for several years to establish the fully funded Town and Country Chair.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

Dr. Myron F. McCoy, President

### **SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

As SMU approaches the centennial of its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its opening in 1915, the University continues to rise in national prominence. The past year has been marked by exciting developments. Highlights follow:

- SMU's total fall 2009 enrollment was 10,891, including 6,228 undergraduates, 3,544 graduate students and 1,119 professional (theology and law) students. The ethnic minority enrollment makes up 21 percent of the student body. The average SAT score of the first-year class has risen nearly 100 points in the past 10 years.
- *SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign* was launched in September 2008. Gifts during the campaign's two-year quiet phase and first public year have exceeded \$416 million toward a goal of \$750 million. The campaign seeks endowment for student quality, faculty and academic excellence, and the campus experience. To date, the campaign has provided funds for 193 new endowed scholarships; 16 new endowed academic positions; 11 new endowed institutes, centers and other academic programs; support for two schools and one academic department; and 12 new or renovated facilities.
- The new Caruth Hall for the Lyle School of Engineering will open this spring. The school recently announced its new Hunter and Stephanie Hunt Institute for Engineering and Humanity, to address conditions of the global poor. A building to house the Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development is under construction and scheduled to open in August. New year-round housing at SMU-in-Taos allowed the addition of fall semester classes in 2009 at the New Mexico campus, which has offered summer courses since 1973.
- Among several outstanding appointments, the Rev. Stephen Rankin, Ph.D. was named SMU's new chaplain and minister to the University. He came to SMU from Southwestern College in Kansas, where he was campus minister and professor of Religious Studies. Rev. Rankin is a clergy member of the Kansas West Annual Conference.

- David Meltzer, professor and chair of Anthropology in SMU's Dedman College, was elected a member of the prestigious National Academy of Sciences. Several students have won Fulbright, Truman and other national fellowships.
- Alan C. Lowe was named director of the George W. Bush Presidential Library, to be located at SMU. He previously was executive director of the Howard H. Baker Jr. Center for Public Policy at the University of Tennessee-Knoxville. James K. Glassman, undersecretary of state for Public Diplomacy and Public Affairs in 2008, was named executive director of the George W. Bush Institute, to be part of the Bush Presidential Center, which is expected to open in 2013.
- The Bush Presidential Library is already making an impact at SMU. Political science and journalism professors have invited former President Bush to speak to their classes, groups of scholarship students have visited the temporary archives, and former First Lady Laura Bush has hosted an exchange between Iraqi women and SMU faculty.

#### News of Perkins School of Theology

- Perkins School of Theology began a significant new chapter in September 2009 when it dedicated the new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall and renovated Kirby Hall and Selecman Hall. The Perkins and Prothro families and their foundations provided the lead gift for the new building, continuing the tradition of Joe J. and Lois Perkins, for whom the school was named in 1945.
- C. Michael Hawn, professor of Church Music and director of the Master of Sacred Music Program at Perkins School of Theology, was honored as The United Methodist Church's 2008-09 University Scholar/Teacher of the Year.
- Pastors from Latin America traveled to Perkins last summer for theological and ministerial training through *Theology Beyond Borders*. Perkins is one of three United Methodist schools of theology offering the Course of Study School in Spanish. Pastors from Columbia, Argentina and Costa Rica received training supported by a new grant from The United Methodist Church's General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
- Joerg Rieger was appointed to the newly endowed Wendland-Cook Professorship in Constructive Theology. A clergy member of the North Texas Annual Conference, Rieger has taught at Perkins for 15 years. The professorship was established by Barbara and Erroll Wendland and the Joe and Louise Cook Foundation. The Wendlands are from Temple, Texas, and Mrs. Wendland is a member of the Perkins Executive Board.

#### News of SMU Wesley Foundation

- Under the leadership of the Rev. Andy Roberts, a clergy member of the North Georgia Annual Conference, the SMU Wesley Foundation is one of the most active ministries on campus. "The Well," a weekly worship service in Perkins Chapel,

features music, teaching, prayer and Holy Communion. Small group Bible studies, the heart of the SMU Wesley Foundation, foster fellowship and spiritual growth.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

## **UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

“Spirit Led, Renewing the Church  
For the Mission of Jesus Christ in the World!”

**How can seminary education help to renew the Church?** By blending theological, biblical study with mentoring, classroom learning, spiritual growth and practice! This is what we do at United, and it is making a difference!

United Theological Seminary is committed to the purpose of renewing the Church for the mission of Jesus Christ in the world! We invite your prayers and participation in this renewal and this purpose! The seminary has been serving Christ and the Church for 139 years, but our offerings are designed to meet the needs of today’s followers of Jesus and Church leaders:

- A recently revised 78 hour Master of Divinity curriculum!
- A growing number of online and blended courses!
- New Doctor of Ministry degree focus groups and mentors!
- Deep learning opportunities for clergy and laity!
- Emphases in Church Renewal, African American Ministry Studies, Pastoral Care and Liturgical Ministries!
- Appreciative theological reflection on the central doctrines and beliefs of the Bible and the Christian faith!
- Spiritual formation in a variety of cultural contexts, including local and international communities!
- A technologically advanced, fully accessible, state-of-the art campus!
- A youthful, diverse, widely published faculty committed to the Christian faith!
- Friendly and helpful staff and students!
- A UM matching scholarship program!

Enrollment at United is growing steadily and **we invite you to call, visit or sign up for a class** that meets your needs! For more information, contact [admissions@united.edu](mailto:admissions@united.edu). Thank you for your prayers, partnership and service in the ministry of Jesus Christ!

Wendy J. Deichmann Edwards, President  
[www.united.edu](http://www.united.edu)



**LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE**

It is my pleasure to bring this report to the Bishop and members of your annual conference. I extend to you my deepest appreciation for your support and prayers throughout the years. Lydia Patterson Institute is an institution that touches lives daily and all students whose lives have been changed carry every United Methodist from this conference in a very special place in their hearts. Please receive a warm greeting and word of gratitude from them as well as our faculty and staff.

Like everyone else, this past year has been a real challenge to us. Lydia Patterson is affected by the economic conditions on both sides of the border. On the one hand, the U. S. economy has created a loss of giving potential for our supporters. On the other hand, large numbers of parents have lost their jobs due to the crumbling Mexican economy. Many of our parents were employed in the American manufacturing plants that have had to either relocate or close their doors. This current school year, we saw a small drop in our enrollment. Parents are having a very hard time sending their kids to school. We gave out 20% more scholarships to our current students as well as helped as many as possible enroll for the first time. We are very grateful to all our friends and churches of the UMC who are in touch with the challenges that we face and have stepped up to help with one or more scholarships. Without your help, we could not possibly do our work and live to tell all the success stories that come out of this generous gift.

As if poverty and a bad economy were not enough, our students live a much more fearful threat every day; the violence on the streets. You hear it on the news daily. Juarez, Mexico, is the deadliest city in the world at the moment. Ten to fifteen deaths occur daily, and our students must live through it. They still have to walk on those deadly streets on their way to school. One student said that once she walked over the bridge and into the U. S., she felt that she could breathe again. CNN, on a news report to the nation, named Lydia Patterson Institute a haven to the students who needed refuge from a world of violence. This same report also mentioned the interesting fact that Lydia Patterson was established as a refuge to displaced immigrants fleeing from a Mexican revolution. Almost 100 years later LPI brings hope and a safe place for students running from the streets of violence. You can still access this report if you go to CNN.com.

In the midst of all Lydia Patterson is a bright and shiny beacon in the life of the church. Sixty-seven students graduated last year, and 65 are in college today. Once more, the UMC has stepped up to continue our ministry. Twenty-four colleges and universities are providing scholarships for our students so that they can continue their education and escape the threats previously mentioned. Southwestern University called the life of one of our students, "A Cinderella Story". When you take students from a life of very little or no resources and send them to college where they excel, these are story book stories. Saul Bueno is a student at Southwestern University who will graduate in the spring with double majors and a plan to earn a master's degree. Fernando Rivera, on the other hand, is a student at Oklahoma City University planning to go to seminary and to prepare for the ordained ministry. Twenty-three students are serving churches throughout the country while they attend college.



The student lay ministry program is growing. We have 37 in this program being trained to lead churches, youth groups, develop Hispanic ministries, etc. Eight of these students will travel to Germany in July to represent the South Central Jurisdiction in the Global Young Peoples Convocation. They are working tremendously hard to raise the funds to make this possible.

I have no doubt that God blesses those who do His work. Lydia Patterson is blessed with the love, support and prayers of all our friends of this conference and the jurisdiction. I invite you to come home to El Paso and experience the greatness of our ministry. I extend a special invitation to you to come on a mission trip or a work team and be blessed as well. Thank you, again, for being there for us.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

### **LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**

I am pleased to report that 2009 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth, and families by the Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services. Our direct care services at the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston remained populated at operational capacity throughout the year. A total of 1,187 individual children were referred for residential services. We were able to care for 290 or 24% of the requests. A total of 128 beds are available on a daily basis for all levels of care, 106 in Ruston and 22 in Mandeville. Two hundred fifty-seven resided on the Ruston Campus and 33 at the Mandeville Campus.

During this past year a total of 2,211 individuals were served through the Family Counseling Center on the campus of the Children's Home.

The Family Plus Program continues to grow. During the year a total of 1,384 individuals were provided some level of direct care ranging from crisis intervention and counseling to parental education training. A total of 657 families received services.

A unit total of 20,912 activities occurred at the Outdoor Wilderness Learning (OWL) Center, with 10,376 individuals participating. This is a 10% increase from the previous year. These activities included the Challenge Course (Ropes), camping, fishing, hiking, biking, sport field, hothouse plants, equine therapy, the maze, and the Karen A. Vining Memorial Arbor Walk.

We received a total operating income of \$11,726,508 and had expenditures of \$12,315,567. A total amount of \$566,632 reserve revenue from prior years was utilized to balance the budget. Detailed reports will be published once our Annual Audit is completed.

The support from our donors was truly a blessing, and that support is what kept us solvent this year. Our Board of Directors, our staff and I, on behalf of the Children who

have been given new hope in life by experiencing God's Love through our ministry, thank you for being on our team during 2009. May God bless all that we do in 2010!

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors requests the following actions by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

- 1. The dates of October 5, 2010 and April 5, 2011 are placed on the Conference Calendar as Annual Board Meeting dates.
- 2. The election of these persons to Board Membership with terms expiring noted in parenthesis:

Mr. Bill Goforth	(2014)	Mr. Randy Loewen	(2014)
Mr. James Justiss	(2014)	Mr. Paul McElroy	(2014)
Mr. Richard Lewis	(2014)	Mrs. Cindy Qualls	(2014)

Terrel DeVille, President/CEO

**MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN’S SERVICES, INC.**

**PURPOSE:**

The purpose of MacDonell United Methodist Children’s Services is to provide and maintain a benevolent, charitable, non-profit organization for the care, custody, heritage, education and welfare of children, youth and families without regard to sex, race, color, creed, national origin or handicapping condition that can be addressed within the scope of the program, services and financial resources of the agency.

**WE CELEBRATE:**

During the last fiscal year, we were able to provide therapeutic residential treatment to 36 children and adolescents. These children were provided with a stable, nurturing, Christian environment so that they may begin to heal and grow into productive citizens.

Each of the five Vice Presidents remained in their role through the end of 2009, with one VP celebrating 29 years of service. Additionally, the Agency maintained appropriate staffing ratios throughout the year, and had many employees reach employment milestones, with our Physical Plant Manager reaching his 33 years of service.

As the end of the year approached, we celebrated the retirement of our long-time President, Mr. Gerald J. “Jerry” Bridges. After 40 years of dedicated service to the Agency, Mr. Bridges retired to Thibodaux with his wife, Melda Bridges.

**CHALLENGES and OPPORTUNITIES:**

As the newly selected President and CEO, in my review of the previous year, the challenges and opportunities that face the Agency are as follows:

- 1. Increase Board diversity and Board fundraising.
- 2. Decrease daily expenses.
- 3. Increase placements/revenues.
- 4. Decrease the number of days between discharges and admissions.
- 5. Increase giving and pursue grant-funding.

6. Consider national accreditation, as well as memberships in organizations that will assist us, such as the Louisiana Association of Non-profit agencies.

As the state continues to reduce residential placements in smaller facilities, such as ours, support from the Conference, local churches (through appropriate channels) and new funding streams is imperative.

Heidi Hillery, President and CEO

### **METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC**

As we remain focused on our mission, to make a difference in the lives of the people of the communities that we serve, we also remain committed to improving accessibility to health care and services that fill the needs of East New Orleans and beyond. In the spirit of tradition, coupled with increasing opportunities to impact change, we look to the future filled with excitement and hope for all that can be accomplished through collaboration and cooperation.

We see no better measure of the effectiveness of our healing mission, than making a positive impact in the community. Our grantees are the true stars whose dedication rises to meet the challenges as they position themselves to serve our communities with opportunities through faith and compassion. We have worked vigorously on ways to encourage organizations that demonstrate sound community oriented programs and services; together we optimize our shared strength to advance the health and well-being in East New Orleans and beyond.

The true measure of a foundation's success cannot be defined by assets, but more by the good work and good will made possible through available resources. We continue to work hard to expand our network of school-based centers; offering medical services to the students at these schools. We continue to develop affiliations for accessibility to health and wellness services through mobile vans providing immunizations, counseling services, prevention and wellness education as well as entering into arrangements with educational institutions for major scholarship programs, which fill the much needed healthcare staffing deficit that our community has long endured.

As a legacy foundation, MHSF has a commitment to responsible stewardship. Managing our assets correctly allows us to continue operating in a strong financial environment, which enables us to fulfill all aspects of our Mission.

As we move forward with your inspiration and support we are confident that we will lead with a combination of faith, love and courage that comes from a power working in us that continually inspires us to do infinitely more than we can imagine.

Fredrick C. Young, Jr., President

**NORTH RAMPART COMMUNITY CENTER**

Greetings!

*“Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal. And Though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing. 1 Corinthians 13:1, 2.*

The mission of North Rampart Community Center is to enhance the quality of life through human services to children, youth, and families by providing holistic programs that foster a sense of well being in all individuals, developing leaders for our community, and create a compassionate atmosphere for all individuals within the community.

2009 brought about heartache and pain along with changes to the Center, but through it all God’s immeasurable love was poured out upon us as we continue to travel the road called love as faithful stewards and servants, which He called us to be. We went through a financial crisis where we had to lay off the part-time staff and use volunteers. We were able to collaborate with local universities to get the students who had to do service learning hours to volunteer and work with the children in the After School Program.

In June, right in the middle of Summer Camp, we had \$47,000.00 in electrical wiring damage that caused the Center to shut down operation for about two-months. We were able to finish our eight-week summer camp with temporary repairs. However, at the beginning of August for the After School Program, we shut down the Center for two-months to get the electrical wiring repaired and took that time to develop a strategy on how we were going to get enough funding to continue the After School Program for the remaining of the school year. The Women’s Division gave us the money to repair the electrical damage. They have been more than generous to the mission of this Center. They have been the major funders to keep the Center open for the children to come and have a safe haven to play with friends and make new ones. We wrote a proposal to the Women’s Division and asked for a Bridge Loan that would give us enough money to keep the Center open for the remaining of the school year. The Women’s Division awarded us \$36,000.00 more than what we asked for, that is love.

Throughout the difficult time, we can truly say that the Louisiana Annual Conference along with so many other friends of North Rampart Community Center was right there by our side as well as traveled the road of uncertainty. We called out to the Conference financially and asked for prayers. The Conference came through; donations came from all over the conference both individually or collectively as a church. During the first week of summer camp, we had Open House, which the Conference was invited. We had over eighty members from the Conference to come and see the campers in action. Broadmoor United Methodist Church was instrumental in getting a grant to frame the camper’s murals that they created during camp. We received over \$15,000.00 from individuals and churches throughout the Conference. We also were approved for the SAM grant from the Conference. The local United Methodist Women groups rallied together and on Friday night prepared the hot meals for the children in the After School Program. The churches and friends of the Center fed between twenty-five and thirty-five children on any given

Friday. As of now, we have over 130 children enrolled in the After School Program. It cost approximately \$320.00 for one child to participate in the After School Program. The Ruth Carter Auxiliary to The Peoples Community Center that is affiliated to the Peoples United Methodist Church gave the Center \$500.00 to sponsor campers for the Summer Camp. We received over \$3,000.00 from donors all across the United States who wanted to help sponsor youth for camp. Our camp usually costs approximately \$46,000 to \$50,000.00 for eighty campers and having donors with such generous heart, that is love.

We received over \$10,000.00 from friends of the Center, who wanted to give to the cause. One of our partnering Conferences, "North Alabama Conference", which the Executive Director is a member gave the Center a grant and sent volunteers to help beautify the Center. The Board of Directors and the Advisory Committee along with one of board member's foundation held three fundraisers for the year and raised over \$22,000.00, that is love.

Our Future Goal is to continue reaching out into our community and connecting to those organizations that have the love and the heart for the children, youth, and their families to help bring wholeness into their lives through their generous giving whether financial or their gifts and talents.

*"Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal." Charity has been shown to this Center and bells are ringing out to all who have given of their love, gifts and talents, and yes, your mites. This community center is truly a Center of the Church that is making the connecting between the church and community.*

Joanne Finley, Executive Director/Church and Community Worker

### **UMCOR SAGER BROWN**

The United Methodist Committee On Relief (UMCOR) Sager Brown in Baldwin has one mission, to alleviate human suffering. The three program areas of disaster relief, local outreach and volunteer services work together to accomplish this mission.

### **Celebrations for 2009**

- 13 shipments valued at more than \$2,928,000 were sent internationally containing 134,000 health kits, 78,700 school kits, 11,400 sewing kits, 7,400 layette kits, 252 bedding kits, and 300 birthing kits. Shipments were sent to Armenia, Republic of Georgia, Sudan, Zimbabwe and Mexico.
- 77 shipments valued at more than \$502,000 were sent out within the United States including over 7,000 cleaning buckets sent to North Dakota, Minnesota, Kentucky, Georgia and local ministries, non-profit agencies and schools.
- Developed a new birthing kit that will provide essential items for conducting the clean delivery of a baby and reduce the number of deaths of women and babies due to tetanus. The first 300 kits were sent to Zimbabwe.

- The Hearts and Hands for Homes program, a housing rehabilitation program for low income, elderly and disabled residents in St. Mary Parish, completed work on 67 homes.
- Through the Food For Families program, a USDA commodities distribution program, over 7,830 boxes of food were distributed to local senior citizens.
- Nearly 2,400 volunteers from across the United States served at UMCOR Sager Brown during 2009, providing over 56,000 volunteer work hours. The USB cafeteria served over 33,000 meals to volunteers.

### **Challenges for 2010**

- Providing relief supplies to survivors of a massive earthquake in Haiti on Jan. 12, 2010 while continuing to address disasters in other parts of the world.
- Developing Circles Campaign, a pilot program in Louisiana designed to empower people from every economic class to solve poverty in their communities. Circles provide families with the training, networking and social capital essential to get out of poverty while changing the systemic barriers and policies that lock people into poverty.
- Continuing need for all relief kits – health, school, sewing, layette, bedding, birthing and cleaning buckets. All kit contents and instructions can be found on our website at [www.umcor.org](http://www.umcor.org) and clicking on “How To Give”.

Kathy Kraiza, Executive Director

### **UNITED METHODIST HOPE MINISTRIES, INC.**

The mission of HOPE Ministries is to prevent homelessness, and promote self-sufficiency and dignity. HOPE helps impoverished families at-risk for homelessness in Baton Rouge reach self-sufficiency through a unique client choice food pantry, an in-depth family mentoring program, and community education including financial literacy and poverty awareness training. Just as HOPE encourages its client families to become independent, HOPE is also striving to produce another revenue stream by offering fee-based, one-day trainings approved for continuing education credits to help social service workers and other concerned citizens understand poverty's impact on individuals, families and society.

### **2009 Accomplishments and Celebrations:**

**Family Mentoring Program:** This in-depth case management program matches a family at-risk for homelessness with volunteer mentors who help guide the family on its path to self-sufficiency. HOPE recruits, screens and trains volunteer mentors to help provide creative problem-solving skills as families get back on their feet. A financial incentive is provided along with education on financial stability, job readiness and household management. This program serves residents of East Baton Rouge Parish and surrounding communities. HOPE partners with a variety of community organizations to provide our clients with the tools they need to achieve and maintain housing, financial and family stability.

In 2009...

- ☐ The Family Mentoring Program served 62 families representing 237 individuals;
- ☐ 73% of the families discharged reached self-sufficiency;
- ☐ 30 volunteer mentors helped these families reach their goals.

**Client Choice Food Pantry:** HOPE's unique pantry serves clients in a grocery-store setting. This is a unique food pantry atmosphere – one of dignity that allows clients to select the food that best suits the nutritional and health needs of their families. This model is a pilot program of the Greater Baton Rouge Food Bank and serves as an innovative example for other food distribution programs.

In 2009...

- ☐ HOPE served 242,000 pounds of food to families living in the 70805 zip code;
- ☐ Over 1,400 people received supplemental food each month;
- ☐ 38 different individuals, groups and churches contributed food.

**Getting Ahead in a Just-Gettin'-By World:** This 40-hour workshop series is made up of 15 sessions conducted twice a week for about 8 weeks. The program helps participants identify the root causes of poverty, increase financial literacy, recognize and build on existing resources, and design an action plan for becoming self-sufficient.

In 2009...

- ☐ HOPE conducted three *Getting Ahead* series and 38 people graduated;
- ☐ 72% of all *Getting Ahead* graduates to date reported that they continue to actively work on their action plan and have reached at least one of their goals.

**Holidays for HOPE:** Through HOPE's holiday outreach efforts:

- ☐ 323 families received either a Thanksgiving or a Christmas food basket;
- ☐ 122 families participated in Christmas Place, HOPE's holiday toy distribution program and 328 children received gifts for Christmas;
- ☐ Volunteers and donors from many different churches and businesses helped to give our clients a very Merry Christmas!!

**Volunteers:** The success of HOPE's programs is due in large part to volunteers, the Client Choice Food Pantry and the Family Mentoring Program, as well as those who donate their time for seasonal and special events throughout the year.

In 2009...

- ☐ Approximately 350 volunteers gave over 4,800 hours of their time;
- ☐ 41 Neighboring Volunteers gave over 1,500 hours of service in the Client Choice Food Pantry;
- ☐ 30 volunteer mentors helped families reach self-sufficiency goals in the Family Mentoring Program.

**Social Enterprise:** HOPE Ministries helps at-risk families reach self-sufficiency, and we

believe our agency should be self-sufficient as well. To that end, we are pursuing business ideas to generate income that will flow back into our client programs. In 2009, we began offering *Understanding the Dynamics of Poverty*, a full-day poverty awareness workshop for social service workers and other professionals who interact with persons living in poverty. Two other ventures are in development.

In 2009....

- ☐ HOPE offered three *Understanding the Dynamics of Poverty* workshops in the Baton Rouge community;
- ☐ 65 people completed the workshop;
- ☐ Over 92% of workshop participants reported that the information they learned gave them a better understanding of the impact poverty has on families and society and that they would recommend the workshop to their coworkers;
- ☐ HOPE earned \$6,550 in revenue through this venture, representing 2% of total revenue for 2009.

#### **Goals for Upcoming Year:**

- *Programs/Services* – Increase services to meet the needs of impoverished families trying to gain self-sufficiency.
- *Social Enterprise* – Expand our poverty awareness training to provide job training and employment for the impoverished while providing another revenue stream to HOPE.
- *Administrative* – Grow funding base of support to secure additional support from more United Methodist Churches.
- *Fund Development* – Continue to secure additional individual donors to HOPE and implement seasonal appeals.
- *Public Relations* – Publish quarterly newsletter and Annual Report.

#### **Challenges:**

- Fund development
- Additional sources of revenue
- Capital improvements to facilities
- Growth of ministries to include additional programs and outreach
- Ongoing public relations and public awareness of the plight of homeless and impoverished in our communities, and the role of United Methodist HOPE Ministries in addressing these issues

#### **Items for Action/Vote by Annual Conference:**

- We request Conference endorsement of the listed membership of our Board of Directors.

Renee Craft, Executive Director



## **LILLY GRANT REPORT**

### **SUSTAINING PASTORAL EXCELLENCE 2009 REPORT**

#### **Introduction:**

We believe that all of our pastors seek to be the best they can be in ministry. Each one responded to a call from God. They responded with a loud “here I am Lord, send me.”

Each one committed themselves to study and the practice of the Disciplines of the Faith as taught by John Wesley. The community of faith affirmed that call through the process of either local pastor training or theological training leading toward ordination. All of this was done out of a desire to serve Christ while in service to others.

But life does not stand still. Our world is constantly in process and transition. These changes result in the need for the adaptation of our ministry. These constant changes require continuous education, modification and discernment of our pastors as they lead their congregations in response to the needs of the world. Ongoing education is a requirement of our modern culture if we are to be true to our initial calling.

These constant changes also touch the emotional and spiritual aspects of spiritual leaders. There is a need to evaluate long held practices of the faith if we are to hear the Word of the Lord in new ways for a new day. A safe space for reflection and discernment is a key to emotional and spiritual well being in the midst of a changing world. This space must also be a place where persons are challenged by caring peers to be creative in ministry.

The Sustaining Pastoral Excellence program of the Louisiana Conference seeks to be that safe place for our pastors. The program provides several companion sub-programs that offer life giving and life renewing options for the maintaining and the growing of our pastors in effective and excellent ministry. Our journey on this road began many years ago with a modest plan of providing our pastors with peer group learning with a mentor/leader. To this was added a spiritual academy as a way of assisting both clergy and laity in the development of their own spiritual life and their leadership as spiritual leaders in our congregations. In 2003 the initial Lilly Grant allowed our Conference to expand our efforts in several additional directions. The second Lilly Grant provided once again additional program options. The project now consists of five facets. Each one is a piece of a plan for Sustaining Pastoral Excellence from discernment of the call to retirement. New programs are added each year as we ourselves continue to travel the journey toward excellence in our ministry as we seek to assist our pastors in theirs.

We are grateful to the Lilly Foundation for their support since 2003. The Lilly Foundation has been our own safe and sacred place in which to renew our lives as spiritual leaders in a changing world. The Louisiana Conference has continued to provide the resources for the sustaining of the program. This program has been a blessing to our Conference.

## **THE CENTER FOR PASTORAL EXCELLENCE**

### **1. SoulJourney - RIM 1,2,3**

Of those in their first three years of Residence in Ministry, watch for dates.

**RIM 1** - Retreat 1 - August 17 - 18, 2010

One Day Gatherings - October 12, November 9, December 7 & February 8

Abbey Retreat - April 23 - 25, 2011

**RIM 2** - Retreat 1 - August 17 - 18, 2010

One Day Gatherings - October 14, November 11, 2010

Abbey Retreat - April 23 - 25, 2011

**RIM 3** - One Day Gathering - August 16, 2010

Abbey Retreat - April 23 - 25, 2010

## **THE CHOICE SERIES**

### **2. The Choice for Ministers #1**

*A Lens for seeing and understanding mature leadership and relationships in congregational life*

**Facilitated by Dr. W. Craig Gilliam**

**CEU's: 1.2 CEU's**

**Dates: November 2-3, 2010**

**Cost: \$150**

**Location:** Wesley Center

#### **Intentions:**

Offers a lens and a language that offers insight into the worlds in which we minister and live. In this seminar, the participants will explore a different way of seeing both leadership and human interactions in our congregations, and how to impact those relationships for the good of self, others and the larger community.

This is a transformational process, joining head and heart. It offers a way of compassion and strength, seeing people in an I-Thou way, while holding them accountable and expecting results. The Choice invites participants to a way of responsible living, not blame.

#### **Comments from past participants:**

*"This is perhaps the most helpful training seminar in my years of appointment. I can apply this immediately, and it has life-changing potential."*

*"I felt like the Prodigal called back from the far land of performance to the home where my heart was the part God and my congregations desired most."*

*"Very insightful for all clergy and leaders. It should be a requirement for all church leaders. . ."*

*Through this powerful experience, we were challenged to examine relationships - "I-You" and "I-It" more fully. This offered a new way of looking at relationships. Craig truly has a gift in explaining systems and in leading others into wholeness."*

*"This is a profound, new paradigm for thinking about leadership and how people relate in congregations and other communities . . . A must for leadership. . . How can we get this out to more people?"*

### **3. The Choice for Ministers #2**

*Going Deeper*

**Facilitated by Dr. W. Craig Gilliam**

**CEU's 1.2 CEU's**

**Dates: February 1 - 2, 2011**

**Cost: \$150**

**Location: Wesley Center**

#### **Prerequisites:**

- The Choice for Ministers #1.
- Reflect on learning's and applications of The Choice #1 in your context of ministry and leadership - take notes.

#### **Intention:**

The Choice #2 focuses on how to lead a group from an I-Thou place. We will explore what being in an I-Thou place means for groups and will learn a series of concrete things we can do to make being I-Thou the norm. Systemically, it puts in place some components that not only creates an I-Thou space, but also helps sustain it within a system.

In its in-depth simplicity, it is a transformational process, and continues to build on The Choice #1. It offers a way of compassion and strength, seeing people as people while also having accountability and expecting results.

#### **Comments from Participants:**

*"This is cutting-edge stuff. . . Keep it up."*

*"Wow! Worth our while."*

*"Wow, I am fascinated by this whole concept. The Choice for Ministers #2 opened me to new tools and ideas for incarnational living and real relating with my church and community."*

*This is a fascinating model for leadership and for supervision. . ."*

*"The Choice #2 has deepened my understanding significantly on what to do and what it means to be a more effective and centered person and pastor."*

*"The Choice #2 was transformative for me. . ."*

*"Great material for evaluating personal effectiveness in ministry."*

### **4. The Choice for Leadership #3:**

**A New Model for Going even Deeper (Ministry from an I-Thou Place)**

**Facilitated by Dr. W. Craig Gilliam**

**Dates: September – December, 2010**

**CEU's: CEU's**

**Location: Computer & Telephone**

**Cost: \$75**

**Prerequisite:**

- The Choice for Ministers #1 and #2.
- Reading *I-Thou* by Martin Buber and other reading assignments.
- Complete registration.
- A beginning interview with Dr. Craig Gilliam exploring your interest and goals for Choice #3.

**Description:**

The Choice #3 dives deeper into *The Choice 1 and 2* diagrams and its implications for ministry, for leadership, for supervision, for dealing with conflict, for consultation and coaching. The primary resource will be your unresolved issues in your context, culture and position of ministry. The tools will be the diagrams discussed and putting those in your context of ministry. The goal is to enhance pastoral excellence.

You will continue to examine your life, ministry and leadership and ask yourself, “How might I be in an I-It place? How can I get back to and stay in an I-Thou place?” This seminar will help you to deepen and expand your understanding and insights that began to emerge from The Choice for Ministers, all while going to the next step: learning how to help others get out of the I-It place and into the I-Thou way. We will explore, How does this apply individually and systemically?

**Model of Process:**

This model is designed around small groups (4 people). Gatherings involve:

- 1) 8 on-line group gatherings twice a month (1 hour) September – December; (total—8 hours)
- 2) Outside assignments will be requested of participants in-between sessions, (both individually and, at times, with a partner)
- 3) One individual coaching session per month between the participant and Craig Gilliam, unless the two agree on different arrangements. (4 hours)

**5. Peacebuilding: The Choice in Intervention and Conflict**

**Facilitated by Dr. W. Craig Gilliam**

**Dates: TBA**

**Location: TBA**

**Prerequisite: To attend, none**

**A New Model: Teleconversations -**

6. \*With ALyce McKenzie, Assistant Homiletics Professor at Perkins School of Theology, SMU - What Not to Say When Preaching (From her new book) Fall, 2010

**Watch for Specific Dates**

**7. \*With John Winn--Getting Stuck Systems Un-Stuck—Mentor Emeritus, The Center for Pastoral Excellence, Winter, Spring 2011**  
**Watch for Specific Dates and more information**

*For more information, please contact Linda Gregg, lindagregg@la-umc.org, at the Conference office; or the Director of the Center, Craig Gilliam at wcraigilliam@hotmail.com.*

W. Craig Gilliam, Director

**THE ACADEMY FOR SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP**

The Academy for Spiritual Leadership is a ministry of the Louisiana Annual Conference designed to respond to the vision of the conference *to raise up spiritual leaders for Christ*. Our goal is to offer quality retreat courses that focus on a variety of skills which empowers both laity and clergy in their role as spiritual leaders in the church and in the world.

**The Path of Spiritual Leadership** continues to be the heart and soul of *The Academy*. Through a series of four retreats a course is offered that deals with spiritual leadership. Retreat dates for next year are:

**Retreat 1 - *Connecting to our Calling, October 7-9, 2010***

*Rev. Dr. Don Saliers*

*Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, GA.*

**Retreat 2 - *Connecting to our Souls, November 18-20, 2010***

*Rev. Jane Vennard*

*Illiff School of Theology, Denver, CO.*

**Retreat 3 - *Connecting the Church and Community, January 27-29, 2011***

*Rev. Dr. Luther Smith,*

*Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, GA.*

**Retreat 4 - *Connecting to our Faith Journey, April 28-30, 2011***

*Dr. Marcia McFee,*

*Worship Institute*

**All retreats are held at The Wesley Center, Woodworth.**

**Total cost: \$400**

In the course of the year the sojourners are exposed to some of the brightest and best faculty from across the country, all within a rhythm of retreat that allows space for reflection and Sabbath rest. The Covenant Groups allow a safe place to share stories and explore where God is leading. Each retreat includes a time of Sabbath Rest, two hours after lunch, to provide space to pray and ponder all that is being experienced. These retreats combine to create a setting where persons can discern God's will for their lives and how they will be faithful disciples in their congregation and work place.

They are each designed to be different in focus, but holding the same rhythm of time in community and time apart. Coming four times through the year allows time for persons to listen for the Spirit’s direction and be open to the transformation of their life journey. These retreats combine to create a setting where persons can discern God’s will for their lives and how they will be faithful disciples in their congregation and work place. For many it becomes a time of discernment and a defining moment as they search for ways to become Christian leaders for the church and the world. All retreats are held at The Wesley Center in Woodworth, La.

**The Path of Contemplation and Silence**

July 12 – 15, 2010  
St. Joseph’s Abby, Covington, LA  
Registration fee - \$225  
(Includes a single occupancy room and all meals)

*Into the Stillness: A Contemplative Retreat* has become an annual time for persons who seek a place of quiet and want to come apart to listen for the guidance of God. The days are designed in a model of silence in community. There are times for Morning and Evening Prayers, short sessions of guided meditations, and the option to meet with a spiritual director. This retreat is mostly about listening and waiting, receiving and being. It is the intention of the retreat to open the time and space so that sojourners may hear God’s still small voice.

**THE PATH OF SPIRITUAL DIRECTION**

The Wesley Center, Woodworth  
Cost: \$2,000 for all 6 retreats, payable @ \$333.34 per retreat  
(Includes single occupancy room and all meals)

**DATES FOR THE UPCOMING SESSIONS**

<b>Retreat One</b>	<b>Retreat Four</b>
<b>October 24-28, 2010</b>	<b>October 23-27, 2011</b>
<b>Retreat Two</b>	<b>Retreat Five</b>
<b>February 6-10, 2011</b>	<b>March 5-8, 2012</b>
<b>Retreat Three</b>	<b>Retreat Six</b>
<b>May 15-19, 2011</b>	<b>May, 14-17, 2012</b>

**Spiritual Direction Training** is a two year course that happens in a series of six retreats. It is led by Rev. Wendy Miller, who is on the faculty at Eastern Mennonite Seminary, Harrisonburg, Virginia. She says about this course: In October, 2010 we will begin our sixth cycle of training persons to be Spiritual Directors in the Louisiana Conference. We now have a cadre of over 100 who are trained to guide others in their quest to follow Christ as Christian Leaders in both their church and their community. Another unique aspect of this training is that we have partnered with **Garrett Evangelical Theological Seminary** to offer 6 academy credit hours for this course. Those hours will apply to persons who are seeking to become Deacons or Elders in the Louisiana Conference or to receive Certification in Spiritual Formation from the General Board of Higher Education

and Ministry. This is another way The Louisiana Conference is giving advanced training to laity and clergy in the arena of *developing Christian Leaders for the Church and the World*.

The course is open to both laity and clergy who sense a call to this expression of ministry. It is available to 25 persons in order to maintain a seminar style of learning, and to offer supervision in small groups.

### **The Path of Pilgrimage**

Pilgrimage to Olympic National Park, Washington

August 24 – September 1, 2010

Registration fee - \$965

Space is limited, please register early

**The Path of Pilgrimage** is a journey to the edge of all we know; to explore, renew, and re-vision in the most pristine and beautiful outposts of the American continent at the edge of the Pacific Ocean in the state of northwestern state of Washington.

Our days will include time to wander the waters that lap the beach and explore the inner most depths of the forest. We will have time for sharing in small groups, time to journal, and time to let our soul catch up with our body. As John Muir, the Scottish theologian and environmentalist, once wrote, “*Everybody needs beauty as well as bread, places to pray and place in, where nature may heal and give strength to body and soul.*”

### **THE DISCERNERS ACADEMY – CREATING A CULTURE OF CALL**

The Discerners Academy Retreat

March 25-27, 2011

The Wesley Center, Woodworth, LA

**The Discerners Academy** offers a place for persons to be among peers who are asking the same questions and living with similar yearnings. We welcome names of persons from your congregation who might be hearing a call to ministry.

Carole Cotton Winn, Director

### **COORDINATOR OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

Rev. John Edd Harper serves in his sixth year as the Coordinator for the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (CBOM). Gertrude Knight continues in her third year as the part-time Administrative Assistant to the Coordinator of the CBOM. All of the registrar files for the CBOM are consistently updated and maintained in a systematic manner. The CBOM members and DCOM members are being trained with regard to their responsibilities in working with candidates (elders and deacons) going through the provisional membership process or local pastors going through the course of study. The CBOM is developing written policies and guidelines to be used in a CBOM handbook. The CBOM is helping provisional candidates for ordained ministry move from readiness

to effectiveness/excellence in ministry. Young adults (ages 16-25) are being targeted for identification and enlistment into ordained ministry as a vocation. The CBOM has created a document outlining the various aspects of excellence in ministry (EiM=C<sup>2</sup>). Professional and paraprofessional certification (Christian education, spiritual formation, music ministry, youth ministry, evangelism, older adult ministry, and camping and retreat ministry) within The United Methodist Church has been promoted throughout the Conference. All Louisiana seminary students are contacted on a regular basis and all seminary student loans are being processed in a timely manner.

The responsibilities of the Coordinator of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry include:

- 1) Meet with the CBOM in all its functions to facilitate the Board's process in dealing with candidates for ministry (CBOM Executive Committee member without vote).
- 2) Attend Division of Elders retreats, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers retreats, and Local Pastor Interviews around the Conference to have files available on persons being interviewed.
- 3) Contact each District Committee on Ordained Ministry to keep track of all the candidates within that district.
- 4) Serve as a resource person to work with and to answer questions related to candidacy and where candidates are in the process to:
  - the Louisiana Foundation for grants/loans and RIM educational opportunities.
  - the District Committees on Ordained Ministry.
  - the License to Preach School.
  - the Division of Elders.
  - the Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers.
  - the Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members.
  - the Center for Pastoral Excellence.
  - the Academy for Spiritual Leadership.
- 5) Interface with our conference psychological consultant.
- 6) Track and communicate with the Course of Study schools for each student attending COSS.
- 7) Work with the CBOM financial officer to facilitate payment of all CBOM bills.
- 8) Serve as a resource person for the annual meeting with cabinet and executive committee of the CBOM.
- 9) Assist the officers and leadership team of the CBOM.
- 10) Maintain official permanent records and tracking documents of all persons in the candidacy process, certified candidates, provisional members progressing toward elder's or deacon's orders, associate members, part-time and full-time local pastors, diaconal ministers, and certified professionals and paraprofessionals (clergy and laity).
- 11) Request and receive annual reports from full connection deacons, provisional deacons, and diaconal ministers.
- 12) Request and receive biennial review and renewal forms for professional and paraprofessional certification from certified persons (clergy and laity) and forward copies to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.



- 13) Send out all correspondences of official forms, requirements (written work), and interview schedules to all provisional members regarding the Division of Elders and the Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers retreats (spring and fall) for those participating in our provisional (Resident in Ministry) membership process (at least 3 years).
- 14) Prepare the Clergy Session report for Annual Conference and submit the most accurate information for the Conference Journal.
- 15) Offer annual District Committee of Ordained Ministry members training.
- 16) Provide annual candidacy mentor training.
- 17) Present annual clergy mentor/coach training.
- 18) Create informational displays during Annual Conference for the CBOM and professional and paraprofessional certification.
- 19) Support the Certified Lay Minister process as it relates to the District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

John Edd Harper, Coordinator

### **CLERGY RENEWAL LEAVE**

The Clergy Renewal Leave program has been a blessing to twenty-six of our Louisiana Conference clergy over the past seven years. The need for “Sabbath Rest” becomes even more real as our clergy allow themselves to be away from the normal life in ministry. It is difficult to imagine being absent from ongoing duties, for clergy are more accustomed to caring for others instead of caring for themselves. The Clergy Renewal Leave begins with the pastor letting go of duties in order to spend time with God. Most of those who have experienced a leave never return to the same emotional and spiritual place they left. The experience is a time to see life through new lenses.

Only one pastor participated in a renewal leave in 2009. There were others who had considered a leave but had to withdraw for various reasons. During 2009 we did approve leaves for three additional pastors and two have been approved since the beginning of 2010. All of these are to complete their Renewal leaves in 2010.

The following is the testimonial from the one pastor who participated in the leave for 2009:

*The Renewal Leave has impacted my ministry and life in many ways. To begin, I was able to spend twenty-four days at a Quaker retreat center where I was seeking the key to understanding the Quaker concept of silence. I am in Spiritual Director training in the Louisiana Annual Conference and have been feeling the call of God into silence in order to experience a deeper relationship with God. Not only did I gain insight into Quaker silence but brought home resources to continue my growth in my relationship to God. I also was finally able to slow down for the first extended time since Hurricane Katrina; I needed it more than I realized. It was nice to just slow down and smell the roses. And*

*lastly as an artist and history nut I had a blast! The best experience of this part of the leave was the visit to St. George United Methodist Church, the oldest continual usage Methodist Church in America. I spent the day in New York, went to Valley Forge and historic Philadelphia. Thanks for such an incredible opportunity!*

Jesus set the example of life while here on earth. Through his own life he taught the need of a natural flow of action and reflection, or learning and of being. The Clergy Renewal Leave provides the time to “be still and know...”

Donald C. Cottrill, Director

# Lilly Grant

Grant # 2006 1509-000

January 1, 2008 through December 31, 2009

	Total Project Budget	For Period 1/1/2009- 12/31/2009	Cumulative Income	Budget Less Cumulative
<b>Income:</b>				
Lilly Endowment Grant	\$ 351,300.00	\$ 70,000.00	\$ 210,000.00	\$ 141,300.00
*Includes balance from previous grant of \$1,300				
Registration Fees	\$ 572,950.00	\$ 112,268.16	\$ 321,810.93	\$ 251,139.07
Louisiana Annual Conference	\$ 1,950,000.00	\$ 390,000.00	\$ 1,145,462.56	\$ 804,537.44
Bishop's Society	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 24,000.00	\$ 30,600.00	\$ 20,000.00
Total Income	\$ 2,924,250.00	\$ 596,268.16	\$ 1,707,273.49	\$ 1,216,976.51
Balance brought forward				\$ 50,652.40
Total Income Available				\$ 1,267,628.91

## Expenses:

### Personnel:

Director of Spiritual Academy	\$ 455,000.00	\$ 92,583.00	\$ 265,564.20	\$ 189,435.80
Director of Ctr. for Pastoral Effectiveness	\$ 455,000.00	\$ 92,639.00	\$ 269,290.64	\$ 185,709.36
Coordinator, Board of Ordained Ministry	\$ 455,000.00	\$ 102,269.00	\$ 260,063.28	\$ 194,936.72
SPE Administrative Assistant	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 48,832.00	\$ 139,536.28	\$ 160,463.72
BOM Administrative Assistant	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 33,715.72	\$ 16,284.28
Equipment	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 6,456.04	\$ 9,084.04	\$ 20,915.96
Travel (other than staff)	\$ 47,400.00	\$ 4,332.63	\$ 19,852.31	\$ 27,547.69
Academy for Spiritual Leadership	\$ 713,250.00	\$ 170,577.47	\$ 479,413.70	\$ 233,836.30
*Includes Pilgrimages				
Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	\$ 418,600.00	\$ 63,579.02	\$ 180,100.92	\$ 238,499.08
Total Expenses	\$ 2,924,250.00	\$ 596,268.16	\$ 1,656,621.09	\$ 1,267,628.91

Lilly Endowment Grant Funds Cash Balance

\$ 141,300.00

Donald C. Gottwill  
Program Director

Larry G. Miller  
Finance: V.P. / Controller

### **WESLEY CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

The mission of the Wesley Center is to provide a place for spiritual holiness, healing, and wholeness under the guidance of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Continuing on last year's progress we have completed all construction in Phase I of the Development of the Wesley Center. In addition to completing all punch items on the De Colores Center (which has been in use since the beginning of 2009) we completed work on the trails which now provide a beautiful path around the lake and into the natural areas surrounding the lake. The main trail is blacktopped so as to be all weather and handicapped accessible. Various side trails are natural pine straw for those who seek a more natural experience. The trails are signed both for guidance and to identify areas of interest. We have also added a small exercise area in the East Lodge which adds to the usability of our facility.

Financially, the total cost of Phase I of the Development Plan will be \$1,668,159.69 of which \$1,215,041.00 has been raised and paid via gifts, timber sales, lot sales, and contributions from the Louisiana Cursillo Community. While we have not met our original goal of paying the entire amount by this year's Annual Conference, we fully anticipate being able pay the remainder of the cost from our remaining pledges, the Cursillo community contributions and future lot sales within the near future.

The Board is considering what projects will be a part of Phase II, but only after we have completed payment for Phase I, and have funding to finance the additional projects. Of course, should anyone wish to fund a project, the Trustees Development Committee will be happy to work with you to see the project accomplished.

Our Executive Director, Roseanne Gillespie, has overseen a very busy and active year. The Wesley Center has been used by numerous church groups as well as lots of outside groups. Our finances are solid and Roseanne is continuing to analyze where we can most efficiently utilize our resources. Our goal remains to ultimately become a self-sustaining facility. While that goal remains to be reached we are continuing to progress toward it.

One item we are overjoyed to be able to report is that we have favorably resolved the sales tax issues with the Parish and State. While we will have to pay some taxes, there will be no large past due amount to resolve.

As part of our planning process and continuing development we would ask the Conference to consider and advise us of whether we should focus on being a facility for adult activities, for youth activities or for all. Obviously how our focus is set will affect the Conference Camps and it seems that a decision of how to best allocate our resources depends on how the Conference views the relationship of the Wesley Center and the Camps.

Finally, our goals for the upcoming year include:

- ◆ Complete payment of Phase I of the Development Plan.

- ◆ Continue to increase our utilization of the facility.
- ◆ Continue to move toward being a financially self-sustaining facility
- ◆ Outline Phase II and begin financing of our next development.

In closing we invite you to join us at the Wesley Center for your next event.

Mark L. Riley, Chair

### **SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION REPORT**

We are pleased to report to you that the apportionment payout for 2009 was 88% across the Jurisdiction. Given the serious economic times in which we live, we are thankful and grateful for this support.

Soon Annual Conferences will be electing delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences which will be in 2012. The Jurisdictional Conference hosted by the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference and the Oklahoma Conference will be July 18-21, 2012.

Again the children of Lydia Patterson Institute, the youth and adults who benefit from Mount Sequoyah, and the students at the Wesley Foundation at SMU are grateful for your financial support. We in the Jurisdiction office thank you also for the dollars you send for our operation, and the reserves they provide to pay the expenses of the Jurisdictional Conference each quadrennium.

David Severe, Executive Director

### **MOUNT SEQUOYAH**

We asked a group of pastors from across the Jurisdiction who were attending a February training event at Mount Sequoyah: "How can we best write a report that will motivate you to read it"? *Their reply: "use humor", "nothing", and tell us more of the*

### ***"GREAT MINISTRY GOING ON AT THE MOUNTAIN"***

- Your entire **campus** has wireless access; a \$50k challenge grant from the SCJ Mission Council was matched to completely resurface the roadbeds across the campus; \$200,000 was invested through new endowment for Mount Sequoyah; hundreds of volunteers assist each year to continue to upgrade facilities and beautify the grounds.
- ***Small Church Leadership Institute*** is equipping clergy, laity, and conference staff to lead their small church congregation into the future. National known presenters.

- ***Addictions Response by the Church:*** gives church staff and care-ministries resources to address the effects of addiction on families, congregational support relationships for intervention, treatment, transitional living and recovery
- ***The Eremos Retreat for Methodist Pastors. Rate of \$30 per night, per room,*** for a well deserved personal retreat, or a family get-away at Mount Sequoyah.
- ***New Church Leadership Institute*** training pastors with knowledge and skills for new church starts across the nation and in other countries.
- ***Interim Ministers Training*** a three-phase program to educate and train ministers with general skills for serving churches as an interim minister.
- ***Caring for Creation*** an annual, national faith-based environmental and sustainability conference, with nationally recognized presenters, for faith-based environmental initiatives
- ***UM Course of Study*** annual training and study to educate and spiritually form those entering the United Methodist ministry and those who serve UM congregations.

***Just to name a few of the many events and ministries occurring each year.***

#### ***“MORE GREAT THINGS”***

- **A budget balanced for 2009** during a very difficult economic year for all of us.
- Just fewer than **12,000 individuals** came to Mount Sequoyah. All 15 annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction, and several other conferences across the nation, sent laity and clergy for discipleship trainings and meetings; personal reflection and renewal.
- **Twenty two buildings were repaired and 3600 cubic yards of fallen timber removed** following the ice storm in early 2009.
- **New to Mount Sequoyah: guided personal spiritual retreat, spiritual healing and direction with an ordained clergy and spiritual director.**
- **New programs and training initiatives** are in development which will impact the future of our Church and will continue to place Mount Sequoyah as a vital and focused ministry for developing Methodist congregations in witness and in discipleship for Jesus Christ.

Watch our website: [www.mountsequoyah.org](http://www.mountsequoyah.org); Link to our **FACEBOOK**; or even better, place a **phone call, 1-800-760-8126** to ask questions and let us know where to send you a **NEWSLETTER** or bulletin **EMAIL**. Keep informed of the many dynamic training initiatives for leadership development and faithful discipleship

Sheri and John Altland, Executive Directors

## **UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA**

The mission of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana is to be a **catalyst** that strengthens and preserves our current ministries while meeting the needs of a diverse and rapidly changing society.

The Foundation was founded in 1975 and serves United Methodist churches, institutions and individuals within the Louisiana Annual Conference, providing financial consultation, management and education, loans and grants. It is the fourth largest United Methodist Foundation in the denomination.

### **2009 IN REVIEW**

#### **Fund Management**

The Foundation manages 971 accounts of which 661 are custodial accounts and 310 are gift accounts. These accounts total over \$119 million for approximately 300 United Methodist churches and institutions in the Louisiana Annual Conference. In 2009, the Foundation's socially responsible investments earned 22% on the Balanced Fund and 30.3% on the Equity Fund.

#### **Planned Giving**

New gifts from individuals totaled \$334,839 at donation. The Foundation now has 125 deferred gift accounts, such as charitable gift annuities, charitable remainder trusts and life estates. Life insurance policies constitute five additional gifts at a total face value of \$183,000.

#### **Loans**

At the end of 2009, the Foundation's Loan Portfolio included loans to 59 United Methodist Churches and ministries, 13 of which were new loans. The entire portfolio totals \$11,505,952.

#### **Grants**

Since 1995, the Foundation's Grants Program has given approximately \$4.7 million to United Methodist ministries. The majority of projects approved for grants are those that take an innovative approach to leadership development, new church development, ministerial education and recruitment, and hands-on mission projects throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Foundation commits approximately 20% of its projected operating revenues to its Grants Committee each year. Foundation grants awarded in 2009 include:

- Funding for rural ministry training for five groups of specially selected clergy with a high potential for success. Each two-year training program through The Town and Country Ministry Academy is designed to strengthen evangelism and community service among small town and rural churches. The goal of the program is to revitalize 80 Louisiana congregations over the ten year period;

- Sponsorship of a Stewardship Pilot Program, where six African-American churches in the Baton Rouge area participated in a stewardship educational initiative led by Rev. Melvin Amerson of the Texas Methodist Foundation. Pastors and church leaders received individual coaching and participated in stewardship training events to learn to create specific plans and change church culture to increase financial support for ministry;
- Funding for Centenary Leadership Conference, which is dedicated to theological study and innovative leadership training;
- Funding to hire a grant writer, who in turn has secured over \$5.6 million in 2009 for hurricane recovery in Louisiana; and
- Seminary Service Loans provided to 52 seminary students for enrollment in United Methodist-approved seminaries. Upon graduation, the loans will be forgiven for those who serve in the Louisiana Annual Conference at least five years.

### **Capital Campaigns**

The Foundation led several capital campaigns around the state in 2009, helping churches raise funds to expand ministry, retire burdensome debt and renew facilities. Capital campaign staff tailors each campaign to the specific needs of the church and leads the church through each step of the capital campaign process. The campaigns have a positive spiritual and stewardship impact on the congregations through prayer and Christian leadership while raising needed funds.

### **New Board Member Elected**

Sandra Kuykendahl of Baton Rouge was elected to the Board of Trustees of the Foundation in the Spring of 2009. Her three-year term began when her election was affirmed at the United Methodist Louisiana Annual Conference in June.

Robert C. Fairly, Jr., President

### **BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

The 2008 General Conference mandated the development of effectiveness in ministry policies in each annual conference. The responsibility for the development and implementation of this policy was directed to the individual conference boards of ordained ministry. After consultation with the bishop and cabinet, we have recently adopted a document for the Louisiana conference. This document identifies the fundamental characteristics of character and competency central to excellence in ministry. I want to be very clear that this is a working document that we will be “living into” over the next few years. However, it will guide all efforts to equip and encourage the clergy for excellence in ministry. In addition, a further guideline for intentional professional development is being created to aid clergy who may be struggling to achieve an adequate level of effectiveness, or who have demonstrated a history of ineffectiveness.



It is the hope of the board, that we cultivate a lifestyle of excellence among the clergy of the Louisiana conference.

While the development and implementation of such guidelines and procedures is a responsibility of the board, our real joy is found in the work we do with candidates for ministry. This work is done primarily through the three divisions of the board: the division of elders, the division of deacons and diaconal ministers and the division of local pastors and associate members. We are most appreciative of the working relationship that has developed between the various divisions and the bishop and cabinet over the past few years. This relationship has especially helped us to better serve our residents in ministry classes, as well as our local pastors and associate members. The deepening of this relationship will be very beneficial to the life of our annual conference.

I would be remiss in not expressing the board's grateful appreciation to John Edd Harper for his distinguished service as the Coordinator of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. His tireless dedication and excellent work are critical to the work of the board. On behalf of the entire board, thank you for the opportunity to serve the annual conference.

Ed Boyd, Chair

### **DIVISION OF ELDERS**

It is an honor and a great privilege to serve on the Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and on the Division of Elders. Each of us who serve here sees our work as very important and crucial in the life of the church and for the upbuilding of the Kingdom of God. This Division, made up of Ordained Elders and Deacons and able and committed Laity, is given the responsibility of guiding Residents in Ministry (RIMs) from the time they apply for Conference Membership until they complete that process either by reaching ordination or by exiting from the process.

Each person who serves on the Division gives countless hours in preparation for Spring and Fall Interviews by reading and listening to sermons, evaluating Bible Study lesson plans, and assessing answers to Doctrinal Questions. The twice a year interview process is in itself intense, time consuming and incredibly enriching to both Division Members and Residents In Ministry. In addition, Division members make In-parish visits to the RIM ministry settings, serve as Mentors and pray for the Candidates. It is an enormous task and an awesome responsibility. We are all committed to being advocates and encouragers for those in the process.

The Division also oversees the work of the Residents In Ministry in the Soul Journey program in the Center for Pastoral Excellence which is implemented by Dr. Craig Gilliam. We have recently implemented a financial component to the Soul Journey process (personal and church finances). This component will be woven throughout the

three year RIM process during Soul Journey gatherings and will be led by persons from our Louisiana Conference Foundation.

God continues to bless the Louisiana Conference by calling gifted women and men into the Ministry of Elder and we invite local churches to send us your brightest and best. On behalf of the entire Division, we thank you for this opportunity to serve.

Marie Palmer Williams, Chair

### **DIVISION OF DEACONS AND DIACONAL MINISTERS**

The Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers wishes to express its gratitude to all those serving to bridge the gap between the church and the world. As those who have answered the call to servant ministry in The United Methodist Church, they are clergy (deacons) and lay people (diaconal ministers and lay professionals) by working in the local church and beyond.

A deacon's ministry includes proclaiming and teaching the Word of God, leading in worship and in assisting elders in administering the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper, forming and nurturing disciples; conducting weddings and funerals; leading in the congregation's mission to the world; and in interpreting the needs, concerns and hopes of the world. A deacon may serve in settings beyond the local church, through United Methodist-related agencies, educational institutions, or ecumenical or secular agencies; or within a local congregation, charge or cooperative parish. Currently, our Deacons are serving in areas such as Hospice chaplain, attorney, neonatal nurse, and music-just to name a few.

Diaconal Ministers are commissioned to a lifetime of service extending the witness of Christ's love and justice in the world. Although becoming a Diaconal Minister is no longer a current option, the diaconate is still active in our conference. Diaconal Ministers are required to interview before the division each quadrennium.

The United Methodist Church was founded on empowering laity for ministry. One way our church lives this out is through lay professional certification in specific areas of ministry. Certification provides a layperson with the training, support, supervision, and accountability needed to lead a congregation that either does not have a traditional clergy appointment or one that is developing team ministry. Persons certified in ministry will now be asked to meet with the Division each quadrennium.

We now have a new area of lay professionals: the paraprofessional. Paraprofessionals are persons seeking specialized training in education, music, youth ministry, etc., to assist professionals but are not themselves licensed at a professional level. A certification process has been adopted for paraprofessionals that are being called into ministry. The division has created a policy and approved by the board outlining responsibilities of the board and responsibilities of the paraprofessional.

The Division is constantly searching for new ways to resource those that have been called into ministry. Some questions in which we are wrestling: What contributions can we make to the church of the future? How can we be trained and equipped to meet the needs of the church of the future?

Pam Crews, Chair

### **DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**

The Louisiana Conference Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members assesses, empowers, and cultivates those who are called to pastor and lead in local congregations as well as make disciples of Christ. In addition, this division ensures that Local Pastors, Associate Members, Other Fellowship Clergy, and Other Methodist Elders are fit, prepared and effective as spiritual leaders in the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church. The Division fulfills its responsibilities by meeting as a division several times during the year for the purpose of planning and fulfilling its tasks and responsibilities. In addition, it is responsible for organizing and leading yearly interviews in the spring in three locations throughout Louisiana, conducting fall interviews at the Wesley Center, and interpreting policies and guidelines related to Local Pastors and Associate Members. The Division continues to be grateful at the level of devotion and commitment shown by these persons who serve among us and with us.

The Louisiana Annual Conference continues to celebrate the active and faithful service of Associate Members, Full- and Part-time Local Pastors, as well as those Pastors from Other Fellowships, and Elders from Other Annual Conferences or Other Methodist denominations. The Louisiana Annual Conference Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members, commends and celebrates each pastor for his or her accomplishments and the ministry to which each is called as each touches lives through service and commitment to the ministry of Jesus Christ.

This year, as we continue to live into this ministry and implement the vision of this division, we do so as we define and articulate the policies and procedures that will develop the kind of understanding that clarifies the journey for each clergy in the Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members, as well as esteem their ministry in the life of the Louisiana Conference. We continue to celebrate the License to Preach School through the leadership of Reverends Gary D. Willis, Dean of the School, and Terry Lynn Malone, Assistant. This year we had attending License to Preach School 19 persons seeking to serve churches within our United Methodist Connection and within our immediate conference. We praise God and celebrate the several pastors who will begin work toward, as well as those who continue to move toward, completion of their Course of Study. In addition, we applaud those who have completed their course of study requirements.

As we look to the future, we continue to encourage the use of Local Pastors with gifts for ministry, while meeting the demands of ministry readiness, fitness, as well as strive toward excellence in ministry. We need to be intentional about recruiting, encouraging,

assessing, and nurturing those who have the gifts and call of pastoral ministry to consider the invaluable role of serving as a Local Pastor.

The Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members wishes to express its gratitude to all of our Local Pastors and Associate Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference for their faithful and effective ministry. And also, I take this opportunity to personally thank each person who has sacrificed their time and experience in serving on this Division as we do faithful and effective ministry.

Derrick D. Hills, Chair

### **ORDER OF ELDERS**

The Order of Elders leadership team for the 2008-2012 quadrennium is Doug Cain, Andy Goff, Juan Huertas, Katie McKay Simpson, Brady Whitton (chair), and Donnie Wilkinson.

The purpose of the orders is found in ¶306 of the *2008 Book of Discipline* which states, “An order is a covenant community within the church to mutually support, care for, and hold accountable its members for the sake of the life and mission of the church.”

I believe this description offers us a unique opportunity to rethink who we are and how we view our life together as elders. It has been my experience that we often slip into a corporate or “top down” view of life together (“‘they’re’ making me go to this meeting,” or “I have to do this because ‘they’ said so.”) This, however, is not at all the vision of an order. Instead, an order is a covenant community that exists for mutual support, care and accountability. I like this distinction because the plain truth is there is no “them,” there is only “us” and our life together will ultimately be what we make it.

In October 2009, the Order gathered for an Open Space retreat at the Wesley Center. The working question for the retreat was, “How is it with your soul?” Many were enthusiastic about the Open Space format, others less so. I am committed to Open Space because it is a self-directed process, one that requires participants to take responsibility for the direction of the event, and I believe it provides the greatest opportunity for Elders to continue to develop and strengthen our understanding and practice of covenant community. (For more information about Open Space visit [www.openspaceworld.com](http://www.openspaceworld.com).)

The Order will again gather for a retreat at the Wesley Center October 4-6, 2010. We will begin Monday evening with a conversation on clergy spiritual formation with James Bryan Smith. Smith is a founding member of *Renovaré*, is an ordained United Methodist minister, and has served in various capacities in local churches. He is currently a theology professor at Friends University in Wichita, Kansas and serves as the director of the university’s Christian Spiritual Formation Institute. He is the author of several books including: *A Spiritual Formation Workbook*, *Devotional Classics* (with Richard Foster), *Embracing the Love of God*, *Rich Mullins: An Arrow Pointing to Heaven* and *Room of*

*Marvels.* On Tuesday, we will spend the day in Open Space and then conclude before lunch on Wednesday.

More information about the 2010 retreat will be available at [www.la-elders.org](http://www.la-elders.org) and during the Clergy Session at Annual Conference.

My love to all of you in Christ Jesus.

Brady Whitton, Chair

### **ORDER OF DEACONS**

We welcomed three new deacons at the 2009 Annual Conference, wished God's blessings on two deacons who left to serve outside the Conference, and congratulated one deacon who retired.

On October 20, 2009, we enjoyed our second annual *Deacons Day Apart with the Bishop* as we celebrated "*The water ... The wine.*" Bishop Hutchinson led us in a study of the sacraments, reflecting on the texts "By Water and the Spirit" and "This Holy Mystery." We remembered our baptism and the gift of our Lord Jesus Christ in services of *Reaffirmation of the Baptismal Covenant* and *Holy Communion*.

The Order of Deacons will gather as a covenant community for an overnight retreat on **October 3, 2010**, to reflect on our vocational identity. The following day we will have our third *Deacons Day Apart with the Bishop*.

The annual Diaconal Breakfast Meeting will be held on **June 8, 2010**, during Annual Conference. All diaconal workers are invited to join us and celebrate our various ministries of service to God and his people.

Bernadine Johnson, Chair

### **FELLOWSHIP OF LOCAL PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**

The Louisiana Chapter of the Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members had 3 members present at the National Conference of Associate Members and Local Pastors held at the Honeysuckle Inn in Branson, MO. September 15<sup>th</sup> – 18<sup>th</sup> 2009. The 3 Louisiana Members were Rev. Ross Ford, Rev. Letty Strawbridge and Rev. Bill Strawbridge. Registration for this national gathering totaled 115 with 86 members representing 20 different Conferences from across the United States. The 2010 Annual meeting will be held September 14<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup>, 2010 at Epworth-by-the-Sea, St. Simons Island, Georgia.

Three Workshops were presented, during the Annual Meeting, with Rev. Dr. Rick Gentzler, Director, Center on Aging and Older Adult Ministries of the BGOD. CEU's

were awarded for attendance at the three sessions. During the business session, an update was given on the establishment of an International Course of Study Fund of which The National Fellowship has a little over \$3000 to be used to establish an endowment for ICOS. These funds will be placed into a savings/CD account to gain the greatest amount of interest until enough money is available for the establishment of the fund.

The Tithe collected each year at the National Gathering, taken from the registration received, was discussed with 4 suggested organizations or projects to be considered. After discussions and information was shared on the 4 organizations, a vote was taken and the Tithe was forwarded to "Open Book Foundation."

Information was presented to the Executive Committee in hopes to bring the National Gathering to the Wesley Center in Woodworth. However, since the greatest attendance for National Meetings has been realized in Branson, the 2011 meeting will again be scheduled for Branson.

The LFLP@AM are pleased to have the National Vice President, Rev. Tom Herring of Franklin, TN as our guest speaker for the LA Fellowship Breakfast to be held on Monday, June 7<sup>th</sup> during Annual Conference. I am still in discussions with the Chair of the Local Pastors and Associate Members of the Mississippi Conference, Rev. Mark Jones, to have a joint meeting of the LA and MS Fellowships. That meeting will prayerfully be during the fall of 2010 or spring of 2011.

It was again my honor, as Chair of the LA Fellowship, to participate in the 2010 BOM Spring Interviews for Local Pastors. I was blessed to hear of the joy they receive in serving in their churches and the excitement of new opportunities and programs. I came away from the Spring Interviews realizing their Call to Ministry is strong and they are faithful to that Call even while working in full-time jobs in the secular world.

Bill Strawbridge, Chair

### **COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION**

On January 27, 2009, the Board of Ordained Ministry adopted Policy Number 107: Continuing Education Requirements for Clergy and Lay Professionals in the Louisiana Conference. In accordance with Policy 107, The Louisiana Conference defines continuing education as follows:

Continuing Education is understood as intentional, planned engagement in ongoing professional, theological and spiritual instruction and reflection to further equip clergy to share the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to call and nurture disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Continuing Education SHOULD include advance preparation, instruction by qualified and competent personnel, worshipful work, Christian conferencing, facilitated reflection on integration of learning in ministry settings, and evaluation. Continuing Education events MAY include but not be limited to corporate worship, and/or individual reflection.

Continuing Education DOES NOT INCLUDE programs dealing with the internal affairs of the church or judicatory; orientation, training or meetings for district/conference boards or committees, or programs designed primarily for laity.

Because Continuing Education is to be intentionally planned, Continuing Education Units are only awarded PRIOR to event attendance. They are a measure of potential for professional education, not a value judgment regarding the overall worth of an event, and not to be used as incentive for clergy participation in a specific event.

**Our celebrations of the past year include:**

- Increased awareness of the need for continuing education among the clergy.
- Systematized procedure for CEU application, approval, evaluation, and reporting.
- Online access of the continuing education policy, reports, and up-to-date information on conference events.
- Increased coordination and cooperation between various conference providers of continuing education.
- Publication of quarterly newsletters listing continuing education opportunities within our conferences and recommendations for other events sponsored by United Methodist agencies and fellowships.

In the coming year, the Committee on Continuing Education will be working with conference leaders to provide more integrated, focused continuing education opportunities for our conference.

Special thanks to Renee Evans, Rob Fairly, John Edd Harper, Bernadine Johnson, Gene Rives, and Bill Strawbridge for their diligent work on the Continuing Education Committee; to Tim Hebert for his design and maintenance of Continuing Education resources and opportunities on the Conference website; and to the many people who have designed and hosted the more than 250 hours of quality continuing education in our conference in the last year.

Nancy Wofford, Chair

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION**

The Book of Discipline clearly states that the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges (see par. 624). In addition, the Annual Conference provides a program of support for the ministers (not the individual

churches) to assure them of a livable level of financial support when serving a full-time appointment. Towards this end, The Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends the following program:

Local churches whose ministerial leadership is receiving an Equitable Compensation Grant are expected:

- 1. To raise their local compensation by a minimum of 5% annually until there is no longer a need for Conference support.
  - 2. To pay all apportioned ministerial items (Pension, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal and District Superintendents Funds), World Service and Conference Benevolences.
  - 3. To conduct an Annual Stewardship Campaign.
  - 4. To carry Louisiana Worker's Compensation insurance on their minister and staff.
  - 5. Pay 100% of Health Insurance as set by the Board of Pensions.
- A. The minister's Conference relationship sets the Equitable Compensation he/she is eligible to receive as outlined below. Any changes in Conference relationship during the year will change eligibility. The formula rate for full time is 60% of the lower of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) or Conference Average Compensation (CAC) each year. The formula for 2011 grants will be based on the 2011 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Thus the full time amount for 2011 will be \$37,030 (60% of the DAC of \$61,716.)

2011

<u>Conference Relationship</u>	<u>Full-Time Compensation</u>	<u>Percent Applied</u>	<u>EC Base</u>
+Elder	\$37,030	103%	\$38,140
+Provisional Elder	\$37,030	102%	\$37,770
+Associate Member	\$37,030	101%	\$37,400
+Full-time Local Pastor	\$37,030	100%	\$37,030

- B. For the purpose of determining the Equitable Compensation Grants, the minister's total plan compensation includes: base salary, cash allowances, utilities and housing allowance (or, when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the plan compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage).
- C. Ministers receive an additional \$100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years service.
- D. Ministers receive an additional \$200 a year for each church over one.
- E. Equitable Compensation pays its share of CRSP and CPP based on the minister's income.
- F. Equitable Compensation pays up to \$75 for one Annual Conference sponsored Continuing Education Event per year for clergy who are currently receiving Equitable Compensation Grants.



- G. Annual Grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year.
- H. The charge to which the minister is appointed must be classified by the Cabinet as a full-time appointment for the minister to be eligible for full compensation. The policy of the Louisiana Annual conference is not to provide Equitable Compensation Grants for Associate Pastors.
- I. District Superintendents must submit to the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, an application for each minister in their District seeking assistance from the Equitable Compensation Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 31. For new appointments, application forms furnished by the Commission should be turned in as soon as possible.
- J. All ministers receiving Equitable Compensation Grants are required to renew their applications when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation of any change in compensation or Conference relationship.
- K. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- L. To facilitate Mission appointments, certain funds will be made available to the Cabinet to "provide for supplementing base compensation beyond the minimum base compensation schedule." (par.625.6, The Book of Discipline, 2008)

#### **Regarding Moving Expenses:**

Charges of 250 members or less which have frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:

- A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.
- B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.
- C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.
- D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
- E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose District the charge is located.
- F. Request for assistance shall be initiated by the charge, approved by the District Superintendent (in whose District the charge is), then submitted to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases by the Cabinet's recommendation, by the willingness of the District making the request to provide

50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

Thomas L. Howe, Jr., Chair

### **RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD**

The purpose of our report to the Annual Conference each year is to keep our Ministry before the local Churches of the Louisiana Conference, which are represented here by their Clergy and Lay Delegates. There are new delegates to the Conference each year that may not know about the Ministry that is performed by our Board.

When Methodist Ministers retire, there is no longer a congregation to provide a parsonage for them and they have not been able to build up any equity in a home. Some cannot afford to purchase a home and make monthly house notes from their limited pension income. At the present time, the Board has thirty-six homes throughout the state with at least one home in each District. Our residents pay a monthly maintenance and insurance fee of nine cents per square foot. For a 1,200 sq. ft. residence, the fee is \$108.00 per month. There are homes available in Bossier City, Ruston, Homer, and Slidell.

Our greatest financial help from Methodist people comes when we receive the donation of a home that we can either use for one of our retirees or sell and invest the proceeds in a new home. The last home we purchased was in Hammond with such funds. We are also open to partnering with a Church or an individual in providing a home for a particular retiree. When funds are available, the Board will provide up to fifty thousand dollars in matching funds.

On Sunday, September the 12<sup>th</sup> 2010, the Annual Conference will observe Retired Ministers' Homes Board Sunday and the Churches are to present this Ministry and receive an offering for this work. Our goal is to be able to fund our entire annual administrative cost from the contributions from this offering. This goal could be reached if every Church in the Conference contributed only 60 cents per member. That's just pocket change for each Church but together amounted to \$21,805.43 last year. The Success of this offering makes it possible for us to keep the monthly fees of our Retired Clergy as low as possible.

Robert L. Potter, Executive Director

### **LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE (LIC)**

#### ***To Live the Faith We Hold in Common***

The theme of the Annual Assembly of the LIC held March 1-2, 2010, in Monroe was "*The Church, the Economy, and the Environment – Facing Hard Times*". The Rev. John Deschner, Chair of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, represented the Conference along with the Rev. Larry Miller, who is Treasurer of the

LIC. Others representing the Louisiana Annual Conference included Dr. Don Cottrill (Designate for Bishop Hutchinson), Rev. Hulen Warren (Board Member), and Mrs. Barbara Thomas, Coordinator of Region II (Monroe). The keynote speaker was **Dr. David Otto**, Professor of Religious Studies, and Arthur and Emily Webb, Chair of International Studies, Centenary College of Louisiana. Bishop Thomas L. Brown, Sr., of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church – Fourth Episcopal District was installed as President during the Assembly Worship service. The Week of Prayer observance (*You Are Witnesses of These Things, Luke 24:48*) was celebrated in a number of communities around the state, including as a part of the Centennial Observance of the Catholic Diocese of Alexandria. In addition, the task force on ecumenical formation has held five successful conferences as part of their goal to recruit and form the next generation of ecumenical leaders. The task force on Social Justice and Advocacy is partnering with other faith based groups to conduct an educational seminar on Advocacy in the spring of 2010 and a legislative day at the capital.

The LIC Board met in Baton Rouge in late September with the theme of “*Neither Jew nor Greek...*” (*Galatians 3:28*), *The Church, Race and Inclusion*”. We heard from provocative and informative speakers on the needs represented in our society regarding racial interaction and immigration reforms. The Commission on Stewardship of the Environment has held conferences to assist churches to reduce both our carbon footprint and budget expenses by implementing more sustainable construction, renovation and other practices in operation of church facilities. The Commission on Criminal Justice is planning a follow up to the recent juvenile justice conference which assessed the status of juvenile justice reform. This follow-up conference would focus more on the families of youth involved. Mrs. Betty Puckett, our field staff member, in addition to personal assistance to farm families, represents farmers during meetings, mediation, and appeals with USDA and the Farm Service Agency.

The LIC continues to partner with Louisiana Interfaith Disaster Recovery Network (LIDRN) in long term disaster recovery and Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation in the building of Chapels in the prisons. Largely funded by the member churches, we are grateful for the support of the United Methodist Church in Louisiana and its commitment to ecumenical relationships. The Conference also provides office space for the LIC at a very modest cost. Since its founding in 1970, the LIC membership has grown to include fifteen member Communions, an Associate Member – The Order of St. Lazarus, and representation from Church Women United. The member churches strive to proclaim the Gospel message *To Live the Faith we Hold in Common*.

C. Dana Krutz, Executive Director

### **LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION**

**Introduction** - In 2009 LMCF marked its 67<sup>th</sup> year of ministry, which commenced when Methodist Bishop Dana Dawson issued (August 27, 1942) an official call for a mass meeting of Moral Forces. In response to that historic call, approximately 100 people of all

faiths and no faith gathered in Alexandria to begin a work that continues today through the Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation. The Louisiana Legislature and other state leaders have recognized LMCF as an *organization without peer* in their efforts to make Louisiana a better place in which to live. One of the leaders in LMCF's organizational meeting that took place in Alexandria on September 25, 1942, was Dr. Henry Bowden, Sr. from Lake Charles. Bowden stressed the importance of funding the new organization through an "asking" in the budgets of local churches and from people of means, who would feel led to help. During all of this time, LMCF has continued to focus on helping citizens of Louisiana address moral and social concerns. It continues to depend upon the promise made in that historic organizational meeting, that if LMCF *would do the work for which it was established; churches would place LMCF in their annual budgets*. In addition, as originally envisioned, God has "*raised up*" individuals of means who *financially support this ministry*, but their numbers have slowly dwindled to a very small number that remain.

**Administration** - In 2009 LMCF received from **United Methodists:**

Churches, \$000.00

Individuals, \$600.00

Total budget contributions in 2009 from all sources were \$141,278.00

Our asking from the churches of \$1.00 per member per year in 2010 remains the same. LMCF appreciates all church and individuals, who by their contributions, invest in this *ministry of morality*.

**Ministry** - *LMCF in 2009 continued to minister through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative. Of special interest to many Louisiana Methodists is the 2009 Dr. Henry Bowden, Sr. Preaching Award presented to Dr. Mark Crosby.*

LMCF's web site [www.lmcf.org](http://www.lmcf.org) provides a description of these programs.

**Conclusion** - *Louisiana Methodists in 2009 continued to exercise their influence upon LMCF through past president, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, and other United Methodist members of the State Advisory Council.*

*Thank you for the opportunity to serve the people in Louisiana called, United Methodists.*

**Contact Information:** Address: P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Telephone: 225 767-1908 Fax: 225 767-1913

E-Mail: [lamoral@aol.com](mailto:lamoral@aol.com) Website: [www.lmcf.org](http://www.lmcf.org)

Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director

## **COMMITTEE ON RULES**

*For 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference, there is one proposal for change brought by Rev. Larry O'Dell from the Baton Rouge District. This proposal would change the dates*

*in our Itineration rules to move one month ahead. This would change our Conference year from June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>.*

### **Present Rule Problem:**

Our current conference year causes confusion. When a minister is moving there are questions concerning compensation. Even though the new minister does not arrive to the new appointment until around the middle of June they receive a full month's pay from the new appointment. Additionally each church has its own pay schedule. Some churches pay their minister on the 15<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup>. Others may pay on the 1<sup>st</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup>. Still others may pay on the 1<sup>st</sup> or 30<sup>th</sup>.

There is also the question about who pays conference expenses for the minister. If annual conference is in June, does the new appointment pay conference expenses for the incoming minister? In the case of a move, the moving minister receives 5/12 salary, reimbursable expenses, insurance, etc. as well as being responsible for 5/12 payment of conference apportionments.

With the new rule many of the questions are easily answered. Moving day should be the Tuesday before July 1. Salary and benefits for the in-coming minister would be 50% of the budgeted amount. It is much easier to divide by 2 (half of the year) than by 5/12. This would also help in paying conference insurance and pension.

## **ARTICLE I GENERAL RULES FOR THE CONFERENCE**

**Beginning page 233 2009 Conference Journal**

### **V. ITINERATION (The present rule)**

The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference, he/she shall receive compensation and expenses from his/her new appointment or charge from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses from the appointment or charge he/she is leaving only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will likewise receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she shall be responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for the period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, shall be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

**PROPOSED RULE CHANGE:****V. ITINERATION**

The Conference Year is from **July 1 to June 30**. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference, he/she shall receive compensation and expenses from his/her new appointment or charge from **July 1**. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses from the appointment or charge he/she is leaving only through **June 30**. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will likewise receive compensation and expenses only through **June 30**. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she shall be responsible for paying the utilities for the month of **June** and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for the period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, shall be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

**Recommendation of the Committee on Rules:**

The Rules Committee has studied this proposal, with our own experience as lay and clergy participants in our Conference. We all agreed that there is confusion in our system and that this change by one month may offer a solution to our confusion. The Mississippi Conference has made this same change within the last three years. Retirees end their service at the end of May with our present system and would leave their appointment with 2 Sundays of Service before the new clergy is to arrive. The only negative that we have found for this change is change itself.

Lyndle Bullard, Chair

**COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY**

Your Conference Committee on Episcopacy met with Bishop Hutchinson on February 19, 2010, to explore ways that our committee (and our conference) can provide support to him as he continues his final quadrennium of Episcopal leadership. Noting that storm recovery efforts are at the stage that they are no longer a primary focus of conference ministry, Bishop Hutchinson shared with us his hope that we may now turn our thoughts and planning toward defining a new direction for the Louisiana Annual Conference, which recognizes the unique nature of our state, our conference and our ministry needs. Having defined that new direction and mission, we must then seek to ensure that our conference budget is developed to responsibly support and facilitate that mission. Part of that process may involve finding alternative means of supporting programs and ministries that the conference has historically funded, but which are no longer easily aligned with our new areas of mission focus.

Discussion of possible areas of special attention included a renewed emphasis on the funding of new church starts in areas of “population shift,” the recruitment of younger clergy candidates; supporting and strengthening our smaller, rural and African-American churches; and strengthening support for pastors in their “middle service” years. Likening this committee to his “PPR Committee,” Bishop Hutchinson encouraged the committee to not only “muster the troops” and offer support, but also to hold him accountable as he leads our conference in addressing and meeting its ministry needs.

It was reported that needed repairs to the Episcopal residence in Baton Rouge, and to the Shreveport condominium previously donated for Episcopal use, have been accomplished. The committee continues work on the development of funding to ensure the regular and proper upkeep and maintenance of those residences.

The committee will communicate and work closely with Bishop Hutchinson as he shepherds our conference in new and productive areas of ministry. We treasure the vision and guidance that he has provided to us, and pledge our continued support and assistance of him as he leads us in our shared journey of discipleship.

George “Buzzy” Anding, Chair

### **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**

#### **Church Extension Team**

<b>Remove:</b>	Wayne Gilmore	AC	L04
	George Jackson	SH	L04
<b>Add:</b>	Bob Carrell	SH	L04
	Deborah M. Lynch	MN	L04

#### **Board of Ordained Ministry**

<b>Remove:</b>	T. Edward Boyd	AC	C04
	Barbara Einsel	NO	C04
	Kibbie Hatfield	MN	C08
	Willie L. Henry	SH	C04
	Chris LaBure	NO	L08
	David Miller	NO	L04
	Kay Ridel	AC	L08
	Fred B. Wideman	BR	C08
<b>Add:</b>	Joseph D. Awotwi	AL	C04
	Douglas L. Cain	LC	C04
	Al Franks	AC	L08
	Norman Jones	NO	L08
	Linda A. Joseph	BR	C08
	Roger D. Lathan	BR	C08
	Ralph K. “Bud” Lee	AC	L04

Christine A. Roberts	BR	C04
Carol Ann Sutton	AC	C08

**Board of Pensions**

<b>Remove:</b>	Elaine Williams	NO	L16
<b>Add:</b>	Sally Porter	NO	L16

**Board of Conference Trustees**

<b>Remove:</b>	E. Andrew Goff	BR	C10
	W. Mark Strickland	SH	C10
	Arthur Perkins	BR	L10
<b>Add:</b>	James E. DeLaune, Jr.	BR	L14
	Joseph A. Robideaux	SH	C14
	Charles W. Ross	AC	L14

**Wesley Center Board of Trustees**

<b>Remove:</b>	Donna Bergstedt	AL	L07
	Betty Blackman	BR	L07
	Paula Burgess	MN	L07
	Ernest Lampkins	SH	L07
<b>Add:</b>	Clifton Conrad	AC	C07
	Barbara W. Ferguson	MN	L07
	Bill Goforth	AL	L07
	Barbara Leming	LC	L07

**Commission on Religion and Race**

<b>Remove:</b>	Kenneth R. Bowman	NO	C04
	Louella Kirkum	LC	L04
	Ramona Laws	BR	L08
	Emily McCoy	AC	L08
	Sione H. Tu'uta	SH	C04
	LaTonya Williams	MN	L08
<b>Add:</b>	Carolyn Collins	BR	L08
	Beverly Connelly	SH	C04
	Joseph Guo	MN	C08
	Valla Johnson	LC	L04
	Kermit Roberson	NO	C04
	Zoeanna Verrett	AC	L08

**Committee on Administrative Review**

<b>Remove:</b>	M. Jack Odell	NO	C08	(At-Large)
<b>Add:</b>	Charles W. Crews	LC	C08	(At-Large)
	Larry D. O'Dell	BR	C08	



**Committee on Investigation**

<b>Remove:</b>	William L. Jones	NO	C04	(At-Large)
<b>Add:</b>	Jonathan W. Beck	SH	C04	(At-Large)
	Susan M. Ferguson	MN	C08	
	Timothy J. Neustifter	NO	C08	
	M. Jack O'Dell	NO	C04	(At-Large)
	J. Roddy Taylor	MN	C08	

**Mission Finance Committee**

<b>Remove:</b>	Connie Thomas	NO	C16
<b>Add:</b>	Marva Mitchell	NO	C16

**SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS**

<b>Fund</b>	<b>Special Sunday</b>	<b>No. of Churches</b>	<b>Amount</b>
4400	Youth Service Fund	91	8,520.76
4501	Human Relations Day	125	8,944.01
4502	One Great Hour of Sharing	146	24,536.21
4503	Peace With Justice Sunday	139	9,546.52
4504	Native American Awareness	124	15,025.48
4505	World Communion Sunday	156	13,735.18
4506	United Methodist Student Day	128	8,455.69
4600	Christian Education Sunday	88	4,369.58
4710	Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation	43	6,517.11
4716	Retired Ministers' Homes	115	20,075.22
4911	Louisiana Methodist Children's Home	142	77,843.49
4912	UMVIM Recognition & Awareness	24	14,890.19
4913	Methodist Home of New Orleans	53	25,867.77

## **PETITION TO THE 2010 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

### **Rescind the Resolution to Move Annual Conference from Centenary College Once/Quadrennium**

**WHEREAS**, the last three times that Annual Conference has been held other than at Centenary College it has cost the Conference more than \$75,000.00 above the amount paid when Conference is held at Centenary College,

**AND WHEREAS**, moving the Conference to other sites has cost the Conference Staff many hours of extra work,

**AND WHEREAS**, move the Conference has cost our Retired Clergy hundreds of extra expenses that they do not have:

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED**, that the resolution to move the Annual Conference to sites other than Centenary College once each quadrennium be rescinded.

## **PETITION TO THE 2010 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

### **Create a Committee to Consider the Need for Development of Youth and Children's Facilities in order to properly resource and plan Conference Camps and the Wesley Center**

**WHEREAS**, the Wesley Center was originally developed as a Conference Center for the Louisiana Conference. The facilities and programming at the Wesley Center are primarily designed for adult ministry, and for retreats other than children and youth camping and retreats. There have been however many requests for a more children and youth friendly environment at the Wesley Center since its inception. Having just completed Phase One of its development, the Board of Trustees is now considering the next phase of development of the property and facilities. The Wesley Center does not want to be in competition with other facilities and programming of the Conference, specifically the Conference Camping program. It is necessary therefore for the Conference to provide some direction to the Wesley Center Board in development of programming and facilities.

**THEREFORE**, the Wesley Center Board of Trustees moves that Bishop Hutchinson and/or the Conference appoint a committee to consider the need for the development of youth and children's facilities and resourcing at the Wesley Center. The consideration would include the utilization of the present three Camps within the Conference and insure that the Wesley Retreat Center and the Camps operate cooperatively and in conjunction with each other as opposed to in competition. The committee would report its findings and recommendations to the 2011 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference for their consideration and action.

**XIII. Statistical Tables**

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ABBEVILLE	John L. Vining	390	7	2	6	0	1	0	4	400	81	7	86	42	8
2 PECAN ISLAND	John L. Vining	43	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	44	8	0	13	13	0
3 BALDWIN, TRINITY	Barry A. Whittington	97	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	55	2	2	0	2
4 NEW IBERIA, MT. ZION	Barry A. Whittington	42	2	0	0	10	0	0	1	33	15	3	3	0	0
5 BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	Elva Jacobs	106	0	1	0	9	0	0	3	95	45	0	44	0	0
6 LUTCHER CHAPEL	Elva Jacobs	41	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	42	26	0	0	0	0
7 BERWICK, FIRST	Mary Amanda Carpenter	264	5	0	0	0	3	1	3	262	40	2	0	0	0
8 DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	Barbara J. Beaumont	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	9	0	0	16	0
9 LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CH	Barbara J. Beaumont	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	3	0
10 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	Gaynell R. Simon	63	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	64	36	1	12	0	4
11 DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	Cyril A. Verret	180	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	178	50	1	79	58	8
12 FRANKLIN, FIRST	Susan C. Pugh	202	8	2	0	0	0	0	8	204	52	0	21	10	0
13 HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	Jeffrey Calvin Duke	222	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	228	74	5	0	0	8
14 HOUMA, FIRST	R. Don Ross	825	5	5	6	37	13	2	8	781	229	12	213	287	2
15 GRAY, MT. VERNON	Joseph Holland	68	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	69	30	0	0	10	0
16 HOUMA, WESLEY	Gwendolyn A. Streams	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	14	2	1	11	0
17 VACHERIE	Gwendolyn A. Streams	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	2	0	0
18 JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	Darrel W. Briggs, Sr.	130	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	128	55	2	2	0	0
19 FRANKLIN, ASBURY	Darrel W. Briggs, Sr.	91	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	60	1	5	0	0
20 JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	Eugene James Anthony Hebert	148	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	146	75	4	39	10	0
21 ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	Eugene James Anthony Hebert	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	47	1	12	5	1
22 JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	Erin J. Oliver	32	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	36	15	2	13	15	0
23 LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	Troy Edward Boyd	3367	33	18	13	0	23	12	20	3376	555	21	287	215	22
24 LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	Chris A. Blanchard	771	19	18	20	0	12	4	11	801	314	15	157	50	5
25 LAFAYETTE, FIRST	Jan C. Holloway	301	9	7	2	0	0	0	7	312	137	4	57	45	7
26 LAFAYETTE, MALLALIEU IMMANU	Marguerite Jenkins	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	36	1	20	0	0
27 LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	Carol Ann Sutton	426	0	5	7	2	0	0	4	432	80	1	12	44	0
28 LETTSWORTH, SCOTT CHAPEL	Initia L. Smith	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
29 LOTTIE, WILEY	Laurence Edward Hall	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
30 LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	Laurence Edward Hall	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	3	0
31 LYDIA	Robert W. Cormier	40	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	37	13	0	0	0	0
32 MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	Emmett C. Collins	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	15	0	0	0	0
33 MARINGOUIN, SHOLOH	Emmett C. Collins	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	0	0	0
34 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	Jeffrey Calvin Duke	82	0	2	3	10	0	0	0	77	28	4	0	13	0
35 MELVILLE	Kenneth B. Chapman	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	22	7	0	0	0	0
36 PALMETTO	Kenneth B. Chapman	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	10	0	0	0	0
37 MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	Lamar C. Oliver	384	2	9	4	0	0	0	5	394	100	3	19	45	0
38 MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	Elaine C. Smith	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	22	0	0	0	0
39 BERWICK, MASON	Elaine C. Smith	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	21	0	0	0	0
40 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	Albert Holland	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	56	2	2	13	6
41 NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	Albert Holland	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	45	0	0	0	3
42 NEW IBERIA, FIRST	Scott T. Bullock	825	12	1	2	10	5	2	21	802	182	10	30	85	5
43 NEW IBERIA, ST JAMES	Junius Egby	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	40	1	12	0	6
44 ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	Junius Egby	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	20	0	0	3	0
45 OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORI	Pamela Fitch Roy	594	3	0	5	3	0	3	596	86	5	25	15	1	1
46 OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	Clifton C. Conrad	277	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	279	87	0	1	0	2
47 PATTERSON	Aaron J. Carpenter	124	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	128	35	0	0	5	0
48 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	Stephen C. Fleming	141	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	141	28	1	10	0	1
49 PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	Earline T. Guidry	62	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	23	1	6	7	0
50 PLAQUEMINE, HURST	Thomas A. Wesley	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	60	1	0	2	5
51 BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	Thomas A. Wesley	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	15	5	0	20	0
52 PORT BARRE	Ted Fine	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	2	1
53 KROTZ SPRINGS	Ted Fine	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	0	0	0	0
54 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	Ted Fine	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	3	0	0	0
55 ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	Ulysse Stephens	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	20	0	0	0	0
56 ROSEDALE	Jeremy S. Jones	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	23	0	0	12	0
57 NEW ROADS, FIRST	Jeremy S. Jones	62	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	64	28	2	0	9	2
58 THIBODAUX, CALVARY	Robert E. Johnson	228	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	240	92	6	0	0	10
59 THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	Robert E. Johnson	95	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	95	45	4	0	0	0
60 THIBODAUX, FIRST	Donald Lamar Wilkinson	236	2	7	0	0	2	0	0	243	112	3	55	6	0
61 VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	Charles Edward Hill	33	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	30	15	0	0	1	4
62 FRANKLIN, MT ZION	Charles Edward Hill	27	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	25	16	2	0	0	0
63 WAXIA, ST. PAUL	Marvette J. Thomas	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	20	0	5	2	0
64 YOUNGSVILLE, FAITH COMMUNIT	Cory L. Sparks	115	14	10	3	0	1	0	1	140	93	2	52	18	0
65 ACADIANA DISTRICT	Roger D. Lathan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12357	189	94	80	91	68	26	141	12394	3585	142	1297	1095	113

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION											U.M.M.		U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS					
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	
82	20	0	40	142	50	0	70	10	1	0	0	0	18	1752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
8	8	9	6	31	13	0	25	2	2	1	12	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
0	0	0	7	7	0	0	20	0	1	0	12	1400	25	3400	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	50	15	0	0	12	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50	6	
8	8	0	14	30	40	7	0	3	7	0	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
0	0	0	9	9	3	0	45	1	0	1	0	0	12	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	10
9	8	26	11	54	10	12	55	20	23	12	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	1	8	11
0	10	0	20	30	15	0	30	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	12	
8	0	0	7	15	19	0	91	3	1	0	7	140	25	667	0	0	3	20	0	0	5	26	13
13	26	12	8	59	75	0	34	11	3	0	11	2217	38	50	0	9	99	3	330	0	0	14	14
4	0	0	26	30	7	10	0	1	1	0	5	0	12	0	0	1	0	10	0	3	30	15	
0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
5	2	0	0	7	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
5	2	0	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	
10	9	20	25	64	48	15	55	5	1	1	22	0	40	300	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	100	20
6	6	10	10	32	10	5	35	2	1	1	0	0	12	12	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	8	8	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	
206	207	33	1,360	1806	355	0	430	42	37	82	20	450	41	2048	3	40	2	88	8	375	4	225	23
28	14	20	130	192	131	10	120	8	6	4	18	300	0	0	0	3	6	30	2	150	2	24	
29	25	19	85	158	76	7	65	13	3	5	10	382	69	475	0	0	11	85	6	72	8	25	
3	0	0	16	19	12	6	50	2	1	1	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
6	3	0	50	59	20	0	40	2	1	0	26	500	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	2	27	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
6	3	5	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
2	1	0	14	17	10	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	10	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
4	0	0	7	11	11	0	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	
10	28	2	24	64	24	0	99	4	3	0	12	0	8	761	1	15	20	75	0	2	55	37	
4	2	0	0	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	
0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	
3	0	0	4	7	6	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	
110	23	11	118	262	60	0	150	7	5	18	95	0	88	2622	0	0	1	10	3	79	4	1500	42
9	10	3	14	36	12	0	25	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	44	
17	8	7	125	157	31	18	75	5	0	3	20	1625	15	2039	0	0	7	0	2	34	21	350	45
0	0	3	0	3	29	0	46	2	1	0	23	0	31	300	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	46	
4	8	2	7	21	9	0	35	2	1	1	0	0	13	2503	0	0	1	6	0	4	50	47	
0	0	1	8	9	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	2	30	48	
5	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	25	49	
13	10	9	6	38	15	0	80	2	1	0	0	0	12	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	
0	0	6	12	18	9	12	0	1	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
9	6	0	4	19	3	0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	56	
6	0	0	11	17	2	0	18	1	1	0	0	0	9	671	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	57	
2	30	5	0	37	20	0	70	20	15	0	15	1100	10	250	0	0	0	0	0	16	515	58	
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	
15	5	3	36	59	42	0	225	5	0	3	15	420	20	1511	0	0	0	2	1	185	2	25	60
3	6	1	10	20	4	10	30	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	61	
0	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	10	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	
4	1	0	14	19	12	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	9	200	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	63	
28	6	2	41	77	16	0	42	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	3	93	64	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	

S-4 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
Church Name	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church - Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church - Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
1 ABBEVILLE	1794000	77107	0	0	16025	16025	2264	2264
2 PECAN ISLAND	225000	7549	0	0	1377	1377	194	194
3 BALDWIN, TRINITY	368000	23048	0	0	7157	7157	1011	1011
4 NEW IBERIA, MT. ZION	160000	0	0	0	1575	1575	222	0
5 BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	389719	997	0	0	6570	6570	928	928
6 LUTCHER CHAPEL	191000	27105	0	0	3650	3650	516	516
7 BERWICK, FIRST	1061100	64608	35844	0	7560	7560	1068	1068
8 DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	350000	30000	0	0	1988	1988	280	280
9 LUTCHER UNITED METHOD	200000	1995	0	0	1949	1949	275	275
10 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PET	227000	6000	0	0	2555	2555	361	373
11 DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	420000	4456	0	0	1659	1659	234	234
12 FRANKLIN, FIRST	1773568	529422	25553	0	16435	16438	2322	2322
13 HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	1053867	93742	0	0	9795	9795	1384	0
14 HOUMA, FIRST	5276362	793930	491080	7595	52143	54143	7366	7366
15 GRAY, MT. VERNON	270000	6695	0	0	3252	3252	460	460
16 HOUMA, WESLEY	181091	3778	0	0	2450	1200	66	0
17 VACHERIE	20000	2372	0	0	274	274	39	40
18 JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	256092	31471	0	0	5895	5895	833	833
19 FRANKLIN, ASBURY	163000	72571	0	0	4166	4166	588	588
20 JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	426025	38670	0	0	6267	6267	885	885
21 ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIE	519367	13758	9550	0	5503	4109	778	778
22 JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	671400	446441	0	0	1796	1796	254	254
23 LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	10111421	2076176	3263253	18016	150072	150072	21202	21202
24 LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	2300000	654043	0	4000	46181	49181	6528	6528
25 LAFAYETTE, FIRST	5944235	555780	0	0	34157	34157	4825	4825
26 LAFAYETTE, MALLALIEU IMI	450000	7900	246000	5000	8026	8026	1134	1134
27 LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	1000000	548190	292211	2000	22787	9305	3219	3219
28 LETTSWORTH, SCOTT CHAI	30000	4156	0	0	471	471	65	65
29 LOTTIE, WILEY	125000	15000	0	0	1624	1741	0	0
30 LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	48000	900	0	0	908	930	128	128
31 LYDIA	150000	5679	0	0	3071	3071	436	436
32 MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	390000	5158	0	0	5600	5600	791	791
33 MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	200000	500	0	0	1692	1692	239	239
34 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	563000	200874	0	0	7762	7762	1097	1097
35 MELVILLE	264739	20513	0	0	2273	2273	321	321
36 PALMETTO	1000000	14000	0	0	2196	2196	310	310
37 MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHA	1435000	288722	0	0	19882	23860	2809	2809
38 MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	400000	1569	0	0	3125	1909	441	441
39 BERWICK, MASON	117000	13417	0	0	2997	2997	423	423
40 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	172000	0	0	0	2507	2507	354	354
41 NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLA	300000	0	100000	0	2676	2676	378	378
42 NEW IBERIA, FIRST	2004438	169429	151955	102926	53558	53558	7566	7566
43 NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	375000	30000	0	0	2920	2920	365	365
44 ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	179444	17807	0	0	3500	3500	495	495
45 OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA ME	2700000	223455	0	0	23374	23374	3302	3302
46 OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	357000	56295	0	0	9175	9175	1296	1296
47 PATTERSON	475000	45718	0	0	6638	6638	938	938
48 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	595000	156883	0	0	10018	10018	1415	1415
49 PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVE	524000	2375	0	0	2908	2908	411	411
50 PLAQUEMINE, HURST	190000	12107	0	11000	4366	4366	617	617
51 BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	60000	2000	0	0	677	677	0	677
52 PORT BARRE	154000	66000	0	0	2408	1651	340	340
53 KROTZ SPRINGS	223000	31981	0	0	1152	1152	156	156
54 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	355000	11927	0	0	1050	1050	163	0
55 ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	193000	0	6200	0	2576	2576	364	364
56 ROSEDALE	260000	32578	0	0	3952	3952	558	558
57 NEW ROADS, FIRST	464000	42147	0	0	4922	4922	696	696
58 THIBODAUX, CALVARY	13636000	5800	0	0	7815	7815	1104	1104
59 THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	370000	19823	0	0	4387	4387	620	620
60 THIBODAUX, FIRST	1171627	355086	0	0	21603	21627	3052	3052
61 VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	74000	3691	0	0	1271	1271	180	180
62 FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	93500	6030	0	0	1143	1143	162	162
63 WAXIA, ST. PAUL	100000	24150	0	0	1386	1386	195	195
64 YOUNGSVILLE, FAITH COM	15950	15721	0	0	9686	5148	706	530
65 ACADIANA DISTRICT	400000	520999	81319	0	0	0	0	0
	65966945	8540294	4702965	150537	658533	645040	91729	90408

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
137	0	182	0	0	0	787	7336	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2050	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2546	5
11	0	0	10	2985	10	0	100	6
50	0	0	234	150	0	235	2120	7
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	8
100	0	20	5	30	5	0	131	9
42	0	42	0	0	0	0	1930	10
0	0	0	20	0	20	0	86	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	464	6565	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	450	290	13
3378	0	207	330	615	0	0	1020771	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2060	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3957	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3241	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	21
50	0	50	0	0	0	0	100	22
0	0	0	73	26028	0	0	603193	23
100	0	435	10	1187	10	4825	326047	24
500	0	640	10	790	10	2085	48064	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33604	26
626	0	134	0	728	0	360	22104	27
0	0	0	0	53	0	0	125	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	3071	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	100	0	0	0	2062	2531	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
2750	0	0	311	0	0	2803	18077	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	882	175	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	39
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	32657	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	150	471	43
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	736	44
181	0	0	0	192	0	0	8459	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	971	46
152	0	0	0	0	0	1007	3776	47
0	0	740	0	1215	0	100	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1081	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618	50
0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	51
23	0	142	0	165	32	223	156	52
0	0	1152	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
175	0	40	0	0	0	60	49	56
0	0	165	0	0	0	16456	4463	57
50	0	100	0	950	0	200	1700	58
25	0	25	0	0	0	0	1550	59
1720	0	220	0	0	0	0	15214	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	573	61
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	100	62
10	0	10	10	10	10	270	200	63
40	0	0	0	0	0	2934	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
10113	0	4454	1013	38436	97	38953	2180842	123711

BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED							CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54
1 ABBEVILLE	18	0	0	21	44	0	9006	9180	34333	0
2 PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	918	2400	0
3 BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3093	0	15810	0
4 NEW IBERIA, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3839	0
5 BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1502	0	13650	0
6 LUTCHER CHAPEL	20	25	10	10	15	0	1393	0	6000	0
7 BERWICK, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	22500	0
8 DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0
9 LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	0	2952	0
10 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETE	13	33	40	22	28	0	935	0	6784	0
11 DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	20	20	20	20	20	20	1212	0	2400	0
12 FRANKLIN, FIRST	139	1002	0	0	0	0	5738	9180	23782	0
13 HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	0	0	30	0	26	0	8510	9180	31134	0
14 HOUMA, FIRST	0	972	67	305	0	41	10837	9180	57500	0
15 GRAY, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1494	0	10564	0
16 HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1044	0	8044	0
17 VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0
18 JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3720	0	15000	0
19 FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0
20 JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	50	50	82	0	32	0	0	3563	13139	0
21 ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13000	0
22 JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	11659	0
23 LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	0	487	0	0	0	0	23911	24825	89500	60937
24 LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	10	194	10	10	10	10	13423	9180	60343	10985
25 LAFAYETTE, FIRST	238	10	347	389	395	200	10126	9180	46000	0
26 LAFAYETTE, MALLALIEU IM	0	0	0	0	0	0	2434	0	16850	0
27 LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	8774	9180	34217	0
28 LETTSWORTH, SCOTT CHAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0
29 LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0
30 LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0
31 LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	0	6604	0
32 MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2644	0	10100	0
33 MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3900	0
34 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2108	0	9600	0
35 MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0
36 PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5736	0
37 MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHA	86	236	30	3881	21	15	8815	9180	38000	0
38 MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1772	0	7384	0
39 BERWICK, MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7183	0
40 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14248	0
41 NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10920	0
42 NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	9936	9180	39000	0
43 NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	2053	0	7721	0
44 ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7694	0
45 OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA ME	45	125	30	55	27	36	9650	9180	44605	0
46 OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	68	104	30	0	67	0	8939	9180	28986	0
47 PATTERSON	0	56	0	0	0	0	5733	9180	23380	0
48 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	6460	9180	25930	0
49 PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	878	0	6100	0
50 PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2591	0	18000	0
51 BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0
52 PORT BARRE	0	31	0	30	27	6	0	0	3062	0
53 KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0
54 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0
55 ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1072	2987	0
56 ROSEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3711	4682	16428	0
57 NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	3565	4499	16812	0
58 THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3766	0	14483	0
59 THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18548	0
60 THIBODAUX, FIRST	49	250	95	81	0	254	10367	9180	46300	0
61 VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	806	0	2672	0
62 FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2552	0
63 WAXIA, ST. PAUL	10	10	10	10	10	10	1044	0	6420	0
64 YOUNGSVILLE, FAITH COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	8783	9180	30328	0
65 ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	12556	9180	80916	0
	771	3610	806	4839	727	597	220820	186436	1139799	71922



## CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED

Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
7200	4734	0	0	0	12721	3611	37373	0	17004	161976 1
0	3833	0	0	0	0	0	1893	0	537	11520 2
5077	1800	98	0	0	7925	1085	22070	0	4385	71561 3
0	0	0	0	0	2650	0	2834	0	0	11307 4
3800	2895	0	0	0	9500	749	12500	0	210	54850 5
3600	0	0	0	0	4160	500	3280	0	5000	31295 6
3600	1000	500	0	0	50	6347	20691	4700	49960	124605 7
0	0	700	0	0	75	117	4603	0	5717	20201 8
1164	0	1190	0	0	1732	0	2013	0	0	11506 9
0	0	1250	0	0	6312	384	5034	0	915	26750 10
4200	1000	1000	0	0	274	741	3190	0	890	17046 11
4200	3700	0	0	0	27700	4352	58230	6667	6666	177145 12
3940	1416	6438	0	0	6930	5860	13282	0	2789	100070 13
7200	5508	0	0	0	118550	9161	142337	146591	27752	1622811 14
0	0	2850	0	0	3300	1400	10140	1113	3000	38923 15
0	0	0	0	0	0	250	3691	0	500	14729 16
0	0	0	0	0	0	41	818	0	490	2713 17
0	0	4750	0	0	8230	564	10141	0	16158	67351 18
0	0	3750	0	0	13120	873	6734	0	7835	48523 19
3040	0	8869	0	0	18534	2986	14820	0	11500	87058 20
3117	0	5163	0	0	5400	336	10818	8550	125	51621 21
0	700	0	0	0	0	543	8995	0	0	25947 22
22400	17443	3396	0	0	548521	37892	196405	112175	389575	2328035 23
23777	7112	3577	0	0	140348	15363	52820	0	33272	758767 24
6540	6430	0	0	0	79742	13788	75392	0	110565	448423 25
2500	0	1900	0	0	16592	2802	21933	0	296	108071 26
19200	305	3000	0	0	23201	2839	23808	36769	97288	295057 27
0	0	100	0	0	60	100	2004	0	0	5378 28
0	0	0	0	0	1390	450	1410	0	469	10260 29
200	0	450	0	0	360	1600	0	0	0	6468 30
3054	5383	500	0	0	0	0	4647	0	0	28291 31
3507	0	6885	0	0	11300	1445	4754	0	0	47326 32
1300	0	300	0	0	2200	300	3500	0	0	13431 33
2400	0	1400	0	0	6238	3161	17724	0	170	56353 34
1100	0	3700	0	0	2021	32	3160	0	5445	21652 35
2052	0	4056	0	0	1175	302	2538	0	0	18365 36
5000	7423	0	0	0	47443	18451	51654	0	25654	266499 37
0	0	500	0	0	2490	150	8840	0	0	24543 38
0	950	0	0	0	4245	0	7367	0	15120	38385 39
0	0	250	0	0	1500	1004	2040	18759	0	40762 40
0	0	250	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	160000	176624 41
27000	5500	0	0	0	155655	16101	99002	48694	31350	537699 42
941	2400	2019	0	0	3610	1375	4794	0	0	28819 43
1500	0	950	0	0	4932	300	7853	0	1800	29785 44
5025	4800	0	0	0	42120	3344	42074	0	553	197177 45
5500	6700	0	0	0	23019	2420	12803	0	13843	123101 46
4586	2400	0	0	0	1193	2087	6357	0	31222	98705 47
3450	4768	0	0	0	14776	1546	13604	0	1996	95198 48
720	0	5007	0	0	720	153	7081	0	1079	26138 49
0	0	600	0	0	9330	640	7587	6000	17496	67845 50
0	0	300	0	0	550	32	774	0	0	6677 51
5400	0	1800	0	0	0	65	5065	0	0	18218 52
0	0	0	0	0	300	0	2267	0	2390	12217 53
0	0	0	0	0	740	0	1934	0	5970	14712 54
3327	0	3052	0	0	2775	1326	2485	7200	3048	30212 55
1500	150	0	0	0	950	472	6319	0	10	39056 56
1800	531	0	0	0	3590	1457	5821	0	13160	77937 57
0	350	500	0	0	13050	5738	17564	8131	12682	88183 58
0	0	1000	0	0	9860	2275	6364	0	13427	58081 59
7553	7060	0	0	0	53507	9567	44423	0	47203	277722 60
1000	650	0	0	0	1760	373	1248	0	4651	15184 61
1000	545	0	0	0	2060	769	3064	0	16456	28051 62
0	0	2880	0	0	0	620	2758	0	1063	16946 63
6960	0	0	0	0	1820	4906	10549	0	0	81178 64
7200	16225	0	0	0	28316	0	29933	6000	0	190326 65
227630	123711	84930	0	0	1511822	195145	1218406	411349	1218686	9631365

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
Church Name	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
1 ABBEVILLE	122	0	105305	9936	60	0	4975	2532	122817
2 PECAN ISLAND	8	0	9633	0	0	0	0	0	9633
3 BALDWIN, TRINITY	46	35280	23519	0	0	0	400	8500	67699
4 NEW IBERIA, MT. ZION	10	0	5022	5106	0	0	215	1968	12311
5 BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	40	27305	8212	6316	0	0	1000	12443	55276
6 LUTCHER CHAPEL	17	0	41100	2500	0	0	0	1400	45000
7 BERWICK, FIRST	30	0	65827	0	0	1600	75	4196	71698
8 DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	7	0	11507	391	0	0	0	0	11898
9 LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST	8	6530	2945	1462	0	0	0	457	11394
10 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	34	21535	1150	2606	0	0	250	0	25541
11 DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	40	2725	1918	2970	118	0	0	6700	14431
12 FRANKLIN, FIRST	87	79456	29652	6108	414	0	2690	0	118320
13 HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	80	0	80103	20407	0	0	0	0	100510
14 HOUMA, FIRST	298	360924	59038	11206	25081	800	37507	0	494556
15 GRAY, MT. VERNON	26	16831	4120	2409	0	0	0	500	23860
16 HOUMA, WESLEY	11	0	19522	0	0	0	0	0	19522
17 VACHERIE	9	0	5705	629	0	0	0	0	6334
18 JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	42	10000	35987	5857	0	0	0	16613	68457
19 FRANKLIN, ASBURY	29	0	39246	9500	820	0	0	0	49566
20 JEANERETTE, ST. PETE	93	0	75082	250	200	0	650	22675	98857
21 ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLA	0	0	44037	1035	0	0	0	7005	52077
22 JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	13	0	26435	940	19185	0	0	0	46560
23 LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	1155	867319	411417	21373	2258	0	36059	0	1338426
24 LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	248	460203	0	13238	0	0	2500	361671	837612
25 LAFAYETTE, FIRST	123	220505	49475	4294	6435	0	9385	5572	295666
26 LAFAYETTE, MALLALIEU	33	0	57649	7080	0	0	1000	47886	113615
27 LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	95	96571	47866	28979	147	1600	10249	5122	190534
28 LETTSWORTH, SCOTT CH	8	0	3650	150	0	0	0	1000	4800
29 LOTTIE, WILEY	24	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	300
30 LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	14	0	9000	0	0	0	0	3000	12000
31 LYDIA	9	0	21346	1721	0	0	0	0	23067
32 MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	25	0	45000	0	0	0	0	5000	50000
33 MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	10	10000	7000	2000	0	0	0	0	19000
34 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	30	0	59675	4662	3371	0	600	0	68308
35 MELVILLE	10	0	21294	0	0	67	0	0	21361
36 PALMETTO	11	0	15105	133	66	0	0	0	15304
37 MORGAN CITY, PHARR CH	178	200393	55800	3002	148	0	5720	0	265063
38 MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	25	0	13852	0	0	0	0	0	13852
39 BERWICK, MASON	33	0	0	23618	0	0	0	0	23618
40 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	20	0	0	22200	0	0	6000	0	28200
41 NAPOLEONVILLE, WOOD	18	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	14000
42 NEW IBERIA, FIRST	153	233681	119805	12157	0	0	83899	0	449542
43 NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	27800	3144	2690	0	0	0	4183	37817
44 ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	27	0	27750	0	0	0	0	0	27750
45 OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA	258	0	156515	17744	0	0	1505	0	175764
46 OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	93	4092	82885	2450	51	0	5400	11830	106708
47 PATTERSON	39	0	59652	4248	19	0	200	6723	70842
48 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	38	30743	44577	2558	0	0	2010	0	79888
49 PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	16	12661	3072	2086	27	0	6597	2120	26563
50 PLAQUEMINE, HURST	27	9810	37981	6941	0	0	0	1001	55733
51 BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	2230	0	0	0	1149	3379
52 PORT BARRE	12	14005	435	674	0	0	0	0	15114
53 KROTZ SPRINGS	8	0	16886	0	150	0	0	0	17036
54 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMOR	6	0	10402	0	0	0	0	0	10402
55 ROSDALE, HARTZELL	16	16645	805	6141	0	0	0	9871	33462
56 ROSDALE	26	0	33499	1360	0	0	0	13713	48572
57 NEW ROADS, FIRST	35	0	45446	1867	0	0	100	14	47427
58 THIBODAUX, CALVARY	108	1917	57591	12772	0	0	3200	6036	81516
59 THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	33	54948	0	0	0	0	1025	12168	68141
60 THIBODAUX, FIRST	112	194163	25352	4988	76	0	0	21633	246212
61 VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	8	6435	2315	1487	0	0	0	544	10781
62 FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	11	7082	0	1725	0	0	0	7500	16307
63 WAXIA, ST. PAUL	28	16000	830	3120	50	0	0	0	20000
64 YOUNGSHIRE, FAITH CO	72	96764	18120	1886	207	0	0	0	116977
65 ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4245	3142323	2260556	325202	58892	4067	223211	612725	6626976

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
7770	7553	0	13516	28839	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	104	104	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	956	956	0	0	0	0	6
0	11781	0	0	11781	0	0	0	0	7
256	540	5475	6271	12542	0	0	7500	7500	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	1648	1648	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	2840	0	2840	0	0	3000	3000	11
8610	26186	0	3135	37931	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	11232	56	11288	3750	0	0	3750	13
44680	119436	0	5915	170031	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
406484	975	0	3125	410584	0	0	0	0	23
3605	6098	41589	1325	52617	0	0	0	0	24
0	2288	114478	13178	129944	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	638580	759	639339	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	580	1055	100	1735	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	56092	4580	60672	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
2500	0	160000	0	162500	0	0	0	0	41
13467	8429	22131	0	44027	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
11221	0	0	0	11221	0	0	0	0	44
0	134	0	192	326	0	0	0	0	45
0	400	0	329	729	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	8401	8401	0	0	0	0	47
0	1875	0	1463	3338	680	0	0	680	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	45	0	215	260	0	11600	0	11600	56
0	0	22187	17241	39428	0	1175	0	1175	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	1008	6305	0	7313	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
1800	0	13539	0	15339	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
16213	0	0	527	16740	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
516606	187328	1095503	83036	1882473	4430	12775	10500	27705	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ALEXANDRIA, FIRST	Barry Hoekstra	1040	8	4	0	0	8	0	16	1028	300	5	126	241	4
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	Tracy L. MacKenzie	311	16	21	12	0	6	0	7	347	213	14	59	22	4
3 NEWMAN	Joseph D. Awotwi	356	5	0	0	116	0	0	1	244	78	2	31	16	4
4 ALEXANDRIA, ST MARKS	Ossie D. Clark	43	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	45	30	1	15	0	0
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	Robert E. Guth, Jr.	106	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	103	40	0	26	15	1
6 HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP	Robert E. Guth, Jr.	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	24	2	0	0	0
7 WILTON	Jason W. Jacob	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	52	0	0	15	6
8 BETHEL	Richard C. Bushnell	43	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	45	35	1	0	0	0
9 BEULAH	Ray R. Spiller	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	10	0	0	0	0
10 WEAVER	Ray R. Spiller	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	12	0	0	0	0
11 LAHEY CHAPEL	David Nugent	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	20	1	4	12	0
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	Joe A. Hoover	113	4	2	0	0	0	0	4	115	47	1	0	4	4
13 WHITE'S CHAPEL	Joe A. Hoover	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	7	0
14 BUNKIE, TRINITY	Connie M. Thomas	68	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	70	30	1	11	0	0
15 UNION CHAPEL	Connie M. Thomas	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	25	0	0	0	0
16 CAMPTI, FIRST	Lawanda Smith	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
17 ST. MAURICE	Lawanda Smith	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0
18 CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	3	0	0	0
19 CLARENCE, MT. ZION	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	2	2	0	0
20 CHENEVYILLE, ST. PAUL	Mary Louise Jones	54	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	56	20	3	1	0	0
21 COLFAX	Jason H. Sheppard	182	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	70	1	12	3	0
22 COULEY	Thomas G. May	37	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	40	20	0	0	0	0
23 SANDERS CHAPEL	Thomas G. May	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	8	0	0	0	0
24 EVERGREEN	Gary L. Van Horn	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	0	0
25 FERRIDAY	Ray L. Varnado	220	0	1	0	12	0	4	1	204	52	1	4	6	0
26 VIDALIA	Ray L. Varnado	205	2	0	0	23	1	2	1	180	45	1	5	4	0
27 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	Lyndle R. Bullard	345	4	1	2	0	0	1	5	346	78	4	3	34	4
28 BELAH	Lyndle R. Bullard	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	7	0	0	2	0
29 JONESVILLE	Leon L. Zordan, Jr.	107	5	1	4	0	0	0	1	116	15	5	0	7	0
30 LECOMPTÉ	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	102	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	97	37	1	8	9	0
31 BAYOU CHICOT	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	3	8	6	0
32 CHENEVYILLE	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	0	0	2	0
33 MANY	C. Frances J. Hooton	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	254	93	1	21	2	0
34 MARKSVILLE	Antonio E. Ranero	58	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	53	29	0	5	14	0
35 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	Antonio E. Ranero	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	34	2	13	7	0
36 SIMMESPORT	Antonio E. Ranero	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	17	0	2	1	0
37 MELDER, ST. MARKS	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	7	1	0	0	0
38 MONTGOMERY	Kenneth Wallace Holt	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	0	0	0
39 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	Kenneth Wallace Holt	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	13	0	0	0	0
40 ATLANTA	Kenneth Wallace Holt	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	27	12	3	0	1	0
41 ASBURY	James A. Graham	117	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	118	72	0	0	0	0
42 EMMANUEL	James A. Graham	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	15	1	7	0	0
43 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	Donald R. Avery	1145	1	3	10	0	14	1	11	1133	235	3	2	0	0
44 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	John R. Foster	71	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	61	22	0	0	5	0
45 PROVENCAL	John R. Foster	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	1	0
46 OAKDALE	W. Mark Strickland	148	0	1	1	30	0	0	2	118	45	1	11	6	0
47 GLENMORA	W. Mark Strickland	89	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	89	30	2	8	2	0
48 PINE PRAIRIE	W. Mark Strickland	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
49 OLLA	P. Curtis Carroll, Jr.	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	48	2	5	12	0
50 URANIA	P. Curtis Carroll, Jr.	34	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	32	21	0	4	8	0
51 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMORIAL	P. Curtis Carroll, Jr.	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	8	0	0	2	0
52 EDEN	P. Curtis Carroll, Jr.	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	1	0	4	1
53 PALESTINE	Gene M. Faurie	283	5	3	0	25	11	18	34	203	63	0	0	0	4
54 PINEVILLE, FIRST	Ricky L. Willis	1022	23	15	16	35	17	12	13	999	396	16	181	211	10
55 PLEASANT GROVE	Katherine S. Morris	59	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	62	25	0	0	0	0
56 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	James E. Ray, Sr.	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	20	1	0	0	0
57 BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	James E. Ray, Sr.	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121	30	3	3	0	0
58 POLLOCK	Eddie Carpenter	122	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	125	53	1	5	8	0
59 BOYCE, FIRST	Eddie Carpenter	78	0	3	0	17	0	0	1	63	20	1	1	1	0
60 LIBERTY CHAPEL	Eddie Carpenter	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	9	0	0	0	0
61 STRANGE	John Q. Doe	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	3	0
62 WINNFIELD, FIRST	Mark J. Goins	334	4	0	16	0	0	0	5	349	120	2	23	4	2
63 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	Ellen R. Alston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		8354	110	64	73	260	82	39	136	8084	2855	93	606	697	44

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION												U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS					
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35			
57	30	58	186	331	174	0	150	21	8	4	0	0	77	1500	0	0	0	0	6	520	4	360	1		
110	34	0	23	167	90	13	70	10	3	2	20	2194	37	2892	0	0	0	21	1	30	3	250	2		
7	13	0	35	55	16	0	37	3	2	0	25	0	25	200	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	3		
7	5	3	10	25	15	0	37	3	1	0	10	343	14	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
2	0	0	8	10	12	0	20	2	2	1	12	0	24	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	5		
10	0	0	12	22	8	0	37	1	1	0	0	0	7	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	6		
12	11	35	50	108	10	0	37	1	1	1	20	1194	33	1515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
7	2	0	12	21	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9		
12	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	50	4	0	0	20	0	8	3100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13		
7	9	7	47	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14		
0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19		
0	0	0	3	3	5	0	70	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		
30	4	8	30	72	30	6	30	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	5	10	21		
0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	272	22		
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24		
6	2	3	18	29	12	18	0	3	2	1	0	0	25	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
2	4	5	12	23	22	12	18	4	2	2	0	0	19	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	26		
13	15	0	10	38	43	38	55	11	4	0	0	0	48	1159	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	100	27		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28		
4	0	0	10	14	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29		
10	2	0	15	27	13	7	23	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	1	42	30		
5	0	0	9	14	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31		
0	0	0	8	8	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	32		
15	9	2	30	56	56	0	52	11	2	2	0	0	18	395	1	9	1	16	1	51	1	22	33		
7	0	0	16	23	9	3	7	2	1	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	12	34		
16	2	0	24	42	16	6	48	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	65	35		
6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	36		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37		
0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38		
0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39		
1	1	1	11	14	6	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
10	5	0	10	25	15	0	65	3	0	1	10	467	16	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	41		
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	42		
61	100	6	190	357	47	17	140	2	3	20	70	1348	82	1610	0	0	3	35	1	24	3	502	43		
0	0	0	10	10	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	44		
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	42	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	1	6	45		
7	1	0	15	23	20	0	36	5	0	0	4	0	24	669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46		
0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	9	1110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48		
12	1	17	14	44	22	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	4	120	49		
0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	0	0	12	45	50		
0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	51		
0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	32	52		
7	0	0	22	29	24	0	0	3	0	0	20	592	25	2029	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	12	53		
128	38	20	134	320	183	41	180	16	4	6	26	1101	64	2000	3	16	2	8	0	0	2	70	54		
0	0	0	0	0	18	0	14	3	1	0	0	0	10	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	55		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56		
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57		
0	0	0	0	0	18	0	45	3	1	0	8	0	16	3635	0	0	1	4	0	2	3	100	58		
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	59		
0	0	0	8	8	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
2	0	2	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61		
35	9	12	41	97	56	24	70	8	3	3	11	1300	35	635	0	0	0	0	2	80	6	800	62		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63		

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
Church Name	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
1 ALEXANDRIA, FIRST	6250000	1120058	0	0	85693	85693	12055	12055
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	3599500	166457	0	0	42897	42897	6035	6035
3 NEWMAN	1661100	450500	0	0	18030	18030	2536	2536
4 ALEXANDRIA, ST MARKS	286000	13010	0	0	4585	4585	645	645
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	1443900	228879	0	0	9159	9159	1288	1288
6 HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP	411300	41539	0	0	3117	3117	439	439
7 WILTON	350000	53765	0	0	4366	4366	536	536
8 BETHEL	317000	25000	0	0	1781	1781	251	251
9 BEULAH	104000	30605	0	0	2273	2273	204	204
10 WEAVER	229300	2563	0	0	1504	1504	320	320
11 LAHEY CHAPEL	97000	2114	0	0	456	456	64	64
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	961814	137745	0	0	11773	11773	1656	1656
13 WHITE'S CHAPEL	17000	50889	0	0	851	851	120	120
14 BUNKIE, TRINITY	421875	3097	0	0	3912	3912	550	0
15 UNION CHAPEL	223481	6674	0	0	2640	2640	371	371
16 CAMPTI, FIRST	0	0	0	0	797	94	112	25
17 ST. MAURICE	48700	5609	0	0	541	202	76	76
18 CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	209000	1400	0	0	589	589	83	83
19 CLARENCE, MT. ZION	27000	650	0	0	252	252	36	36
20 CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL	195000	15000	0	0	1727	1727	243	243
21 COLFAX	589300	178000	0	0	8827	8827	1242	1242
22 COULEY	232000	50471	0	0	2322	2322	327	327
23 SANDERS CHAPEL	228100	53497	0	0	1225	1225	172	172
24 EVERGREEN	52000	4451	0	0	1043	1043	149	149
25 FERRIDAY	1200000	148545	0	0	13848	13848	1948	1948
26 VIDALIA	1015000	18875	20521	0	8633	8633	1214	1214
27 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	2884400	182675	0	0	20242	20242	2847	2847
28 BELAH	381700	78885	0	0	1430	1430	201	201
29 JONESVILLE	435000	121000	0	0	5916	6116	832	832
30 LECOMPTÉ	1056427	75728	0	0	6630	6630	933	933
31 BAYOU CHICOT	433000	34463	0	0	1901	1901	267	267
32 CHENEYVILLE	178900	79504	0	0	2133	2158	300	300
33 MANY	3370490	335671	0	0	22441	22441	5027	5027
34 MARKSVILLE	370000	3351	0	0	3576	3576	503	503
35 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	220000	39994	0	0	2855	2855	402	402
36 SIMMESPORT	105000	2443	0	0	1173	1782	165	165
37 MELDER, ST. MARKS	65000	600	0	0	288	288	41	41
38 MONTGOMERY	418400	3678	0	0	1723	1723	242	242
39 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	150000	72373	0	0	1783	1786	251	251
40 ATLANTA	140000	2472	0	0	1107	1107	156	156
41 ASBURY	740100	13000	0	1200	7410	7410	1042	1042
42 EMMANUEL	228200	400	0	2323	1019	1019	143	143
43 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	8507500	549662	0	0	75609	75609	10636	10636
44 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	593800	123673	0	0	3746	3746	527	527
45 PROVENÇAL	370000	1737	0	0	4375	1375	616	716
46 OAKDALE	2104900	81953	0	0	11483	11483	1616	1616
47 GLENMORA	465500	72000	0	0	5591	5688	787	787
48 PINE PRAIRIE	85000	1714	0	0	674	674	95	95
49 OLLA	765000	67147	0	0	5086	5301	716	716
50 URANIA	291000	43000	0	0	2860	2860	403	403
51 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMORIAL	546000	13622	0	0	3405	3476	479	479
52 EDEN	217000	13136	0	0	465	465	65	65
53 PALESTINE	1083000	42096	0	0	12087	12087	600	600
54 PINEVILLE, FIRST	4591000	421517	1604837	17664	86841	86841	12217	12217
55 PLEASANT GROVE	351860	13752	0	0	3570	3570	502	502
56 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	438780	29431	0	0	5161	369	726	776
57 BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	217000	599	0	0	3680	3680	518	518
58 POLLOCK	361050	80490	0	0	5517	5517	776	776
59 BOYCE, FIRST	293000	143772	0	0	3875	3875	545	545
60 LIBERTY CHAPEL	110000	18001	0	0	2719	2719	383	383
61 STRANGE	100000	14500	0	0	804	804	113	113
62 WINNFIELD, FIRST	2436500	110526	0	0	30205	30205	4249	4249
63 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	525000	270530	0	0	0	8684	0	0
	5579877	5968488	1625358	21187	582221	583291	82593	82106

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512136	1
1433	0	925	695	0	0	2108	120994	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3464	3
20	0	20	10	148	25	40	4127	4
0	0	206	0	0	0	425	58	5
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2784	6
10	0	12	15	0	10	0	2253	7
0	0	150	0	0	0	0	465	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1219	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	10
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	11
783	0	323	0	0	0	0	2745	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1493	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	163	20
0	0	25	0	1959	0	261	2220	21
250	0	200	0	0	0	625	2117	22
600	0	0	0	0	0	2000	3541	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	24
0	0	95	0	0	0	0	1595	25
0	0	0	45	0	0	0	2054	26
0	0	305	0	0	0	0	1810	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	27	29
149	0	40	0	0	0	0	7711	30
0	0	50	0	50	0	550	32	31
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	1201	32
165	0	0	150	0	0	400	79269	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1682	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	36
3	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	40
5	0	10	5	50	0	0	917	41
5	0	4	1	0	1	0	300	42
1495	0	1707	0	5731	0	2290	61613	43
0	0	29	0	129	0	1092	227	44
0	0	20	0	0	0	270	80	45
0	0	148	10	100	5	150	1801	46
0	0	142	0	0	5	50	266	47
0	0	0	0	100	10	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	902	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	603	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1934	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	700	46134	54
77	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	232	57
120	0	120	20	60	20	1060	4557	58
12	0	0	6	0	5	5500	239	59
80	0	0	0	0	0	250	973	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	100	100	0	0	15962	62
0	0	314	0	0	0	0	0	63
5207	0	4549	1371	8627	82	18604	893853	161481

		BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
		Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name		50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	17701	18360	61750	24964
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE	30	555	93	22	42	39	9678	9180	47766	0
3	NEWMAN	266	362	257	276	348	168	9254	9180	37980	0
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST MARKS	52	42	36	25	32	25	0	0	11934	0
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	28	32	21	25	29	37	4019	5508	17106	0
6	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3672	8342	0
7	WILTON	30	15	10	10	14	16	1383	0	11424	0
8	BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	0
9	BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5420	0
10	WEAVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4568	0
11	LAHEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3075	0
12	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	110	4760	5370	18535	0
13	WHITE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	41	40	492	1377	2400	0
14	BUNKIE, TRINITY	0	5	0	0	10	0	2079	3583	6134	0
15	UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1258	2563	4356	0
16	CAMPTI, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	2500	0
17	ST. MAURICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	2800	0
18	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0
19	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0
20	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	0	5050	0
21	COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0	6889	8280	22155	0
22	COULEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1080	0	4650	0
23	SANDERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	432	0	200	0
24	EVERGREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0
25	FERRIDAY	0	0	0	0	131	194	3167	4375	21541	0
26	VIDALIA	0	0	0	0	85	53	2358	980	14370	0
27	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	15	175	0	0	0	0	10453	8220	42200	0
28	BELAH	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	960	0	0
29	JONESVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8140	2387	14483	0
30	LECOMPTÉ	0	0	0	0	0	0	4106	4397	16375	0
31	BAYOU CHICOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	3496	2573	0
32	CHENEYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	995	3832	3650	0
33	MANY	0	0	0	0	0	10	9909	9180	41738	0
34	MARKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2508	3672	11031	0
35	EFFIE, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2508	3672	11031	0
36	SIMMESPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1254	1836	5516	0
37	MELDER, ST. MARKS	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	850	0
38	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6120	0
39	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6132	0
40	ATLANTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3300	0
41	ASBURY	20	20	50	5	10	5	5084	8540	16952	0
42	EMMANUEL	1	2	5	2	5	2	656	640	2400	0
43	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	86	158	0	499	346	60	18276	18360	77259	47859
44	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2124	0	11700	0
45	PROVENCAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	6000	0
46	OAKDALE	10	188	20	45	195	189	6242	3468	24998	0
47	GLENMORA	0	0	0	0	11	30	1363	2467	9937	0
48	PINE PRAIRIE	0	5	0	0	0	0	323	551	2686	0
49	OLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	4455	4359	15942	0
50	URANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2653	2595	11645	0
51	TROUT, JUSTISS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2091	2045	7200	0
52	EDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	181	900	0
53	PALESTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7085	9180	28000	0
54	PINEVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	19369	18360	65000	39000
55	PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2259	0	9126	0
56	PINEVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1716	0	11720	0
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	0	25	0	25	0	0	1490	0	7820	0
58	POLLOCK	20	20	20	20	20	20	2735	4223	13859	0
59	BOYCE, FIRST	25	5	5	5	5	5	1962	3029	6771	0
60	LIBERTY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1248	1928	3814	0
61	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0
62	WINFIELD, FIRST	100	100	100	100	100	100	10469	9180	48000	0
63	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80916	0
		684	1710	618	1059	1536	1103	196778	203186	954500	111823



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
37443	13318	0	0	0	304331	28552	170951	0	15747	1303001 1
6000	5100	0	0	0	124378	25417	89093	0	94001	586481 2
2569	0	0	0	0	28610	3424	25348	0	109573	251655 3
1200	0	540	0	0	11940	2445	4421	4657	751	47720 4
2500	3277	0	0	0	6051	2113	18206	0	3583	73671 5
0	4512	0	0	0	1415	380	6353	0	226	31240 6
0	0	400	0	0	6461	2041	6428	0	2370	37804 7
2500	2100	0	0	0	200	660	4711	0	50	15468 8
0	1558	0	0	0	4620	0	3053	0	0	18347 9
0	1347	300	0	0	435	165	2359	0	0	11179 10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2832	0	4332	10774 11
5000	3400	0	0	0	21742	3771	26212	0	0	106180 12
0	995	1377	0	0	130	91	845	0	6625	15484 13
1233	2375	0	0	0	2730	1959	4287	0	4595	33200 14
0	0	300	0	0	6555	731	3509	0	2245	26021 15
0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	4949 16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	865	0	593	4950 17
0	0	175	0	0	0	200	1130	0	0	4577 18
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	425	0	0	1943 19
0	405	0	0	0	1405	494	4868	0	0	14923 20
6000	10180	7000	0	0	8742	2117	8467	0	11122	105486 21
3400	0	550	0	0	2018	733	4774	0	0	23046 22
3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	5226	0	120	17116 23
0	0	0	0	0	310	70	1532	0	0	7366 24
2333	3748	0	0	0	13140	1679	25147	0	49345	142286 25
3000	719	0	0	0	12696	3025	18015	4566	47378	119191 26
7200	6950	0	0	0	40855	8030	29412	0	7833	186547 27
0	0	0	0	0	0	405	2350	0	0	5456 28
1010	0	6525	0	0	3210	581	10392	0	16005	69808 29
4390	5260	0	0	0	1500	3363	8917	0	672	64443 30
500	1473	0	0	0	1135	86	4999	0	0	17742 31
1204	1926	0	0	0	960	676	2675	0	192	19869 32
6600	5413	0	0	0	44675	10013	52279	0	11718	298987 33
1200	0	0	0	0	2320	1865	8983	0	5580	41438 34
1200	0	0	0	0	150	483	4817	0	25029	53929 35
600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1328	0	0	12581 36
0	0	250	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	1991 37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5062	0	0	13147 38
0	0	0	0	0	0	378	3024	0	0	11871 39
0	0	40	0	0	0	46	4171	0	745	9600 40
1662	1309	0	0	0	2400	2552	17065	1200	4852	71165 41
0	100	0	0	0	0	510	2644	1600	0	10040 42
11145	28011	0	0	0	238804	10926	119411	22800	923602	1676683 43
4000	200	2000	0	0	1382	1040	5991	0	0	34187 44
0	0	0	0	0	100	1325	5555	0	0	16161 45
4000	665	0	0	0	20319	2062	17989	0	8873	104576 46
1800	375	0	0	0	5150	1228	12077	0	1703	43079 47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	0	0	5254 48
1922	425	0	0	0	6830	1700	12696	0	18192	73540 49
961	336	0	0	0	1980	445	4863	0	3000	31959 50
0	200	3000	0	0	2540	52	6199	0	4593	31987 51
0	0	0	0	0	2115	0	2571	0	23170	30253 52
6080	5112	0	0	0	17859	3592	20428	0	6780	118737 53
22000	14474	0	0	0	219757	37101	151773	139975	30213	902914 54
8500	6950	0	0	0	1900	1876	6980	0	0	42540 55
1000	2480	0	0	0	10973	8	10366	0	316	39724 56
3911	398	170	0	0	4749	558	4394	0	0	28070 57
3312	3903	0	0	0	3870	3010	7875	0	11453	66610 58
2376	2680	0	0	0	1709	1780	5722	0	986	37247 59
1512	2344	0	0	0	805	594	4629	0	10199	31458 60
0	0	0	0	0	1040	0	2659	0	2665	9681 61
8000	1238	7700	0	0	92454	15695	60493	0	27539	331984 62
7200	16225	0	0	0	33605	0	0	0	0	146944 63
190063	161481	30357	0	0	1324055	192047	1062206	174798	1498566	7706260

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
Church Name	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
1 ALEXANDRIA, FIRST	275	651743	163889	10718	0	0	27911	0	854261
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	179	357305	52792	6506	242	0	1200	0	418045
3 NEWMAN	90	0	222368	2690	0	0	6700	16301	248059
4 ALEXANDRIA, ST MARKS	23	22549	3623	2249	0	0	0	0	28421
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	45	0	52173	3504	5323	0	0	635	61635
6 HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP	25	0	29706	0	4425	0	0	0	34131
7 WILTON	30	0	22502	543	0	0	0	1022	24067
8 BETHEL	20	0	16167	1186	37	0	0	0	17390
9 BEULAH	11	0	21370	0	258	0	0	0	21628
10 WEAVER	12	0	13078	0	0	0	0	0	13078
11 LAHEY CHAPEL	17	3000	11400	1094	0	0	0	3600	19094
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	53	60213	49311	1684	0	0	0	0	111208
13 WHITE'S CHAPEL	6	0	9019	0	0	0	0	0	9019
14 BUNKIE, TRINITY	32	0	21291	3500	0	0	400	9253	34444
15 UNION CHAPEL	20	0	29247	0	0	0	0	0	29247
16 CAMPTI, FIRST	5	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3200
17 ST. MAURICE	11	0	3375	1352	1	0	0	0	4728
18 CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	10	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	5200
19 CLARENCE, MT. ZION	8	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	2500
20 CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL	25	11719	0	630	0	0	0	2730	15079
21 COLFAX	29	55797	30045	2270	372	0	50	0	88534
22 COULEY	10	0	15231	10343	475	0	0	0	26049
23 SANDERS CHAPEL	5	0	9550	5074	23	0	0	0	14647
24 EVERGREEN	6	0	4100	4406	0	0	0	0	8506
25 FERRIDAY	35	101794	35	3200	2360	71171	100	94	178754
26 VIDALIA	25	40235	20642	2120	0	0	0	0	62997
27 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIA	99	0	193447	3967	121	0	450	0	197985
28 BELAH	5	0	0	17546	0	0	0	0	17546
29 JONESVILLE	30	0	43866	2454	22	0	1800	7917	56059
30 LECOMPTE	34	55616	650	865	775	0	0	0	57906
31 BAYOU CHICOT	14	0	15100	2925	490	0	0	0	18515
32 CHENEYVILLE	15	0	22706	0	267	0	0	0	22973
33 MANY	97	150997	56994	10578	1288	0	1950	0	221807
34 MARKSVILLE	26	28080	400	6538	0	0	0	0	35018
35 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	20	31950	7520	11702	0	0	0	0	51172
36 SIMMESPORT	10	0	5107	3203	0	0	0	0	8310
37 MELDER, ST. MARKS	5	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	2500
38 MONTGOMERY	10	0	15539	0	0	0	0	0	15539
39 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	9	0	17345	0	0	0	0	0	17345
40 ATLANTA	14	0	7815	799	2	0	0	42	8658
41 ASBURY	74	0	62942	804	0	0	0	10932	74678
42 EMMANUEL	17	4100	1500	0	0	0	0	0	5600
43 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	220	573408	99052	18777	0	0	4575	0	695812
44 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GR	15	0	33310	0	1640	0	600	0	35550
45 PROVENCAL	8	0	17600	0	0	0	0	0	17600
46 OAKDALE	40	40733	41298	6603	913	0	0	1181	90728
47 GLENMORA	14	0	23021	5954	0	0	0	4050	33025
48 PINE PRAIRIE	6	0	0	5972	0	0	0	0	5972
49 OLLA	22	0	69077	1153	0	0	0	0	70230
50 URAMIA	12	0	33523	1964	80	0	0	0	35567
51 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMOR	8	0	13724	0	0	0	0	0	13724
52 EDEN	8	0	3491	702	0	0	0	0	4193
53 PALESTINE	53	0	119616	13314	1341	0	0	10549	144820
54 PINEVILLE, FIRST	377	510546	212855	20095	1036	0	1375	0	745907
55 PLEASANT GROVE	11	0	34345	6340	0	0	0	0	40685
56 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	20	31488	0	0	0	0	0	0	31488
57 BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	42	18724	0	398	0	0	0	6543	25665
58 POLLOCK	30	0	51879	14632	845	0	0	5651	73007
59 BOYCE, FIRST	19	0	26387	132	0	0	0	613	27132
60 LIBERTY CHAPEL	6	0	22251	0	0	9925	0	0	32176
61 STRANGE	7	0	14790	0	0	0	0	0	14790
62 WINNFIELD, FIRST	83	251668	31447	9309	557	2800	1200	0	296981
63 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2487	3004865	2102011	237495	22893	83896	48311	81113	5580584

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
0	5081	66542	0	71623	0	0	0	0	1
23391	1490	0	17979	42860	0	0	0	0	2
0	500	0	1677	2177	0	0	0	0	3
4258	0	0	409	4667	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	431	431	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
6730	3250	4427	0	14407	0	0	0	0	7
0	1000	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
9103	6069	0	0	15172	0	0	0	0	21
0	210	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	1390	6000	1080	8470	0	0	0	0	25
0	3546	0	0	3546	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	1640	615	2255	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	3821	3108	0	6929	0	0	0	0	29
0	1418	0	0	1418	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	32
0	1316	14164	0	15480	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	60	109	0	169	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	348	0	0	348	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	90	90	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	42
1312143	4629	0	4054	1320826	0	0	1164	1164	43
0	0	0	1121	1121	0	0	900	900	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	2160	2550	697	5407	0	0	0	0	46
0	2165	4379	446	6990	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	48
0	10302	0	0	10302	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
1300	0	8	0	1308	0	0	0	0	52
0	735	0	187	922	0	0	0	0	53
174315	3645	0	0	177960	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	77	77	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
2300	1365	1028	0	4693	0	0	0	0	58
0	2300	0	0	2300	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	1000	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
1533541	56950	103955	28943	1723389	0	1000	2064	3064	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 AMITE	Brady S. Whitton	420	14	4	4	0	2	0	1	439	218	6	63	150	8
2 BLACKWATER	William A. Moon, III	995	6	9	6	0	4	9	20	983	210	8	116	67	5
3 BAKER, FIRST	Earnest Eugene Rives	119	1	0	0	5	0	0	7	108	90	0	15	33	9
4 BETHEL	Earnest Eugene Rives	109	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	108	37	1	0	0	0
5 BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	Fred B. Wideman	4054	43	34	20	6	34	5	48	4058	900	19	15	858	23
6 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	Darlene Anita Moore	536	10	4	7	0	0	0	8	549	150	2	7	4	1
7 BATON ROUGE, FIRST	Christopher H. Andrews	4302	68	82	71	5	43	5	45	4425	1385	84	719	802	78
8 FRANCIS ASBURY	William Odell Simmons	112	2	8	8	0	2	3	0	125	84	6	3	3	1
9 HOPE COMMUNITY	Henry Louis Jones	118	0	0	0	25	1	3	1	88	39	2	0	0	3
10 HUGHES MEMORIAL	Constance R. Saizon	145	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	160	60	8	0	4	0
11 ST. LANDRY	Constance R. Saizon	61	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	61	35	1	0	6	0
12 INGLESIDE	David L. Bricker	269	4	3	1	0	2	0	2	273	71	1	28	7	0
13 BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1027	7	19	9	1	17	0	6	1038	343	9	274	160	7
14 JORDAN	Davis W. Clark	312	7	0	2	0	0	1	2	318	125	5	12	7	3
15 NEELY	Arnold V. Brown	180	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	180	81	3	31	0	4
16 ST. ANDREWS	Larry Dean O'Dell	1091	9	11	9	0	9	3	2	1106	247	12	9	42	5
17 ST. JOHNS	Timothy E. Lawson	923	2	11	1	0	7	0	10	920	278	6	2	58	2
18 ST. LUKES	Freddie C. Henderson	181	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	179	44	1	8	0	0
19 ST. PAULS	Freddie C. Henderson	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	15	2	2	1	0
20 ST. MARK	Derrick D. Hills	362	11	4	1	0	1	0	3	367	160	8	30	47	11
21 UNIVERSITY	Van A. Stinson	1456	22	20	3	223	12	0	15	1251	333	14	170	79	11
22 WESLEY, BATON ROUGE	E. Andrew Goff	660	1	4	1	154	0	2	5	505	230	2	0	0	0
23 BEECH GROVE	Inita L. Smith	61	1	0	0	11	0	0	1	50	38	0	0	6	0
24 CLINTON	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	260	0	2	3	0	0	2	3	260	84	1	27	51	0
25 CLEAR CREEK	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	70	2	21	26	0
26 CLINTON, MT. ZION	Willis Laws	97	0	0	0	21	20	4	0	52	30	0	0	0	0
27 ETHEL, ST. PAUL	Willis Laws	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	50	0	0	25	0
28 ST. PETER	Clark L. Clark	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	40	0	0	6	0
29 JACKSON CHAPEL	Clark L. Clark	20	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	27	13	1	1	2	2
30 MT. CARMEL	Clark L. Clark	103	1	0	0	0	0	41	1	62	40	1	0	10	4
31 CONVENT, ST. JAMES	Gaynell R. Simon	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	0	0	0	0
32 DARLINGTON	Paul W. Carter	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	8	0
33 DAY'S	Larry D. Robertson	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	27	0	0	0	0
34 CENTER	Larry D. Robertson	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	18	0	0	0	0
35 DEERFORD	Jimmie S. Parker	89	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	86	30	0	1	0	1
36 PINE GROVE	Jimmie S. Parker	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	22	2	2	1	0
37 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	Robert L. Deich	1039	5	5	6	4	25	5	8	1013	221	10	338	226	4
38 ROBERTS	Deborah B. Williams	366	1	4	9	103	0	2	2	273	103	2	0	1	3
39 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	L. John Locascio	401	1	5	1	0	25	2	1	380	175	3	3	72	0
40 GONZALES, FIRST	Gary Don Willis	715	2	0	2	0	11	0	10	698	236	10	10	134	0
41 GREENSBURG	LaMarylis Smith Cotten	110	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	103	26	1	10	4	0
42 GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	LaMarylis Smith Cotten	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	28	0	8	25	0
43 MAGNOLIA	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	272	5	0	2	0	1	0	4	274	61	0	0	0	0
44 FRIENDSHIP	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	53	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	58	31	2	0	0	2
45 ST. LUKE	Marguerite Jordan Rheams	101	14	0	5	0	0	0	3	117	85	1	0	0	0
46 HAMMOND, FIRST	Joseph M. Donakey	533	2	8	7	20	28	1	6	495	164	10	10	4	0
47 HUFF CHAPEL	Milton E. Bourque, Jr.	109	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	108	39	2	35	17	0
48 INDEPENDENCE	Reid G Day	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	23	18	0	0	2	0
49 JACKSON	Rhonda E. Feurtado	289	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	294	70	2	22	71	0
50 ETHEL	Rhonda E. Feurtado	78	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	76	21	1	2	11	0

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS							
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	
50	70	2	65	187	77	0	68	10	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	5	82	7	488	
65	42	39	103	249	90	21	53	7	3	4	28	8250	70	6800	0	0	11	80	2	51	2	40	
0	3	6	5	14	18	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	2	325	
0	0	0	5	5	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
279	75	99	679	1132	488	150	300	44	8	40	65	3300	140	5770	0	0	13	141	8	427	8	8413	
45	8	7	150	210	30	40	60	4	2	6	34	200	37	0	0	0	3	35	9	105	7	400	
658	325	126	937	2046	628	50	367	41	4	52	30	0	201	22470	2	10	8	341	3	312	3	6020	
10	4	6	41	61	36	0	16	4	0	1	15	2873	27	1169	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	800	
4	3	6	12	25	10	0	118	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	34	
10	6	3	13	32	21	0	25	3	1	2	0	0	19	702	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	50	
5	1	0	15	21	10	15	15	2	1	1	0	0	23	760	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	9	
10	6	5	37	58	35	36	40	6	6	2	15	10662	30	495	0	0	3	10	2	70	4	250	
147	50	72	294	563	158	29	150	20	5	16	60	0	0	0	0	2	3	33	1	105	20	1736	
3	13	15	50	81	30	25	105	4	4	3	42	900	38	400	0	0	0	0	1	36	5	20	
31	15	7	44	97	37	12	112	5	1	3	15	0	15	0	0	2	20	3	75	4	125	14	
50	41	6	165	262	127	15	66	15	0	6	33	2098	34	2275	4	17	1	9	2	176	1	50	
60	47	3	175	285	129	24	97	14	5	0	0	60	4280	4	17	2	12	6	150	5	850	17	
8	3	6	33	50	24	12	0	3	2	2	8	100	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	3	30	
0	0	0	6	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	15	5	20	50	30	50	79	5	3	0	20	1000	95	1800	1	15	0	0	5	50	3	100	
2	3	30	85	120	175	63	94	10	9	6	0	0	83	0	0	0	3	50	3	485	1	25	
37	15	10	37	99	60	25	80	8	2	0	17	7782	40	2272	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	15	39	26	0	45	6	0	2	0	0	14	2195	0	0	3	23	0	0	0	0	
7	10	7	61	85	34	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	
0	0	12	8	20	7	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	10	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	45	10	0	0	0	0	3	200	0	0	0	0	0	40	1	40	
6	4	0	8	18	7	3	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	3	0	0	8	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	10	0	27	52	15	8	32	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	2	3	3	10	8	0	20	8	1	1	16	0	34	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	7	
4	1	0	11	16	2	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	10	10	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8		
0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	12	6	119	184	70	0	80	12	1	1	18	1500	43	2000	0	0	0	10	0	4	3094	37	
20	10	5	40	75	35	0	80	5	2	0	10	0	20	500	0	0	0	0	1	22	1	60	
40	15	0	87	142	64	0	85	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	38	
7	21	0	109	137	85	21	85	12	1	4	20	650	21	8341	0	0	12	123	0	0	1	136	
2	5	1	12	20	5	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	
12	9	0	6	27	0	2	25	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	0	0	10	6	
51	3	6	7	67	12	0	58	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	24	0	3	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	45	45	25	35	0	3	0	25	0	23	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90	13	18	123	244	48	158	121	9	10	7	30	717	60	210	1	6	1	5	1	80	2	20	
12	1	1	18	32	17	0	44	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	
42	10	7	49	108	44	7	72	5	3	3	0	0	17	1875	0	1	3	8	1	20	9	481	
3	0	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	40	

S-20      BATON ROUGE STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
Church Name	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
1 AMITE	2883165	144726	641867	0	27932	27932	2309	2309
2 BLACKWATER	4540000	410263	310000	0	59534	59534	4922	4922
3 BAKER, FIRST	1590000	70299	40000	0	12362	12362	1050	1050
4 BETHEL	461800	95679	0	0	5901	5901	488	488
5 BATON ROUGE, BROADMO	7214300	284200	656626	0	231119	231119	19109	19109
6 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	1933642	140800	0	0	33758	33758	0	3191
7 BATON ROUGE, FIRST	10560972	3866733	0	3228	284932	284932	23558	23558
8 FRANCIS ASBURY	900000	100000	0	0	10740	10740	845	900
9 HOPE COMMUNITY	1092983	38094	0	0	15422	15422	1275	1275
10 HUGHES MEMORIAL	440054	16882	0	0	7923	7923	655	665
11 ST. LANDRY	579600	6118	0	0	4550	4550	376	376
12 INGLESIDE	1772000	1539000	75000	0	20278	20278	1677	1677
13 BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	5329000	305722	1372863	0	74348	74362	6147	6147
14 JORDAN	761153	22000	12000	0	15445	15445	0	0
15 NEELY	1454000	13262	0	10000	19666	19666	1646	1646
16 ST. ANDREWS	4258290	718304	0	0	49802	49802	4118	4118
17 ST. JOHNS	2137865	406627	130209	0	65470	65518	5413	5413
18 ST. LUKES	475000	55451	0	0	7992	7992	661	661
19 ST. PAULS	280000	63555	0	0	4099	4099	339	339
20 ST. MARK	140461	342384	0	0	26100	26100	24799	24799
21 UNIVERSITY	10330920	343376	877214	0	85531	85531	7072	7072
22 WESLEY, BATON ROUGE	389400	31987	133590	0	37958	37958	3138	3138
23 BEECH GROVE	347000	6482	0	0	3611	3611	298	298
24 CLINTON	1690000	29267	0	0	18394	18394	1521	1521
25 CLEAR CREEK	360000	284189	0	0	3762	3762	311	311
26 CLINTON, MT. ZION	310000	19471	0	0	4670	4670	387	387
27 ETHEL, ST. PAUL	493000	7066	0	0	2260	2260	187	187
28 ST. PETER	218200	10000	2000	0	3096	3096	256	256
29 JACKSON CHAPEL	125000	5050	0	0	1159	1159	96	96
30 MT. CARMEL	135000	13049	0	0	2586	2586	214	214
31 CONVENT, ST. JAMES	137000	10000	27000	0	3173	3173	0	0
32 DARLINGTON	432000	878300	0	0	3864	3864	319	300
33 DAY'S	176000	15408	0	0	3212	3212	266	266
34 CENTER	99000	34692	0	0	1382	1382	0	0
35 DEERFORD	453718	34000	0	0	4272	4272	362	362
36 PINE GROVE	410000	75000	0	0	3695	3695	305	305
37 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	2071000	2641074	26868	0	52734	52734	4360	4360
38 ROBERTS	1425422	81938	192500	0	21036	21036	1739	1739
39 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	955400	89768	507638	0	15906	15906	1315	1315
40 GONZALES, FIRST	3954500	130566	1965692	0	38277	38277	3165	3165
41 GREENSBURG	811000	115651	0	0	9583	9583	792	792
42 GREENSBURG, WESLEY CH	285606	21925	0	0	1855	1855	154	154
43 MAGNOLIA	2143548	144739	0	0	17237	17237	1425	1425
44 FRIENDSHIP	650000	326000	0	0	3167	3167	289	281
45 ST. LUKE	300000	1346	0	0	4385	4393	363	363
46 HAMMOND, FIRST	3950555	393492	0	0	56247	56247	0	0
47 HUFF CHAPEL	535000	40309	0	0	3517	3517	291	291
48 INDEPENDENCE	192755	79310	0	0	1140	1140	94	94
49 JACKSON	1175000	183022	0	0	9669	9669	799	799
50 ETHEL	305304	33297	0	0	3928	4122	325	325

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
100	0	156	0	596	0	950	1093	1
220	0	773	0	100	0	0	98472	2
600	0	315	0	1750	0	315	3190	3
0	0	0	0	700	0	108	300	4
2200	0	6866	100	1050	100	65195	1047673	5
403	0	0	0	100	200	0	0	6
25935	0	34620	100	100	100	41143	1004526	7
0	0	0	0	100	0	394	1898	8
100	0	100	0	100	0	0	8865	9
80	0	95	25	100	25	988	533	10
100	0	80	5	100	5	100	2675	11
604	0	0	0	0	0	0	48168	12
359	0	2640	0	140	0	13875	18658	13
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	2750	14
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	7493	15
4096	0	5810	245	0	217	638	553635	16
2800	0	2641	0	100	0	7200	422338	17
0	0	0	0	100	0	840	2340	18
150	0	0	0	250	0	139	500	19
100	0	100	0	4115	0	1475	10200	20
200	0	0	0	100	0	0	976855	21
100	0	0	0	100	0	905	11315	22
10	0	10	10	100	10	0	2777	23
0	0	452	0	1947	0	0	2856	24
0	0	248	0	100	0	255	285	25
0	0	0	0	100	0	4125	0	26
0	0	0	0	398	0	0	876	27
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	200	28
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	250	29
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	200	30
100	0	0	0	353	0	0	0	31
425	0	2860	50	0	50	20	2647	32
240	0	5	5	100	5	85	135	33
150	0	100	0	250	0	150	0	34
0	0	159	0	159	0	496	363	35
0	0	50	0	0	0	1050	2704	36
1550	0	2415	0	100	0	0	12140	37
0	0	0	0	697	0	1250	0	38
450	0	100	0	1597	0	700	14511	39
0	0	100	0	1900	0	4858	22933	40
25	0	25	0	100	0	0	628	41
0	0	25	0	0	0	6436	5906	42
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	3732	43
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	603	0	0	0	45
0	0	324	0	0	0	0	36916	46
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	300	47
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	325	48
50	0	60	0	882	0	0	3298	49
25	0	50	25	100	25	120	1464	50

	BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name	50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
1 AMITE	50	1035	0	355	142	0	16768	16980	53371	20312
2 BLACKWATER	149	169	126	190	0	0	11924	9180	56160	13200
3 BAKER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	6381	6885	26157	0
4 BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2358	2295	9550	0
5 BATON ROUGE, BROADMOX	100	50	50	50	100	100	48401	40545	91869	155376
6 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	89	0	0	0	100	0	9396	9180	38593	9833
7 BATON ROUGE, FIRST	100	885	100	100	561	100	32524	29835	166435	75553
8 FRANCIS ASBURY	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	16532	0
9 HOPE COMMUNITY	50	125	100	100	0	0	0	0	6200	0
10 HUGHES MEMORIAL	25	82	25	25	25	25	4723	6426	10500	0
11 ST. LANDRY	5	10	5	5	5	5	2066	2754	4900	0
12 INGLESIDE	85	379	91	135	25	0	7430	9180	27198	0
13 BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	0	273	240	0	0	0	21109	18360	66606	37615
14 JORDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	8577	9180	40000	0
15 NEELY	0	0	0	0	0	0	9120	9180	26451	0
16 ST. ANDREWS	137	297	111	107	99	0	10671	9180	61438	0
17 ST. JOHNS	135	545	25	274	180	87	16991	18360	56004	17464
18 ST. LUKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1706	640	14325	465
19 ST. PAULS	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	11250	0
20 ST. MARK	204	431	0	278	0	0	8490	9180	49057	0
21 UNIVERSITY	0	0	25	0	0	0	18281	19125	72800	27200
22 WESLEY, BATON ROUGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8984	9180	34467	963
23 BEECH GROVE	10	10	10	10	10	10	1405	0	9524	0
24 CLINTON	0	210	105	30	0	100	7575	6888	34030	0
25 CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2525	2296	11244	0
26 CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0	11750	0
27 ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1066	0	5886	0
28 ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1049	0	7038	0
29 JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	2600	0
30 MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	864	0	6600	0
31 CONVENT, ST. JAMES	164	124	50	76	0	0	1140	0	4980	0
32 DARLINGTON	70	70	70	95	70	50	0	0	10669	0
33 DAYS	5	10	5	5	24	5	0	0	5553	0
34 CENTER	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12904	0
36 PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0
37 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	75	0	0	0	108	0	14473	14535	53494	19085
38 ROBERTS	0	142	0	0	0	0	6264	9180	21615	0
39 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	40	0	0	7944	9180	34717	0
40 GONZALES, FIRST	89	0	0	443	0	0	13665	9180	51450	25900
41 GREENSBURG	0	55	45	0	0	0	6067	8262	21766	0
42 GREENSBURG, WESLEY CH	0	32	20	0	0	0	1152	918	5040	0
43 MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2637	5355	15448	0
44 FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	1844	0	6747	0
45 ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1754	0	9510	0
46 HAMMOND, FIRST	10	160	60	102	150	50	11099	9180	55552	0
47 HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1248	0	7000	0
48 INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	3600	0
49 JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	6543	6904	23044	0
50 ETHEL	25	25	25	25	25	25	191	204	9090	0



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
24587	1441	14000	0	0	123345	24668	68599	135319	224375	758483 1
14970	10836	0	0	0	145558	37586	128921	125704	46482	765176 2
5000	4000	0	0	0	8474	1493	17342	0	0	95314 3
1450	1450	0	0	0	10225	1075	16942	0	2439	55281 4
119736	16623	11100	14100	13929	816011	71067	279980	115200	289409	3457208 5
22974	8577	0	0	0	61270	21879	60919	0	15494	295956 6
101554	16230	0	9789	0	1166776	64724	361101	0	987741	4429122 7
1660	0	7760	0	0	7525	2919	27186	0	13286	91156 8
12292	0	4800	0	0	27634	1929	30030	0	1100	110222 9
16200	0	2900	0	0	12750	4454	8169	0	8075	84838 10
7200	0	850	0	0	9220	2113	10525	0	1289	48943 11
5825	4080	0	0	0	35238	3426	37746	7935	13339	222839 12
46589	10824	0	0	0	137352	27743	128968	193900	10187	815947 13
11800	3000	500	0	0	15450	3340	18970	5120	1140	135372 14
26400	10091	1650	0	0	21825	4987	18567	0	612	157788 15
25000	11466	0	0	0	187151	51099	83627	0	135143	1194087 16
29420	10892	0	0	0	182557	41850	93107	18000	23791	1015692 17
2625	0	3038	0	0	6780	2510	16827	0	1185	62034 18
0	0	0	0	0	3875	745	9147	0	6705	38159 19
17108	4950	0	0	0	62584	13035	53906	0	0	286112 20
31597	9270	0	0	6058	259762	24965	160627	122128	148723	1970319 21
23538	0	16619	0	0	111938	14084	58831	27000	4565	363685 22
700	101	101	0	0	7425	2335	4468	0	0	32945 23
5400	5954	0	0	0	30859	4642	27157	0	9813	157933 24
1800	2100	0	0	0	824	2346	4906	0	0	33012 25
0	0	1200	0	0	12130	634	10227	0	1353	48124 26
0	0	0	0	0	8622	1208	5500	0	0	26003 27
0	700	0	0	0	0	1573	4514	0	1402	20028 28
0	0	0	0	0	1650	284	3411	0	0	9992 29
0	0	0	0	0	4520	450	4038	0	2150	21822 30
4020	0	500	0	0	7600	649	7087	7320	16144	53480 31
0	328	0	0	0	7050	1236	6275	0	11958	48157 32
0	14596	0	0	0	1830	284	2459	0	1112	29941 33
6000	5280	350	0	0	0	150	5254	0	0	19166 34
2350	0	0	0	0	3650	95	10564	0	0	35374 35
0	0	0	0	0	3325	1118	9979	0	400	34626 36
30091	9790	350	25416	0	88529	23728	60467	1093	97710	512243 37
16800	3500	0	0	0	36300	4000	34880	17682	2338	177423 38
6000	9312	500	0	0	61822	13256	33414	2090	33194	260448 39
7200	708	660	0	0	87195	17797	67888	183558	41829	578795 40
3200	2629	800	0	0	12068	1335	12928	0	920	81228 41
0	0	780	0	0	4389	976	6863	0	9940	44486 42
15448	0	3500	0	0	29441	3485	25859	0	26044	149711 43
4577	0	1250	0	0	0	1075	9181	0	3741	31963 44
2936	550	250	0	0	6865	555	6295	0	235	34309 45
7200	8200	0	0	0	177705	17578	72643	0	11731	464907 46
0	0	3400	0	0	0	1781	8270	0	6436	32343 47
0	0	0	0	0	2100	26	4684	0	6585	18906 48
3274	0	3274	0	0	12375	3651	3651	0	195348	272822 49
1268	0	304	0	0	3590	304	5937	0	3940	31234 50

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
Church Name	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
1 AMITE	228	0	359866	10275	31263	0	95	0	401499
2 BLACKWATER	254	341376	193673	4757	0	0	3284	0	543090
3 BAKER, FIRST	21	0	59438	5290	0	0	0	0	64728
4 BETHEL	25	0	26593	3355	5242	7226	7608	333	50357
5 BATON ROUGE, BROADM	1592	1862382	478631	33908	0	0	48350	14157	2437428
6 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	185	280102	22494	6505	1823	0	33539	43687	398150
7 BATON ROUGE, FIRST	1579	2811989	509199	51145	32538	0	16115	0	3420986
8 FRANCIS ASBURY	64	94003	4730	2262	0	0	250	3093	104338
9 HOPE COMMUNITY	35	83114	500	4075	200	0	39600	0	127489
10 HUGHES MEMORIAL	32	46686	3627	7884	0	0	306	28300	86803
11 ST. LANDRY	27	33928	1037	6377	0	0	0	5460	46802
12 INGLESIDE	55	150034	27340	3859	0	0	35	67913	249181
13 BATON ROUGE, JEFFERS	390	497347	132760	9018	657	0	29642	41718	711142
14 JORDAN	140	91630	6540	3800	200	0	0	28000	130170
15 NEELY	82	75244	54908	4092	0	0	0	23275	157519
16 ST. ANDREWS	245	413192	118278	8398	2880	0	465	13613	556826
17 ST. JOHNS	259	489583	59083	9213	0	0	2740	0	560619
18 ST. LUKES	47	50112	8587	1433	834	0	0	0	60966
19 ST. PAULS	20	13946	9807	1846	2689	450	750	815	30303
20 ST. MARK	253	235819	0	4241	3204	0	800	0	244064
21 UNIVERSITY	392	510312	144703	13733	0	0	9151	35779	713678
22 WESLEY, BATON ROUGE	197	197522	157874	7540	384	0	16600	0	379920
23 BEECH GROVE	35	30459	840	850	0	0	0	1271	33420
24 CLINTON	92	0	144986	10400	0	0	200	9576	165162
25 CLEAR CREEK	20	0	39633	3166	1001	0	0	0	43800
26 CLINTON, MT. ZION	49	0	37262	3850	1504	0	0	4650	47266
27 ETHEL, ST. PAUL	20	0	21759	0	0	0	0	0	21759
28 ST. PETER	27	24729	2434	0	0	0	0	7448	34611
29 JACKSON CHAPEL	10	5050	480	20	0	0	0	1200	6750
30 MT. CARMEL	26	0	20250	300	0	0	0	0	20550
31 CONVENT, ST. JAMES	13	19299	1250	2100	0	0	600	4664	27913
32 DARLINGTON	9	0	5447	1445	19926	0	0	0	26818
33 DAY'S	17	0	27724	1079	1096	0	0	0	29899
34 CENTER	8	0	10700	1700	0	0	0	0	12400
35 DEERFORD	24	0	30107	2521	0	0	0	0	32628
36 PINE GROVE	19	0	25217	3688	1159	0	0	0	30064
37 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRS	245	306827	101326	13575	0	0	1250	0	422978
38 ROBERTS	70	130697	42003	4400	63	0	300	27000	204463
39 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	119	0	261514	5712	690	0	1409	0	269325
40 GONZALES, FIRST	279	328017	81487	7029	264	0	4655	0	421452
41 GREENSBURG	30	0	75500	2500	4050	0	0	0	82050
42 GREENSBURG, WESLEY	32	0	35028	2399	130	0	0	0	37557
43 MAGNOLIA	56	61932	25007	3000	922	121773	13027	15441	241102
44 FRIENDSHIP	18	0	13695	3100	0	0	6894	2567	26256
45 ST. LUKE	121	0	12896	17285	0	0	0	10450	40631
46 HAMMOND, FIRST	273	376324	86566	12419	394	0	40867	4120	520690
47 HUFF CHAPEL	30	0	25147	11933	0	0	0	0	37080
48 INDEPENDENCE	11	0	12242	2906	2215	0	0	0	17363
49 JACKSON	63	17042	68167	5000	56	0	75	698	91038
50 ETHEL	17	0	27294	2686	2664	0	360	0	33004

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
248723	1895	246330	1323	498271	0	0	0	0	1
90581	105719	0	2631	198931	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	34352	320148	0	354500	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	21350	1144	22494	0	0	0	0	6
1647638	37723	17677	315920	2018958	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	375	375	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1000	9
0	0	0	82	82	0	0	8000	8000	10
0	0	0	50	50	0	0	3000	3000	11
80481	1090	0	1737	83308	0	0	2900	2900	12
156759	0	0	18842	175601	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	6500	15
385335	5854	0	14633	405822	0	0	0	0	16
0	65378	356133	36803	458314	0	0	0	0	17
0	1600	4016	0	5616	0	0	0	0	18
0	200	540	0	740	0	0	0	0	19
0	9724	0	0	9724	0	0	0	0	20
109953	13259	0	2236	125448	0	0	0	0	21
0	25	16367	0	16392	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	705	0	1947	2652	0	0	0	0	24
23223	12092	0	248	35563	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	1000	0	680	1680	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	2679	1000	530	4209	0	0	0	0	32
0	1035	426	0	1461	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	3558	0	0	3558	0	0	0	0	35
0	115	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	36
269721	1590	0	3129	274440	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	39
33587	4985	0	2902	41474	0	0	5000	5000	40
0	3347	0	50	3397	0	0	0	0	41
0	130	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	42
0	2200	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	4871	0	1425	6296	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
15065	535	122888	2193	140681	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	50

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51 KENTWOOD	Percy Mac Frazier	122	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	121	52	6	14	6	0
52 MT. HERMON	Percy Mac Frazier	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	32	1	6	4	1
53 LIVINGSTON	Stephen A. Hebert	85	7	3	2	0	0	0	3	94	74	7	3	112	5
54 LORANGER	John G. Deschner	306	3	0	6	0	0	0	5	310	106	0	45	57	3
55 COOPER'S CHAPEL	John G. Deschner	45	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	43	38	0	0	4	0
56 MONTPELIER	Donald Ray Young	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	0	14	2	0
57 CORBIN	Donald Ray Young	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	18	0	2	0	0
58 NESOM MEMORIAL	Ernest Rand Guy	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	0	0	5	0
59 PINE RIDGE	Kevin D. Smith	147	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	37	3	22	18	3
60 TANGIPAHOA	Kevin D. Smith	69	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	67	28	0	9	15	1
61 PONCHATOLA, FIRST	Kenneth R. Bowman	389	0	11	3	0	5	3	4	391	108	4	56	22	0
62 WESLEY CHAPEL	Mark A. Lubbock	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	116	36	0	0	5	1
63 JAMES CHAPEL	Mark A. Lubbock	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	15	0	0	0	0
64 LEE'S LANDING	Mark A. Lubbock	96	11	0	1	1	0	0	2	105	37	3	2	12	11
65 SCOTT	Willie Laws	163	8	0	1	0	0	0	3	169	75	5	2	10	2
66 MEADOWS CHAPEL	John Krause	61	1	3	2	0	7	0	0	60	28	2	10	0	0
67 FAITHFUL	Richard L. Miller	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	34	2	2	5	0
68 NEW RIVER	Richard L. Miller	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	28	0	4	18	0
69 ST. FRANCISVILLE	Daniel P. Gleason	601	0	6	6	0	12	2	2	597	169	5	164	88	0
70 SLAUGHTER	Betty Ann McCarver	88	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	95	30	1	0	2	0
71 BLUFF CREEK	Betty Ann McCarver	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	30	0	10	12	0
72 NEW HOPE	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	48	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	46	15	0	2	15	0
73 CONCORD	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	5	7	0
74 SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	Emile E. Tosso, III	166	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	166	37	2	7	0	2
75 SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	Reid G Day	13	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	20	7	1	0	0	0
76 TUNICA	Michael Clark	39	0	7	3	0	0	0	1	48	45	0	13	48	0
77 WALKER	Addison Jeffrey Hilliard	106	0	0	0	18	1	4	0	83	41	0	0	10	0
78 MANGUM CHAPEL	Tim A. Gilmore	80	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	79	40	0	0	0	0
79 ANDREW CHAPEL	Isaac L. Hammond	55	35	0	4	0	0	0	0	94	55	16	0	0	0
80 WATSON, LIVE OAK	Mark Edward Crosby	1478	113	9	13	0	2	0	4	1607	1000	56	22	609	34
81 WILSON, WESLEY	Gregory McClay, Sr.	62	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	60	26	0	0	0	0
82 ASBURY	Gregory McClay, Sr.	124	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	75	0	0	0	0
83 ZACHARY FIRST	Gregory Raymond Davis	597	11	12	6	4	7	1	7	607	244	10	6	88	5
84 MOSES CHAPEL	Glorious Morgan Wright	65	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	58	20	0	0	0	0
85 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	W. Ralph Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		28379	464	319	242	610	291	101	304	28098	9567	375	2414	4204	255

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION											U.M.M.		U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS					
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	
12	5	0	15	32	10	8	52	2	0	1	8	1100	3	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	51
6	0	0	10	16	11	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
41	12	5	14	72	40	13	45	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	4	40	53
15	30	20	40	105	60	0	100	9	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	3	140	2	250	54
2	0	0	18	20	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
10	4	0	0	14	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
5	5	10	40	60	2	0	18	1	0	3	2	0	18	8512	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	59
4	1	8	30	43	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
9	0	5	40	54	42	0	0	5	1	0	9	3211	42	667	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	65	61
0	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	2	5	125	15	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
0	4	0	0	4	10	6	0	6	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	63	
12	4	3	25	44	12	8	18	2	0	2	5	999	10	2179	0	0	0	0	0	8	292	64	
10	25	6	17	58	35	0	75	3	0	1	17	0	48	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	200	65
0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	8	66
0	0	0	14	14	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	67	
0	0	0	5	5	0	0	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	68	
92	45	6	138	281	109	0	111	11	0	12	41	3997	18	0	0	2	5	86	5	88	9	1249	69
14	1	6	0	21	10	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	70	
2	2	0	6	10	15	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	71	
0	0	0	8	8	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
6	4	0	14	24	11	7	21	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	300	74	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
11	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	76
6	5	0	20	31	20	0	3	5	3	0	0	12	940	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1	20	77
0	0	0	12	12	19	0	0	2	1	1	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
18	1	2	15	36	25	0	34	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	1	79
185	135	45	7	372	190	0	600	18	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	140	0	0	8	80	80
6	8	0	12	26	12	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	81
20	30	5	0	55	45	10	15	0	0	0	35	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
42	55	26	126	249	105	0	40	8	1	4	0	0	0	733	0	2	9	0	5	200	2	250	83
0	5	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
2415	1257	666	4384	8722	3614	838	3936	434	126	247	651	49464	1446	80152	11	83	104	1186	76	2821	189	26698	

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District	
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	
51 KENTWOOD	650000	80441	0	0	6121	6174	506	506	
52 MT. HERMON	120000	105000	0	0	1819	1819	151	151	
53 LIVINGSTON	1078100	53243	0	0	5590	5590	462	462	
54 LORANGER	1216300	93047	0	0	10991	10991	909	909	
55 COOPER'S CHAPEL	112000	42802	0	0	1552	1552	129	129	
56 MONTELLIER	425000	37458	0	0	1650	1650	136	136	
57 CORBIN	34000	12454	0	0	1039	1039	86	86	
58 NESOM MEMORIAL	200000	20000	0	0	2858	2858	236	236	
59 PINE RIDGE	118583	86443	0	0	5316	5316	439	439	
60 TANGIPAHOA	586000	432221	0	0	4392	4392	363	363	
61 PONCHATOULA, FIRST	4003085	83369	0	0	23301	23301	1927	1927	
62 WESLEY CHAPEL	550000	76400	0	0	2585	2585	214	214	
63 JAMES CHAPEL	421900	28851	0	0	3255	3255	269	269	
64 LEE'S LANDING	400000	51016	0	0	4546	4546	376	376	
65 SCOTT	525000	19000	0	0	9959	9959	875	875	
66 MEADOWS CHAPEL	450000	76625	0	0	3398	3398	281	281	
67 FAITHFUL	688000	64501	0	0	5200	5200	430	430	
68 NEW RIVER	339000	80774	0	0	3714	3714	307	307	
69 ST. FRANCISVILLE	3616000	160511	313221	0	37026	37026	3061	3061	
70 SLAUGHTER	486000	244276	0	0	4372	4372	362	362	
71 BLUFF CREEK	250000	19800	0	0	2729	2729	226	226	
72 NEW HOPE	75000	56000	0	0	1097	1097	91	91	
73 CONCORD	70000	1000	0	0	440	440	36	36	
74 SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	327905	31054	0	0	3870	3870	320	320	
75 SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	44000	149	0	0	2078	2078	1024	1024	
76 TUNICA	260000	62300	0	0	1234	1234	102	102	
77 WALKER	715000	7146	12500	0	5773	5833	477	477	
78 MANGUM CHAPEL	817470	41973	0	0	4972	4972	411	411	
79 ANDREW CHAPEL	2385000	21067	0	0	5530	5530	457	457	
80 WATSON, LIVE OAK	9788800	1687800	0	0	79120	79120	6542	6542	
81 WILSON, WESLEY	474000	7293	0	0	2687	2687	222	222	
82 ASBURY	121900	67600	0	0	3346	3346	277	277	
83 ZACHARY FIRST	5520400	543063	1900000	78160	40624	40624	3038	3038	
84 MOSES CHAPEL	204962	10000	0	0	2410	2495	199	199	
85 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	2857300	272685	183990	0	0	0	0	0	
	123596318	19397235	9380778	91388	1693273	1693735	154151	157400	

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
100	0	1100	0	100	0	1000	4657	51
0	0	0	0	351	0	2200	1449	52
0	0	200	0	100	0	0	11062	53
0	0	53	0	100	0	100	15061	54
0	0	0	0	445	0	0	1262	55
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	445	56
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	380	57
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	3065	58
401	0	0	0	100	0	0	8512	59
217	0	0	0	100	0	0	2729	60
100	0	101	0	100	0	309	4682	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	62
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1450	63
250	0	50	50	221	50	463	9231	64
0	0	0	0	100	0	135	3434	65
15	0	87	25	100	20	154	700	66
1000	0	0	0	1000	0	330	442	67
0	0	0	0	100	0	66	80	68
1200	0	392	0	1335	0	2277	232805	69
10	0	177	10	440	10	0	3415	70
20	0	34	20	225	20	0	827	71
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	73
0	0	100	0	100	0	275	875	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	633	76
0	0	0	0	100	0	550	780	77
0	0	0	0	131	0	91	2919	78
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	9034	79
200	0	0	0	100	0	0	99598	80
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	277	81
20	0	20	20	100	20	105	4831	82
0	0	1379	20	1922	20	1000	28971	83
200	0	100	50	1071	50	0	1408	84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
45005	0	65072	760	29228	927	163165	4795047	246800

		BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
		Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name		50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
51	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13950	0
52	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0
53	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1368	0	0	0
54	LORANGER	0	0	0	0	9	0	7576	9180	34479	0
55	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	985	3672	7077	0
56	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4167	0
57	CORBIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1584	0
58	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10323	0
59	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	18512	0
60	TANGIPAHOA	40	150	0	0	35	5	2498	4957	8158	0
61	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	5	199	143	150	45	0	10197	9180	48453	3000
62	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	0	3544	0
63	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	2200	0
64	LEE'S LANDING	50	70	50	50	50	50	1054	0	5460	0
65	SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	3960	5268	13000	0
66	MEADOWS CHAPEL	36	150	20	66	20	25	234	0	10233	0
67	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10635	0
68	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9588	0
69	ST. FRANCISVILLE	0	426	0	0	596	0	19362	20610	57192	38270
70	SLAUGHTER	10	10	10	10	10	10	1710	0	11000	0
71	BLUFF CREEK	20	20	20	20	20	20	1296	0	5100	0
72	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0
73	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0
74	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2073	1800	11024	0
75	SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	5419	0
76	TUNICA	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0
77	WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	14267	0
78	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2112	0	10150	0
79	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1737	0	14176	0
80	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	11796	9180	47300	4140
81	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	896	0	6700	0
82	ASBURY	25	50	25	25	25	25	938	0	6775	0
83	ZACHARY FIRST	125	305	20	184	154	265	11145	9180	64177	0
84	MOSES CHAPEL	100	100	50	50	50	50	914	0	6000	0
85	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1988	7070	1626	3000	2688	1007	423504	391484	1866957	448376



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
8559	3015	0	0	0	4450	3008	19022	0	13872	79513
0	1700	0	0	0	950	713	4460	0	2215	21006
11400	2000	0	0	0	9710	4022	20228	0	12319	78461
4028	3841	1042	0	0	13547	11410	14997	0	87	127410
1152	292	0	0	0	510	443	3485	1485	156	22645
1667	0	1168	0	0	0	50	5405	0	16337	31125
833	0	583	0	0	503	51	4712	0	287	10158
0	3448	0	0	0	2900	768	3467	0	7806	34971
3174	1582	0	0	0	2230	1279	6080	0	998	48673
4026	1075	0	0	0	0	444	8816	0	4601	42606
7200	5225	0	0	0	46289	3774	43867	0	1543	209790
2789	2310	0	0	0	4040	1350	10101	0	13120	41913
1800	0	5000	0	0	0	2416	8929	0	0	26031
1575	0	6363	0	0	6134	4053	13452	0	4345	57993
8000	1000	0	0	0	26935	765	6623	0	4463	84517
0	0	0	0	0	7550	739	8345	17453	1953	51604
0	0	0	0	0	1700	743	11694	3800	0	36974
0	0	0	0	0	3163	79	4009	0	17669	38775
15779	10325	0	0	0	58354	17644	88655	153715	22357	781381
2400	0	1750	0	0	5382	805	7535	0	3798	43236
3900	0	630	0	0	3880	1469	5513	0	22066	48075
0	0	2400	0	0	0	355	1186	0	0	8229
0	0	760	0	0	0	0	1171	0	0	3307
0	200	0	0	0	5200	1897	10186	0	0	37920
0	583	0	0	0	0	0	8346	0	0	18224
0	0	0	0	0	0	1237	3524	0	1601	13346
0	0	0	0	0	5506	7741	9596	5500	3926	55006
3000	34	0	0	0	1545	850	13287	0	269	39771
0	1050	0	0	0	12279	5805	11456	0	2381	64005
33780	12255	511	0	0	340835	79169	187090	358538	349228	1619382
300	0	222	0	0	1995	541	5420	4140	0	23500
0	0	1391	0	0	8495	2914	4999	0	339	34765
7728	7867	0	0	0	86141	20214	55855	59644	480370	880348
0	1520	0	0	0	3950	1350	2414	0	5837	28058
0	0	0	0	0	40681	0	0	472619	0	513300
788879	246800	102256	49305	19987	4730018	706340	2762761	2038943	3413444	24956772

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
Church Name	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/Spending Plan
66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
51 KENTWOOD	25	0	58992	6231	1150	0	0	0	66373
52 MT. HERMON	18	0	25065	3082	1045	0	0	0	29192
53 LIVINGSTON	62	0	48720	9553	1867	0	5625	143	65908
54 LORANGER	25	0	163046	18957	112	0	575	0	182690
55 COOPER'S CHAPEL	25	0	18337	10747	0	0	0	0	29084
56 MONTPELIER	21	0	33978	0	0	0	0	0	33978
57 CORBIN	10	0	9971	0	0	0	0	0	9971
58 NESOM MEMORIAL	15	0	34218	1100	232	0	0	0	35550
59 PINE RIDGE	38	0	51515	2865	2405	0	0	0	56785
60 TANGIPAHOA	30	0	26612	2053	0	0	0	0	28665
61 PONCHATOULA, FIRST	115	171861	38410	4369	332	0	70	0	215042
62 WESLEY CHAPEL	25	0	26000	4000	500	0	0	5000	35500
63 JAMES CHAPEL	10	0	30141	0	0	0	0	0	30141
64 LEE'S LANDING	40	0	57735	4561	0	0	0	2050	64346
65 SCOTT	85	0	43338	11488	0	0	0	16076	70902
66 MEADOWS CHAPEL	25	0	22103	3741	0	0	0	0	25844
67 FAITHFUL	30	0	64175	4258	0	0	2261	0	70694
68 NEW RIVER	25	0	21555	7473	93	0	240	0	29361
69 ST. FRANCISVILLE	219	77302	328135	7052	2233	0	1410	12425	428557
70 SLAUGHTER	20	0	22990	5732	0	0	0	0	28722
71 BLUFF CREEK	15	0	21646	6481	113	0	0	0	28240
72 NEW HOPE	12	0	7000	2700	0	0	0	0	9700
73 CONCORD	6	0	3011	700	0	0	0	0	3711
74 SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	20	0	30000	10067	0	0	50	0	40117
75 SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	6	5863	422	4186	0	0	150	1528	12149
76 TUNICA	24	0	34071	7621	160	0	0	0	41852
77 WALKER	43	14242	27179	5604	112	0	3000	3309	53446
78 MANGUM CHAPEL	27	0	42171	3708	0	0	1806	0	47685
79 ANDREW CHAPEL	39	37263	0	0	0	0	0	17741	55004
80 WATSON, LIVE OAK	944	0	721553	48379	976	500	15257	0	786665
81 WILSON, WESLEY	25	22127	1160	776	0	0	0	900	24963
82 ASBURY	50	35668	3755	0	0	0	0	7509	46932
83 ZACHARY FIRST	257	265447	52320	18800	0	0	1835	16335	354737
84 MOSES CHAPEL	24	0	19300	2000	0	0	0	0	21300
85 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	10210	10208470	5704253	546353	129378	129949	311246	478244	17507893

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
0	1815	0	2814	4629	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	250	250	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	54
0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	55
0	1537	0	0	1537	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	775	8512	451	9738	0	0	0	0	59
0	15025	0	526	15551	0	0	0	0	60
0	470	0	507	977	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	991	991	0	0	0	0	64
445	0	0	825	1270	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	172	172	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	41	41	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	662	662	0	0	0	0	68
167346	0	0	12963	180309	0	0	0	0	69
1274	8762	0	0	10036	0	0	0	0	70
1725	0	0	0	1725	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
11690	0	0	0	11690	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
0	0	0	222	222	0	0	0	0	78
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
128462	0	603429	0	731891	0	0	0	0	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
189952	76409	10033	3781	280175	0	0	0	0	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
3561960	421054	1728849	434710	6146573	0	0	26400	26400	

S-34 LAKE CHARLES STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 CHURCH POINT	Lawrence Wayne Howington	46	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	19	1	4	5	0
2 CROWLEY, WESLEY	Lawrence Wayne Howington	74	1	3	5	0	0	0	1	82	31	6	5	6	1
3 CROWLEY, FIRST	Elaine Melissa Burleigh	353	5	0	6	0	0	0	4	360	122	1	28	54	5
4 DEQUINCY	Gerald R. Crise	203	8	3	1	0	0	2	1	212	82	1	5	0	9
5 DERIDDER, FIRST	Michael D. McLaurin	769	3	14	11	0	2	0	10	785	211	3	17	74	0
6 ELTON	Steven Bellard	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	27	10	0	0	0	0
7 OBERLIN	Steven Bellard	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
8 BASILE	Steven Bellard	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0
9 EUNICE	Truman P. Staggs	158	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	156	65	4	15	15	0
10 KINDER	Truman P. Staggs	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	15	0	6	6	0
11 IOTA	Truman P. Staggs	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	16	1	6	0	0
12 FAIRVIEW	Richard A. Baggett	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	25	1	10	18	0
13 FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	Dianne Allen Jones	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	23	0	0	3	0
14 LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	Dianne Allen Jones	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0
15 FLORIEN, PROSPECT	Raymond H. Leidig, Jr.	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	30	0	17	7	0
16 HORNBECK	Raymond H. Leidig, Jr.	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	0	0	0	0
17 GUEYDAN	Douglas E. Milliron	150	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	31	1	4	5	0
18 LAKE ARTHUR	Douglas E. Milliron	115	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	15	1	6	3	0
19 HOLLY GROVE	David Stewart	87	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	84	30	0	0	0	0
20 HOPEWELL	Mary Ann Carlson	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	15	0	0	15	0
21 ELIZABETH	Mary Ann Carlson	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	16	0	0	0	0
22 PINE GROVE	Mary Ann Carlson	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0
23 INDIAN BAYOU	George Larry Maxwell, Sr.	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	186	60	2	0	0	0
24 KAPLAN	George Larry Maxwell, Sr.	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	15	0	0	6	0
25 IOWA, FIRST	David R. DeWitt	171	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	173	70	3	2	8	6
26 JENNINGS	Ted D. Freeland	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	413	99	2	0	19	0
27 MALLALIEU	John H. Whaley	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	0	0
28 LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	Richard H. Humphries	956	8	29	28	2	10	0	12	997	464	13	308	97	1
29 ST. LUKE SIMPSON	Karl S. Klaus	1222	20	41	28	5	4	2	9	1291	410	14	10	59	16
30 LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	Charles Robert Langford	835	0	10	5	6	10	2	16	816	210	2	62	46	0
31 WARREN	Anice N. Moses	248	9	3	4	20	0	7	10	227	90	4	18	15	5
32 LEESVILLE, FIRST	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr.	404	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	408	93	2	6	20	0
33 LEESVILLE, KOREAN	Do Ung Lee	26	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	34	20	0	0	5	0
34 MERRYVILLE	James C. Skinner	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	35	0	0	17	0
35 DERIDDER, WESLEY	James C. Skinner	89	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	42	3	0	0	3
36 MOSS BLUFF	Joshua D. Milliron	342	6	5	4	3	0	0	1	353	87	4	23	54	0
37 RAYMOND	Lisa E. L. Turnbull	73	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	76	47	3	18	22	4
38 ROANOKE	Lisa E. L. Turnbull	146	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	30	3	21	20	3
39 RAYNE, CENTENARY	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	80	2	0	0	3	2	0	2	75	24	2	0	10	2
40 EBENEZER	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	64	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	23	0	0	0	0
41 BRANCH	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	1	0
42 SQUYRES	Juan Carlos Huertas	196	6	2	8	26	1	6	4	175	68	5	24	7	0
43 SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	Timothy J. Neustifter	972	12	1	4	208	11	1	6	763	261	3	2	30	7
44 SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	Nancy E. Wofford	204	3	1	0	15	0	0	4	189	43	0	10	7	1
45 SULPHUR, WESLEY	Peggy B. Foreman	266	1	3	5	2	3	1	6	263	75	4	28	12	0
46 HACKBERRY	Peggy B. Foreman	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12	0	0	4	0
47 SWEETLAKE	James Bryant Moore	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	70	2	8	38	2
48 CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	James Bryant Moore	69	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	66	12	0	1	25	0
49 GRAND CHENIER	James Bryant Moore	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	17	0	1	45	0
50 VINTON, WELSH MEM	Kathy C. Fitzhugh	231	12	1	1	1	0	0	4	240	121	10	71	175	6
51 WELSH, FIRST	Charles W. Crews	302	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	307	112	4	47	11	0
52 HAYES	Charles W. Crews	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	3	0	0	0	0
53 WELSH, JONES	John H. Whaley	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	1	0	0	0	0
54 WESTLAKE	Elizabeth M. Northern	285	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	280	71	0	46	31	2
55 OAK PARK		124	0	0	0	64	49	11	0	0	25	1	4	0	0
56 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	Steven M. Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		10706	132	125	117	360	97	32	138	10453	3524	106	833	995	73

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION											U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS					
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	5	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
20	60	50	15	145	127	0	120	8	1	4	24	2613	0	0	0	0	3	73	3	105	4	3
6	7	2	46	61	35	0	70	6	0	4	9	853	19	1963	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	4
44	29	11	131	215	85	0	111	12	3	6	14	2042	48	5900	0	0	1	12	1	125	2	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
31	0	0	35	66	24	0	71	4	2	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	1	9
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
5	1	0	18	24	20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
4	2	2	5	13	15	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
17	4	4	8	33	23	12	22	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
3	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	11	0	6	0	0	25	550	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	15	15	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	15	1651	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	18	18	20	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	2	0	22	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
8	20	0	12	40	10	12	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
8	0	0	9	17	5	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
12	15	18	8	53	24	0	60	3	0	2	13	965	27	170	0	1	0	0	1	18	1	25
5	20	10	10	45	35	0	10	8	3	0	6	120	30	375	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	8	8	0	0	8	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
140	98	10	453	701	211	0	300	15	5	7	18	100	118	2229	1	11	6	84	2	199	14	5600
263	110	11	177	561	208	0	125	6	14	0	25	960	60	535	2	28	11	185	5	235	1	6240
96	12	20	118	246	113	1	85	13	8	8	20	100	70	1040	0	0	0	0	1	55	7	320
10	13	25	45	93	40	0	368	4	2	0	7	5606	9	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31
35	5	4	40	84	45	8	42	8	1	1	10	0	25	250	0	0	0	0	1	45	2	32
6	0	0	0	6	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	1587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
11	6	0	0	17	13	0	28	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	3	5	10	18	12	12	0	12	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
21	10	3	78	112	20	0	60	5	1	1	0	0	41	1723	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	36
75	15	16	33	139	25	0	78	4	0	7	0	0	10	560	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	37
85	4	5	33	127	17	0	80	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	9	38
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	19	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
8	0	8	10	26	12	0	36	2	0	1	3	250	8	811	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150
86	59	6	210	361	154	0	100	20	13	3	30	947	88	3690	1	22	4	35	5	150	2	135
10	11	3	17	41	15	0	27	3	1	3	0	0	32	950	0	2	2	6	0	0	2	25
0	10	0	12	22	40	10	0	3	1	1	15	773	21	3362	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	15
0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
6	2	2	12	22	20	0	65	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	516
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
26	10	14	44	94	47	12	75	6	2	3	12	510	35	4467	0	0	4	12	0	0	3	76
12	9	10	17	48	21	8	95	4	1	1	0	0	25	1933	0	0	1	3	1	30	2	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
6	3	2	6	17	6	6	10	1	3	1	12	0	18	25	1	1	3	0	0	3	3	3
11	2	4	41	58	31	0	62	8	0	1	9	0	24	5084	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1081
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
1070	542	245	1745	3602	1537	94	2142	185	100	85	253	15839	826	40105	10	84	46	458	21	967	96	16774

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
1 CHURCH POINT	212000	2474	0	0	3610	3610	514	514
2 CROWLEY, WESLEY	195000	1384	0	0	2992	2992	426	426
3 CROWLEY, FIRST	3000000	283753	13025	0	25338	25338	3610	3610
4 DEQUINCY	1698000	40249	0	0	16462	16462	2345	2345
5 DERIDDER, FIRST	3185578	418447	0	0	52525	52525	7483	7483
6 ELTON	166000	11522	0	0	2083	2083	297	297
7 OBERLIN	115000	870	0	0	1058	1058	151	151
8 BASILE	30000	12280	0	0	955	955	136	136
9 EUNICE	835000	158582	52112	0	9877	9877	1407	1407
10 KINDER	605000	14117	0	0	4581	4581	652	652
11 IOTA	205000	1939	0	0	2264	2264	322	322
12 FAIRVIEW	133000	123185	0	0	3353	3353	478	478
13 FLORIN, MACEDONIA	288980	40157	0	0	2992	2992	427	427
14 LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	253000	18568	45120	0	3763	214	536	200
15 FLORIN, PROSPECT	295500	32342	7962	0	3311	3311	472	472
16 HORNBECK	409500	44705	0	0	1572	1572	224	224
17 GUEYDAN	470000	879	0	0	10360	10360	1476	1476
18 LAKE ARTHUR	806000	11513	0	0	6131	6131	873	873
19 HOLLY GROVE	370000	97489	0	0	4417	4417	629	629
20 HOPEWELL	208800	21267	0	0	2923	2923	417	417
21 ELIZABETH	159000	4645	0	0	2468	2468	351	351
22 PINE GROVE	5500	9743	0	0	462	462	65	65
23 INDIAN BAYOU	564250	67442	0	0	6323	6323	901	901
24 KAPLAN	227000	118346	0	0	3003	3003	428	428
25 IOWA, FIRST	1500000	409209	0	0	7523	7523	1072	1072
26 JENNINGS	1890000	154325	0	0	27556	27631	3926	3926
27 MALLALIEU	111000	5731	0	0	1659	1659	236	239
28 LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	6017000	757623	335067	0	137644	137644	19611	19611
29 ST. LUKE SIMPSON	7852000	1434570	1601301	14583	86664	87014	12349	12699
30 LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSIT	2423916	1131672	0	4855	58002	58502	8264	8264
31 WARREN	1376000	602000	0	1500	15445	15468	2201	2201
32 LEESVILLE, FIRST	2861000	9100	0	19000	24369	24369	3472	3472
33 LEESVILLE, KOREAN	273000	0	0	0	4091	2784	268	268
34 MERRYVILLE	246000	38193	0	0	5409	5409	771	771
35 DERIDDER, WESLEY	472000	20355	0	0	4767	4767	679	679
36 MOSS BLUFF	888000	110710	33888	0	22416	22416	3194	3194
37 RAYMOND	489121	28325	0	0	7294	7294	1039	1039
38 ROANOKE	394000	45279	0	0	3846	3846	548	548
39 RAYNE, CENTENARY	951000	88122	0	0	5305	5305	756	756
40 EBENEZER	549800	77578	0	0	5129	5129	731	731
41 BRANCH	125000	5720	0	0	979	979	139	139
42 SQUYRES	1250000	61669	0	1000	10101	10101	1440	1440
43 SULPHUR, HENNING MEMO	9158000	3010461	412896	0	83655	88459	11920	12116
44 SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	1949000	138885	0	0	13117	13117	1869	1869
45 SULPHUR, WESLEY	1245600	99895	53933	0	18002	18002	2565	2565
46 HACKBERRY	136000	84396	0	0	1730	1730	247	247
47 SWEETLAKE	1162000	62113	0	0	17493	17493	2493	2493
48 CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	250000	15448	0	0	199	199	28	28
49 GRAND CHENIER	199500	198791	0	0	515	2105	73	73
50 VINTON, WELSH MEM	10755000	57342	71815	0	16424	16434	2340	2340
51 WELSH, FIRST	1364429	387444	0	0	15548	15548	2216	2216
52 HAYES	70000	9847	0	0	1294	1294	0	184
53 WELSH, JONES	70000	1890	0	0	2175	1100	310	100
54 WESTLAKE	2104000	111155	70528	0	20052	20052	2857	2857
55 OAK PARK	0	0	0	0	14624	14624	2083	2079
56 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	325000	141355	80876	0	0	0	0	0
	72894474	10835101	2778523	40938	805850	807271	114317	114500

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	715	0	717	54525	3
1169	0	100	50	1248	50	35	11161	4
3115	0	20	20	0	20	525	352388	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	146	146	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	1262	0	0	1448	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	75	3885	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	590	0	0	950	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2359	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
1036	0	0	0	1036	0	100	490	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	2878	790	16
150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
861	0	0	0	311	0	710	565	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	1427	3884	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	22
45	0	0	0	0	0	50	6284	23
20	0	20	0	350	0	100	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	1062	2395	25
460	0	254	0	814	0	296	24120	26
10	0	5	15	0	10	0	0	27
6000	0	25	125	1690	125	0	100432	28
580	0	3000	0	2500	0	43806	877356	29
2820	0	1000	0	0	0	22899	351507	30
0	0	91	0	422	0	197	5401	31
0	0	0	0	2737	0	0	16136	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3776	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1785	34
100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	22	0	629	0	1800	17360	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	172	2124	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	90	2479	38
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745	40
15	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	2608	8778	42
2880	0	21067	614	6310	1035	67120	17600	43
0	0	55	75	623	75	179	4560	44
2200	0	1855	0	8664	50	10695	17288	45
200	0	20	20	0	20	10000	9044	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	250	2672	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	3442	1890	49
224	0	0	0	0	0	325	300	50
0	0	0	0	600	0	410	12427	51
0	0	0	0	184	0	300	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	175	5368	53
169	0	530	0	0	0	5571	8936	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	81109	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
22104	0	28249	919	30685	1385	259269	1934468	155987

	BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name	50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
1 CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12258	0
2 CROWLEY, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0
3 CROWLEY, FIRST	11	196	32	20	203	69	9008	9180	41723	1481
4 DEQUINCY	50	112	50	50	50	50	6636	9180	27300	0
5 DERIDDER, FIRST	20	97	87	20	37	80	11222	9180	63200	0
6 ELTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5983	0
7 OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3396	0
8 BASILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2050	0
9 EUNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4576	6780	17952	0
10 KINDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2707	0	12952	0
11 IOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2236	2400	9537	0
12 FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6700	0
13 FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6444	0
14 LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	1839	0	7200	0
15 FLORIEN, PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4494	0
16 HORNBECK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2520	4280	0
17 GUEYDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4804	4590	19836	0
18 LAKE ARTHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	4212	4414	17710	0
19 HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0
20 HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0
21 ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0
22 PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0
23 INDIAN BAYOU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4260	13909	0
24 KAPLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1020	10900	0
25 IOWA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14400	0
26 JENNINGS	0	135	0	0	0	0	9662	9180	45109	0
27 MALLALIEU	5	10	5	5	10	5	312	0	3600	0
28 LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	100	435	50	105	125	125	12322	9180	89440	11600
29 ST. LUKE SIMPSON	176	549	245	127	437	69	22227	18360	66640	46694
30 LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSIT	42	282	80	0	55	52	10372	9180	49050	0
31 WARREN	0	0	0	0	130	67	9252	9180	28748	0
32 LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	9959	9181	39079	0
33 LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0
34 MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9960	0
35 DERIDDER, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0
36 MOSS BLUFF	0	0	0	0	40	0	9877	9180	45015	0
37 RAYMOND	0	205	0	0	0	0	4590	6120	18915	0
38 ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2295	3060	8555	0
39 RAYNE, CENTENARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1211	0	8902	0
40 EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2376	0	11700	0
41 BRANCH	0	15	15	0	15	0	448	0	3492	0
42 SQUIRES	15	20	45	0	92	0	7497	9180	30650	0
43 SULPHUR, HENNING MEMOI	410	880	113	490	198	474	18656	18360	72473	30623
44 SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	75	0	70	75	0	75	7544	9180	30800	0
45 SULPHUR, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	66	7869	4590	30728	0
46 HACKBERRY	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	4590	2160	0
47 SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7610	7344	32260	0
48 CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	951	918	4420	0
49 GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	951	918	4920	0
50 VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	6740	9180	28080	0
51 WELSH, FIRST	100	100	100	100	100	100	8174	9180	32871	0
52 HAYES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1148	0	5000	0
53 WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	3600	0
54 WESTLAKE	100	238	134	249	155	207	7380	9180	31000	0
55 OAK PARK	0	176	0	0	0	0	3324	3825	12583	0
56 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1124	3470	1046	1261	1667	1459	220491	222590	1099174	90398



## CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED

Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
1230	2562	0	0	0	0	1169	8066	0	0	29772
458	2425	0	0	0	1020	43	6938	0	0	22302
4167	2091	950	0	0	65920	9681	50190	964	17870	298661
4941	8473	0	0	0	27264	7938	24310	0	42275	191299
9200	5571	0	0	0	138723	17071	95234	0	32700	798538
0	360	0	0	0	960	0	3314	0	430	13719
0	0	142	0	0	925	218	1863	0	0	7753
0	0	0	0	0	470	114	338	0	0	4063
3000	800	5000	0	0	3770	3779	25825	9910	16660	112046
0	1400	0	0	0	6503	487	11388	0	3268	47898
334	0	1746	0	0	0	0	3626	0	0	22465
6500	0	0	0	0	3800	268	8942	0	3448	35029
0	0	1980	0	0	6467	0	7295	0	626	28590
1200	0	0	0	0	1600	0	7539	8400	0	28192
0	4814	0	0	0	4940	1555	6136	3250	6175	37809
0	0	0	0	0	0	220	3082	0	0	15566
3600	8540	0	0	0	2550	2439	13132	0	0	71477
3600	0	5000	0	0	1420	668	13842	0	1883	62200
2400	0	100	0	0	9428	1659	7230	0	0	39574
0	0	830	0	0	0	527	4831	0	0	17351
1030	0	1000	0	0	0	0	2739	0	0	13613
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509	0	0	2739
4570	400	3111	0	0	2180	2786	23404	2234	4069	74526
0	0	0	0	0	1560	625	3785	0	21080	42891
2500	0	3100	0	0	5185	2947	23125	0	123229	186538
7108	6014	0	0	0	57072	22214	38713	0	126275	378983
0	0	1930	0	0	0	963	3696	0	1500	13979
12798	12339	0	60583	0	422468	58091	247909	105871	22726	1331919
39318	11703	7200	0	0	390019	42135	184020	112573	268412	2237859
29350	3750	0	0	0	208815	11359	87323	48766	6493	909961
18600	0	7902	0	0	25720	725	18373	0	2560	145037
7200	6400	0	0	0	42363	11298	52565	14070	40672	279501
0	0	852	0	0	0	86	12166	0	16876	38808
2400	1500	0	0	0	2040	1308	8695	0	1975	35843
0	0	600	0	0	5880	1452	6025	0	309	33912
7200	3500	1933	0	0	39543	4528	31241	18600	19437	235515
575	5080	1230	0	0	4918	635	13322	0	19086	85305
2400	0	1930	0	0	2120	277	10389	0	554	38543
1191	4124	4140	0	0	3345	472	13368	0	0	42864
3900	4750	4200	0	0	2850	100	18543	0	5424	60448
240	552	0	0	0	150	0	1743	0	0	7888
5920	6864	0	0	0	6416	10266	21587	0	6653	128132
12200	13776	0	0	0	244125	30902	151682	84426	39744	936733
6000	3921	0	0	0	7214	2740	25909	0	118	114274
5000	6971	300	0	0	34728	3117	20373	6000	26399	207460
0	100	200	0	0	1634	264	1220	0	39392	70961
5760	7482	0	0	0	27406	4306	19886	0	957	135919
720	1245	0	0	0	100	0	8121	0	254354	271056
720	1245	0	0	0	1500	241	5438	0	11976	35419
4800	6095	0	0	0	16992	1933	24809	7200	6599	132051
7000	4100	0	0	0	20608	2914	32503	0	0	149151
600	352	0	0	0	240	0	2997	0	0	12299
0	0	600	0	0	50	204	5300	0	1165	18166
5000	3899	0	0	0	33534	6257	33444	30401	14909	214202
7396	2789	0	0	0	10312	248	12964	0	2574	154003
0	0	0	0	0	40321	0	0	7800	0	48121
242126	155987	55976	60583	0	1937168	273229	1471007	460465	1210852	10708923

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
Church Name	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
1 CHURCH POINT	14	0	30599	300	0	0	0	0	30899
2 CROWLEY, WESLEY	22	0	21119	0	0	0	0	2000	23119
3 CROWLEY, FIRST	112	138351	63632	30346	533	270	2594	0	235726
4 DEQUINCY	113	0	160602	5673	45	0	2433	275	169028
5 DERIDDER, FIRST	182	350676	105313	9263	2863	0	16535	0	484650
6 ELTON	17	0	3917	2647	0	0	0	0	6564
7 OBERLIN	8	0	6556	0	0	0	0	0	6556
8 BASILE	3	0	2239	0	51	0	0	0	2290
9 EUNICE	55	62937	18952	5611	1978	0	13658	11179	114315
10 KINDER	11	3640	22854	2315	997	0	5450	6619	41675
11 IOTA	11	960	18950	1395	0	0	0	0	21305
12 FAIRVIEW	24	0	19860	3624	0	0	25	0	23509
13 FLORIAN, MACEDONIA	18	36678	1374	0	0	0	0	0	38052
14 LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	2	971	230	0	0	0	0	0	1201
15 FLORIAN, PROSPECT	23	0	20919	11532	0	0	0	0	32451
16 HORNBECK	12	0	11299	1471	121	0	0	0	12891
17 GUEYDAN	47	0	48852	9000	19816	0	0	0	77668
18 LAKE ARTHUR	21	0	32541	2418	95	0	0	1748	36802
19 HOLLY GROVE	25	0	43170	0	0	0	0	0	43170
20 HOPEWELL	21	0	20316	0	2459	0	0	0	22775
21 ELIZABETH	10	0	13018	0	4	0	0	0	13022
22 PINE GROVE	5	0	7651	0	0	0	0	0	7651
23 INDIAN BAYOU	75	27845	20156	5865	168	0	975	5573	60582
24 KAPLAN	12	5000	9100	3900	9100	0	0	0	27100
25 IOWA, FIRST	40	37000	20410	10732	6710	200	9053	837	84942
26 JENNINGS	58	182324	22669	2611	2406	0	1990	0	212000
27 MALLALIEU	12	1267	12650	0	0	0	0	0	13917
28 LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	422	815377	351397	20604	17273	0	33351	0	1238002
29 ST. LUKE SIMPSON	327	815552	145851	21299	3029	0	2206	2333	990270
30 LAKE CHARLES, UNIVER	226	353571	83616	4114	40914	0	4654	0	486869
31 WARREN	105	0	109760	2175	0	0	0	7320	119255
32 LEESVILLE, FIRST	90	196583	664	12677	0	0	3778	8748	222450
33 LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	30278	7200	0	0	0	0	37478
34 MERRYVILLE	23	0	34061	0	603	0	50	0	34714
35 DERIDDER, WESLEY	17	35544	6555	2868	40	0	225	0	45232
36 MOSS BLUFF	101	140330	65406	4823	64	0	722	7766	219111
37 RAYMOND	27	0	32000	30336	138	0	0	5875	68349
38 ROANOKE	26	0	22888	2442	66	0	0	4335	29731
39 RAYNE, CENTENARY	26	0	27246	3661	184	0	4500	3575	39166
40 EBENEZER	21	0	36078	3119	64	0	125	0	39386
41 BRANCH	5	0	8783	0	0	0	0	0	8783
42 SQUYRES	48	72249	28723	2969	501	0	75	1380	105897
43 SULPHUR, HENNING MEI	330	569261	216656	9128	30036	0	0	50000	875081
44 SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	59	76696	30687	1050	4834	0	1821	100	115188
45 SULPHUR, WESLEY	52	0	224658	5000	0	0	0	0	229658
46 HACKBERRY	13	0	48250	6785	0	0	0	0	55035
47 SWEETLAKE	62	122799	0	0	10	0	4245	15754	142808
48 CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	20	0	93318	2439	0	0	0	0	95757
49 GRAND CHENIER	12	0	42352	986	18	0	0	0	43356
50 VINTON, WELSH MEM	65	86424	38782	4511	0	11104	0	0	140821
51 WELSH, FIRST	59	130345	11535	0	93	0	4336	2047	148356
52 HAYES	3	0	1182	185	879	0	0	0	2246
53 WELSH, JONES	23	4906	1460	1205	0	0	0	7248	14819
54 WESTLAKE	97	149227	21530	4827	28	0	2180	1556	179348
55 OAK PARK	25	44529	0	1586	0	0	0	0	46115
56 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3237	4461042	2472464	264692	146120	11574	114981	146268	7617141

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	1825	12051	740	14616	0	0	6000	6000	3
19710	0	0	3199	22909	0	0	0	0	4
0	9986	216	1530	11732	0	0	0	0	5
0	80	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	9
0	3957	0	0	3957	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	7945	2215	590	10750	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	2702	0	1136	3838	0	0	0	0	15
0	100	2743	0	2843	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	57180	970	421	58571	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
2068	11488	0	232	13788	0	0	0	0	23
0	200	0	0	200	0	0	1000	1000	24
0	850	0	0	850	0	0	0	0	25
0	1235	0	135	1370	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	32480	57492	13247	103219	0	0	0	0	28
174945	610975	862604	6206	1654730	0	0	28536	28536	29
610	6378	0	4331	11319	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	620	620	0	0	0	0	31
22923	607	9243	0	32773	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	175	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	34
0	245	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	629	629	0	0	0	0	36
0	2549	0	1018	3567	0	0	0	0	37
0	1025	0	1055	2080	0	0	0	0	38
0	53735	0	50	53785	0	0	0	0	39
0	50	5218	0	5268	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	195	195	0	0	0	0	41
0	3505	1439	1005	5949	0	0	0	0	42
27160	11095	0	22538	60793	0	0	0	0	43
0	3230	0	5779	9009	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	2700	0	14	2714	0	0	10500	10500	46
0	17438	0	0	17438	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	11180	0	42	11222	0	0	0	0	49
0	2500	945	0	3445	0	0	4000	4000	50
0	1625	0	0	1625	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	24274	0	6448	30722	0	0	0	0	54
0	16520	0	0	16520	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
247416	899884	955136	71160	2173596	0	0	50036	50036	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ANSLEY	Dalton Edward Rushing, Jr.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	24	3	3	0	0
2 CENTERPOINT	Dalton Edward Rushing, Jr.	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	8	0	0	0	0
3 BARTHOLOMEW	Brett Pickering	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	0	0	5	0
4 BEEKMAN	Brett Pickering	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	10	0	0	0	0
5 BASKIN	Mary Anne Collie	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
6 BASTROP, FIRST	Mark B. Bengé, Sr.	382	1	0	2	1	2	3	5	374	121	2	24	31	0
7 COLLINSTON	Mark B. Bengé, Sr.	73	2	6	2	0	3	0	3	77	42	1	4	6	0
8 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	Samuel P. Emanuel	145	1	3	0	28	9	3	5	104	20	0	0	3	0
9 MER ROUGE	Samuel P. Emanuel	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	84	28	0	1	2	0
10 MT. OLIVE	Robert A Bradford, Jr.	108	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	25	0	0	0	0
11 BERNICE	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr.	74	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	71	30	0	0	4	0
12 BEECH GROVE	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr.	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	18	0	0	3	0
13 SUMMERFIELD	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr.	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	10	0	0	5	0
14 BEULAH	Lisa Thomisee Mayo	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	33	3	0	8	0
15 BOEUF PRAIRIE	Rex Stephen Barker	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0
16 CHATHAM	Lala B. Cooper	103	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	107	59	6	12	25	0
17 CHOUDRANT	Reginald D. Colvin	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	8	0	0	0	0
18 CLAY	John E. Finch	49	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	52	31	1	1	0	0
19 COLUMBIA	M. Stuart Sherman	182	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	177	67	1	45	22	0
20 HEBERT	M. Stuart Sherman	66	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	65	20	0	1	13	0
21 CREW LAKE	Marshall A. Sevier	114	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	118	47	2	0	0	6
22 MANGHAM	Marshall A. Sevier	158	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	44	2	7	33	0
23 DELHI	Christan L. Thomas	183	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	183	30	0	2	7	0
24 CROWVILLE	Christan L. Thomas	76	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	79	35	0	2	7	0
25 DOUGLAS	M. Rolly Walker	230	5	7	6	0	0	0	4	244	157	2	16	56	5
26 DOWNSVILLE	Gloria L. Youngblood	110	3	3	2	8	3	1	2	104	60	5	9	11	3
27 DUBACH	Donald William Lanier	162	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	163	58	2	10	8	0
28 HARMONY CHAPEL	Donald William Lanier	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	16	0	0	5	0
29 EPPS	Lynn Merrill	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	0	3	0
30 PIONEER	Lynn Merrill	35	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	39	12	0	0	0	0
31 EROS	Joseph Zhong Guo	97	7	0	1	17	15	3	0	70	26	8	8	0	5
32 ANTIOCH, EROS	Joseph Zhong Guo	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	15	1	1	0	0
33 FARMERVILLE	Kibbie E. Hatfield	303	1	0	3	1	2	0	9	295	105	4	16	31	0
34 GRAYSON	Christmas Carol Wilbur	129	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	127	38	2	1	14	0
35 HOLLY RIDGE	William G. Waller, Sr.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
36 JONESBORO	Bill E. Strawbridge	213	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	209	40	3	13	13	0
37 HODGE	Bill E. Strawbridge	98	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	95	23	0	0	0	0
38 DODSON	Bill E. Strawbridge	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	13	0	0	2	0
39 NEW HOPE	Bill E. Strawbridge	14	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	8	16	0	2	4	0
40 LAKE PROVIDENCE	Owen H. Peyton, Sr.	237	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	233	55	1	25	4	0
41 LITTLE CREEK	Willard Wayne Ray	40	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	35	20	0	0	3	0
42 UNION	Willard Wayne Ray	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	10	0	0	0	0
43 MARION	William Edward Smith	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	30	0	4	27	0
44 BIRDS CHAPEL	William Edward Smith	47	2	0	1	31	0	0	1	18	25	0	0	14	0
45 RUSTON, MEMORIAL	Danny D. Baskin	77	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	75	25	2	2	10	0
46 SALEM	Danny D. Baskin	92	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	92	29	0	16	17	0
47 MONROE, FIRST	R. Larry Stafford	1606	29	14	28	1	15	6	17	1638	602	20	297	475	8
48 HOPE	Marcus M. Gaut	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	0	0	0	0
49 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	Weldon C. Bares	1426	30	16	11	0	2	0	11	1470	420	10	9	75	12
50 MONROE, MEMORIAL		101	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	36	0	0	3	0

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION											U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS						
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	
7	0	0	13	20	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	1
0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
24	18	26	87	155	60	18	38	6	0	1	0	0	59	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	5
10	0	0	18	28	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	7	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1100	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
12	15	34	49	110	12	49	15	2	2	2	9	0	20	0	0	0	0	4	2	15	3	35	9
0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	10	2754	4	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	13
8	2	2	6	18	18	0	35	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	100	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
13	11	4	53	81	46	0	30	5	6	0	15	3299	16	3350	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	306	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	17
7	7	6	24	44	19	14	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	90	18
23	9	16	6	54	47	0	53	5	0	1	0	0	34	1274	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	26	19
1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	83	20
8	0	0	19	27	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
8	0	0	38	46	25	6	0	2	1	12	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
4	0	7	0	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	23	
0	0	0	8	8	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	24
14	8	2	39	63	61	0	101	9	0	2	0	0	11	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
14	3	6	36	59	40	0	22	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	4	0	0	2	30	26
18	2	7	24	51	28	5	20	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	9	27	
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	28	
0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	29	
0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
2	6	0	18	26	10	15	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	31	
0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	32
11	0	2	85	98	72	14	0	7	2	3	32	0	35	1200	1	3	1	9	0	0	3	65	33
14	3	0	25	42	0	0	16	5	2	0	17	1833	16	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	5	15	20	9	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	25	25	19	0	0	2	1	1	6	795	12	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	37
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
24	3	18	32	77	17	0	55	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	40
3	4	2	19	28	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	42	
7	0	0	10	17	14	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	43	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	50	44	
0	0	0	15	15	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	45	
0	0	0	28	28	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
50	25	15	57	147	290	0	200	23	1	4	0	0	69	2725	0	0	12	190	2	133	1	6	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
75	32	30	228	365	270	60	100	17	8	5	35	1200	75	500	0	2	2	40	4	1240	7	431	49
0	0	0	25	25	20	21	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	6	635	0	0	0	0	1	40	50	

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
1 ANSLEY	120000	10958	0	0	1344	1344	129	129
2 CENTERPOINT	196000	10130	0	0	1359	1359	150	150
3 BARTHOLOMEW	210000	64133	0	0	2333	2333	273	273
4 BEEKMAN	100400	1654	0	0	591	659	80	80
5 BASKIN	75000	2664	0	0	1408	0	80	80
6 BASTROP, FIRST	2400000	561942	0	0	30335	30335	3353	3353
7 COLLINSTON	260000	85920	29500	0	4838	4838	535	535
8 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	662198	81591	0	0	6254	2042	691	691
9 MER ROUGE	772198	477427	0	0	6486	6486	802	802
10 MT. OLIVE	200000	30000	0	0	3505	3907	413	415
11 BERNICE	925000	26926	0	0	8237	8237	910	910
12 BEECH GROVE	48000	5797	0	0	408	408	40	40
13 SUMMERFIELD	32900	42367	0	0	1661	1661	113	113
14 BEULAH	175000	9203	0	0	3610	3610	399	399
15 BOEUF PRAIRIE	151505	97495	0	0	3913	3913	0	0
16 CHATHAM	384944	36737	0	0	5633	5633	622	622
17 CHOUDRANT	85000	103697	0	0	2360	2360	261	261
18 CLAY	249700	37760	0	0	4144	4144	418	418
19 COLUMBIA	1014000	32176	0	0	14182	14182	1568	1568
20 HEBERT	175000	15	0	0	2337	2337	258	258
21 CREW LAKE	490000	182452	0	0	5718	5718	612	612
22 MANGHAM	854700	69475	0	0	6348	6348	792	792
23 DELHI	1325700	40677	0	0	9498	4266	930	930
24 CROWVILLE	510000	83774	0	0	3383	3383	374	374
25 DOUGLAS	1460000	240809	745412	0	10382	10382	1148	1148
26 DOWNSVILLE	650000	46212	0	0	11057	11057	1122	1122
27 DUBACH	391894	163061	0	0	8359	8359	854	854
28 HARMONY CHAPEL	81500	16614	0	0	2484	2484	274	274
29 EPPS	271000	91358	0	0	3194	3194	353	353
30 PIONEER	400000	17122	0	0	2474	2474	273	273
31 EROS	687500	61250	0	0	4651	4651	624	624
32 ANTIOCH, EROS	40250	2310	0	0	1534	1534	170	170
33 FARMERVILLE	1300000	120908	0	0	20497	20497	2266	2266
34 GRAYSON	460000	218500	0	0	8079	8119	908	908
35 HOLLY RIDGE	550000	10812	0	0	1501	1501	166	166
36 JONESBORO	2160000	54473	0	0	15387	17387	2601	2601
37 HODGE	750000	75000	0	0	6048	6048	769	769
38 DODSON	91000	18996	0	0	829	829	92	92
39 NEW HOPE	1500	16709	0	0	879	879	87	87
40 LAKE PROVIDENCE	1501846	170633	0	0	18635	18635	1890	1890
41 LITTLE CREEK	138000	18246	0	0	1919	1920	232	232
42 UNION	100000	33491	0	0	1542	1542	171	171
43 MARION	391300	22200	0	0	3365	3455	352	352
44 BIRDS CHAPEL	130000	6000	0	0	2291	924	253	253
45 RUSTON, MEMORIAL	300000	24827	0	0	4926	4926	545	545
46 SALEM	831000	82105	0	0	6562	6562	685	685
47 MONROE, FIRST	12000000	2061761	1656316	266050	123526	129526	13655	13655
48 HOPE	0	0	0	0	8698	527	761	761
49 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	5614754	406348	2504630	0	62458	62458	6904	6904
50 MONROE, MEMORIAL	340000	158936	0	0	15837	15837	1783	1783

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	2491	21289	6
304	0	0	0	304	0	2613	4352	7
560	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	8
560	0	0	0	630	0	1015	801	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1719	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1456	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3094	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1658	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	193	573	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	655	8299	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3632	18
101	0	502	60	156	0	459	11166	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	682	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3301	22
0	0	95	0	98	0	0	0	23
50	0	149	40	0	40	20	855	24
90	0	800	0	1474	0	0	4601	25
1150	0	125	0	1350	0	0	6230	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1494	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	28
0	0	35	0	165	0	326	838	29
0	0	0	0	2474	0	125	1325	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	960	1250	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	32
1585	0	50	20	0	20	0	8172	33
200	0	0	0	639	0	300	865	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
414	0	25	25	0	25	4000	1956	36
23	0	23	23	0	23	175	500	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	200	712	38
0	0	0	150	0	25	1800	1938	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3352	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1723	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	200	55	44
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
142	0	0	0	142	0	0	588	46
0	0	337	887	3994	100	2500	605862	47
30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	150	0	1000	50096	49
0	0	0	1	144	0	822	1474	50

	BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid by the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name	50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
1 ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	378	0	4984	0
2 CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	6000	0
3 BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0
4 BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0
5 BASKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	0	4000	0
6 BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	6885	4590	40860	0
7 COLLINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	3443	4590	12000	0
8 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3018	4590	10808	0
9 MER ROUGE	0	100	0	0	0	0	3275	4590	14889	0
10 MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12396	0
11 BERNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4449	6600	15900	0
12 BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	780	1500	0
13 SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2680	6000	0
14 BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14500	0
15 BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10800	0
16 CHATHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1664	0	7020	0
17 CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	792	0	4000	0
18 CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	0	12000	0
19 COLUMBIA	15	20	0	60	0	0	6447	8684	23005	0
20 HEBERT	0	0	0	0	0	0	781	496	5556	0
21 CREW LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2986	4553	12900	0
22 MANGHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4590	13061	0
23 DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	5324	6170	20916	0
24 CROWVILLE	40	40	40	40	40	40	2122	2854	7239	0
25 DOUGLAS	0	0	85	0	65	0	0	0	37800	0
26 DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6325	9180	25850	0
27 DUBACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	4244	8460	16114	0
28 HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1682	720	8508	0
29 EPPS	0	130	0	0	0	0	891	0	6833	0
30 PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	0	5100	0
31 EROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1634	3080	6962	0
32 ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1320	2520	0
33 FARMERVILLE	45	45	45	45	45	55	7739	9180	33000	0
34 GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	6198	9180	19465	0
35 HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0
36 JONESBORO	25	25	25	25	25	25	5162	5733	19680	0
37 HODGE	23	23	23	23	23	23	4417	3447	12813	0
38 DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	0	2153	0
39 NEW HOPE	25	25	25	25	25	25	756	0	2153	0
40 LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	224	0	0	0	0	8084	9180	32182	0
41 LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	4000	0
42 UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	5150	0
43 MARION	0	10	25	17	0	0	2868	0	10333	0
44 BIRDS CHAPEL	34	0	0	0	0	0	756	0	8200	0
45 RUSTON, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2483	4590	9021	0
46 SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	3430	4590	13655	0
47 MONROE, FIRST	256	256	206	206	201	371	27214	18360	91847	50780
48 HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0
49 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10943	9180	70358	12638
50 MONROE, MEMORIAL	0	51	20	5	0	0	1170	0	13750	0



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
0	359	0	0	0	0	68	1532	0	1708	10805 1
0	350	0	0	0	0	52	1824	0	2260	12319 2
0	0	0	0	0	1080	300	3814	0	0	16600 3
0	0	420	0	0	0	0	1636	0	1666	6861 4
1400	0	200	0	0	312	163	678	0	0	7425 5
7200	5850	1200	0	0	75280	6510	39930	0	24594	270367 6
0	0	400	0	0	5863	3222	12073	500	2779	57816 7
3000	1750	0	0	0	8943	1221	9944	0	56787	103365 8
3300	1700	0	0	0	8400	1180	16393	0	6500	70621 9
0	0	500	0	0	2680	1957	3060	0	0	24960 10
5800	0	9000	0	0	2100	617	10000	0	1313	66645 11
0	0	600	0	0	740	0	967	0	4450	11064 12
0	0	500	0	0	2775	86	3692	0	0	20601 13
0	3400	100	0	0	5475	951	4970	0	717	35780 14
5400	1800	0	0	0	5031	1901	8052	0	5488	43151 15
6852	10728	0	0	0	300	3021	13842	0	25554	84190 16
2600	1373	0	0	0	2530	125	4442	0	503	19539 17
0	3360	0	0	0	3840	1426	6955	0	0	37215 18
5700	7650	0	0	0	18152	7074	26306	0	6089	137396 19
1500	1095	0	0	0	1835	389	3596	0	0	18433 20
5400	5020	0	0	0	2310	662	5325	0	1584	47752 21
5400	6020	0	0	0	6395	1250	6769	0	12234	66160 22
5256	2567	0	0	0	9100	975	21094	0	0	76791 23
1944	2400	0	0	0	1228	997	5514	0	9400	38849 24
9600	0	0	0	0	49929	3242	21889	189000	573	330678 25
5006	4934	0	0	0	11025	3215	18710	0	2554	107833 26
5536	1634	0	0	0	3856	972	13709	0	1712	66944 27
0	3060	0	0	0	520	515	3770	0	0	21633 28
3000	6739	0	0	0	2285	476	4447	0	1182	30894 29
3000	882	0	0	0	1175	1219	3363	0	1650	23502 30
3140	4730	700	0	0	6652	1645	10870	0	13420	60318 31
1688	2650	35	0	0	600	125	920	0	0	11662 32
4750	7325	0	0	0	48226	4528	30990	29344	10006	217978 33
4500	800	4200	0	0	10440	4279	11391	0	0	81484 34
0	600	0	0	0	2665	0	5000	0	11000	24532 35
3312	4000	0	0	0	12236	2577	27719	0	510	107512 36
3312	3300	0	0	0	1704	821	8919	0	17582	64037 37
1237	0	0	0	0	359	274	1487	0	0	7973 38
2100	0	0	0	0	200	135	802	0	0	11175 39
7200	5710	0	0	0	23279	5199	37771	0	0	152706 40
0	0	0	0	0	2950	91	4973	0	0	16509 41
0	0	0	0	0	2845	0	1177	0	0	12019 42
2167	0	0	0	0	0	1056	13237	0	6839	40359 43
2800	0	200	0	0	270	297	4462	1798	0	20249 44
3091	6844	0	0	0	0	675	7429	0	2308	41952 45
3077	5202	0	0	0	7039	410	9413	0	49276	104211 46
42600	17930	6512	47865	0	312822	40743	219283	179156	419918	2233387 47
0	250	0	0	0	0	502	20166	0	0	32266 48
12121	14784	0	0	0	145756	40262	136289	307693	37886	918518 49
7700	2507	0	0	0	30780	1089	19351	0	16522	113006 50

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
Church Name	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67
1 ANSLEY	5	0	7833	668	0	0	0	0	8501
2 CENTERPOINT	5	0	15194	0	0	0	0	500	15694
3 BARTHOLOMEW	6	0	5564	4080	0	0	0	0	9644
4 BECKMAN	7	0	5242	2151	0	0	0	94	7487
5 BASKIN	6	0	8131	0	0	0	0	0	8131
6 BASTROP, FIRST	134	172439	59776	3410	0	0	280	0	235905
7 COLLINSTON	40	0	65503	5423	551	0	0	1000	72477
8 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	25	0	31365	14517	0	0	0	0	45882
9 MER ROUGE	23	0	70015	0	0	0	0	0	70015
10 MT. OLIVE	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 BERNICE	24	0	61364	1700	448	0	0	0	63512
12 BEECH GROVE	11	0	9910	0	0	0	0	0	9910
13 SUMMERFIELD	7	0	22420	398	832	0	0	0	23650
14 BEULAH	20	0	23948	4386	25	0	0	0	28359
15 BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	34945	2140	1370	0	0	0	0	44455
16 CHATHAM	49	0	69486	13878	106	0	3000	0	86470
17 CHOUDRANT	12	0	4988	2500	7293	0	0	0	14781
18 CLAY	20	0	32273	4009	0	0	5400	0	41682
19 COLUMBIA	79	0	103604	19076	48	0	1200	1783	125711
20 HEBERT	28	0	17136	0	0	0	0	0	17136
21 CREW LAKE	41	0	40543	10674	0	0	0	0	51217
22 MANGHAM	28	0	67240	0	2947	0	0	0	70187
23 DELHI	36	0	61008	2135	0	0	5200	2730	71073
24 CROWVILLE	27	0	42885	0	0	0	0	3000	45885
25 DOUGLAS	52	134415	143031	13235	2516	0	0	0	293197
26 DOWNSVILLE	45	89193	825	2792	74	0	0	0	92884
27 DUBACH	0	0	69259	0	1693	0	0	269	71221
28 HARMONY CHAPEL	11	22250	0	0	0	0	1200	0	23450
29 EPPS	10	0	27141	0	0	0	0	709	27850
30 PIONEER	9	0	0	19362	0	0	4025	0	23387
31 EROS	15	0	51872	3297	0	0	0	0	56169
32 ANTIOCH, EROS	12	0	10775	488	0	0	0	0	11263
33 FARMERVILLE	150	142017	50285	3177	196	0	0	0	195675
34 GRAYSON	35	64276	0	6105	1707	0	0	72	72160
35 HOLLY RIDGE	7	0	31797	0	0	0	0	0	31797
36 JONESBORO	49	0	130739	443	883	0	0	0	132065
37 HODGE	36	0	54011	4853	177	0	0	0	59041
38 DODSON	5	0	8327	239	0	0	0	0	8566
39 NEW HOPE	8	14532	2005	0	59	0	0	0	16596
40 LAKE PROVIDENCE	60	151448	250	3027	1494	0	0	0	156219
41 LITTLE CREEK	12	0	10167	2027	0	0	0	0	12194
42 UNION	6	0	6637	3052	470	0	0	0	10159
43 MARION	20	0	37495	0	0	0	0	0	37495
44 BIRDS CHAPEL	10	0	0	18009	0	0	0	0	18009
45 RUSTON, MEMORIAL	23	0	35432	1778	0	0	0	4679	41889
46 SALEM	24	0	42576	5304	329	0	0	6827	55036
47 MONROE, FIRST	470	896576	289551	25990	0	0	0	0	121217
48 HOPE	25	0	31616	988	0	0	0	1000	33604
49 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	429	471557	74862	21370	11122	0	690	0	579601
50 MONROE, MEMORIAL	29	83688	2935	3709	3008	0	824	13529	107693

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	26263	0	0	26263	0	0	0	0	6
0	10894	0	0	10894	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	415	0	0	415	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	2635	0	0	2635	0	0	0	0	15
0	1144	0	0	1144	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	2305	805	3110	0	0	683	683	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	403	0	0	403	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	103	103	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	720	720	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	1714	1714	0	0	0	0	25
655	4325	0	0	4980	0	0	0	0	26
0	1557	0	752	2309	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	165	165	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	12455	0	1983	14438	0	0	0	0	33
0	3280	3774	361	7415	0	0	0	0	34
0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	35
0	12397	2099	0	14496	0	0	0	0	36
0	2170	0	0	2170	0	0	0	0	37
1150	0	0	0	1150	0	0	0	0	38
0	969	0	0	969	0	0	0	0	39
0	1011	0	244	1255	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	3331	0	3331	0	0	0	0	43
0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	3705	0	0	3705	0	0	0	0	46
538213	8960	0	0	547173	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3000	48
210419	6670	5733	0	222822	0	0	0	0	49
0	2515	0	0	2515	0	0	0	0	50

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51 REVEILLE	Marcelle F. Crow	59	10	1	1	0	0	2	1	68	35	3	0	10	7
52 ST. JAMES	T.B.S. St. James	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	10	0	0	0	0
53 ST. MARK'S	Lysbeth B. Cockrell	170	3	1	1	29	3	0	4	139	72	3	0	14	6
54 ST. PAUL	Jackie Holmes, Jr.	87	4	0	4	8	0	0	2	85	38	2	2	2	0
55 ST. PAUL'S	J. Roddy Taylor	1286	28	6	13	0	7	10	10	1306	389	13	11	113	7
56 MT. NEBO	Isaac Brown	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	32	0	0	5	0
57 MT. SINAI	Isaac Brown	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	15	0	0	2	0
58 CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	Wanda S. Cosentino	192	2	6	4	0	0	0	3	201	72	0	5	9	1
59 NEWELLTON	John Henry Wilkins	73	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	72	38	1	1	16	0
60 OAK GROVE	William H. McLain	127	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	129	74	1	12	47	0
61 KILBOURNE	William H. McLain	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	19	0	6	5	0
62 LOCUST GROVE	William H. McLain	46	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	48	17	1	0	1	1
63 QUITMAN	Letty L. Strawbridge	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	19	0	0	0	0
64 RAYVILLE	John Robert Black	301	2	3	3	0	2	0	9	298	126	7	10	11	0
65 RUSTON, GRACE	A. Wayne Evans	402	6	8	1	0	8	6	10	393	166	7	43	62	0
66 RUSTON, TRINITY	Jerry G. Hilbun	1782	17	20	14	1	8	2	24	1798	737	23	12	74	23
67 RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	Dalton R. Shovan	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	31	0	0	0	0
68 ST. ANDREWS	Judith D. Bazer	187	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	192	38	0	18	0	0
69 OAK RIDGE	Judith D. Bazer	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	15	1	4	0	0
70 ST. JOSEPH	Raymon L. Owens, Jr.	131	1	2	3	0	2	0	4	131	54	5	4	18	4
71 ST. PETER	Sonia D. Gee	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
72 LAWSON CHAPEL	Sonia D. Gee	36	4	0	3	1	0	0	1	41	34	3	1	4	0
73 SICILY ISLAND	Andrew L. Hitchcock	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	24	0	0	0	0
74 HARRISONBURG	Andrew L. Hitchcock	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	13	0	0	0	0
75 SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	Steven Joe Koskie, Jr.	55	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	57	33	0	0	6	0
76 TALLULAH	John R. Kavanaugh, Jr.	323	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	316	90	4	25	20	0
77 WEST MONROE, ASBURY	Newton M. Horne, Jr.	164	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	162	60	0	10	45	0
78 WOODLAWN	Newton M. Horne, Jr.	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	30	0	0	2	0
79 CLAIBORNE	William F. Foster	59	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	61	42	4	3	0	0
80 WILHITE	William F. Foster	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	4	0
81 WEST MONROE, FAITH	James W. Barrett, Jr.	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	56	1	0	65	0
82 WEST MONROE, FIRST	Jon E. Tellifero	833	9	16	7	1	4	2	9	849	303	7	68	223	9
83 MCGUIRE	Michael T. Head	511	15	6	21	0	2	0	5	546	240	9	58	66	12
84 WINNSBORO	John G. Hankins	349	5	0	2	0	2	0	4	350	120	3	26	30	6
85 WISNER	Frances I. Guy	63	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	62	20	0	0	0	0
86 GILBERT	Frances I. Guy	73	0	0	1	24	1	0	0	49	24	0	3	0	0
87 INDIAN VILLAGE		10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88 MONROE DISTRICT	Robert L. Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		15520	216	133	155	171	122	45	205	15481	5685	179	853	1803	115

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION											U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS						
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMW/M Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMW/M Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	
5	8	4	25	42	15	0	22	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	525	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	6	52
17	23	0	57	97	49	12	25	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	55	6	235	53
8	3	5	4	20	11	0	50	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	37	54
130	55	20	182	387	153	58	271	20	8	8	63	20600	66	11141	1	15	1	15	3	164	10	472	55
6	10	0	25	41	20	15	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	2	6	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
12	10	4	20	46	20	6	56	3	3	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	7	13	0	0	3	20	58
9	5	7	10	31	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
6	9	6	21	42	32	15	27	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	21	60
7	2	4	0	13	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
33	16	4	64	117	64	19	49	7	2	2	20	8697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
34	23	10	147	214	101	6	45	13	5	0	30	1100	0	0	1	4	1	24	1	18	6	470	65
175	120	90	120	505	330	351	168	26	36	12	0	0	92	542	2	168	3	3	5	650	86	1329	66
3	0	0	33	36	11	0	38	3	2	0	0	0	8	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
2	5	5	26	38	22	0	15	4	0	2	12	254	13	366	0	0	0	0	1	25	1	20	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
48	15	0	42	105	16	0	45	3	1	2	14	1585	18	1771	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	500	70
0	5	0	5	10	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
15	4	7	15	41	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	0	0	5	5	0	10	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	73
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
3	0	0	12	15	13	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	8	5	75
26	22	23	63	134	45	10	59	10	2	1	0	0	39	4125	0	0	3	0	0	5	200	0	76
0	0	0	6	6	20	0	0	2	1	0	25	180	19	250	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	77
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
4	1	1	24	30	16	0	20	2	2	0	0	0	14	545	0	1	0	0	0	2	32	0	79
0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
8	9	10	58	85	25	0	55	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	850	0	81
45	23	10	130	208	183	0	115	20	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	48	3	172	4	50	82
42	33	14	217	306	108	21	192	15	4	3	0	85	4306	0	0	3	41	2	98	3	55	0	83
9	15	0	64	88	80	0	60	8	1	5	9	0	40	250	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	84
0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
4	3	4	10	21	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
1009	567	410	2459	4445	2676	733	2036	311	124	99	305	42497	853	37607	7	201	56	487	31	2574	228	7001	

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
		Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	
51 REVELLE	383000	53437	0	0	4216	4316	406	406	
52 ST. JAMES	200000	13523	0	0	2468	2468	273	273	
53 ST. MARK'S	2291464	65590	312274	3192	20686	20686	1837	1837	
54 ST. PAUL	200000	1000	0	0	3853	2961	376	376	
55 ST. PAUL'S	2945270	465524	0	0	76319	82319	8537	8537	
56 MT. NEBO	65000	1555	6000	0	1499	1499	126	126	
57 MT. SINAI	60000	4605	0	0	1582	1582	165	165	
58 CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	1175000	23301	169085	0	12443	12443	1376	1376	
59 NEWELLTON	1050000	42000	0	0	2400	2400	277	277	
60 OAK GROVE	2073300	87283	0	0	14817	14817	1638	1638	
61 KILBOURNE	836200	11464	0	0	3457	3457	400	400	
62 LOCUST GROVE	220000	6067	0	0	1913	1913	226	226	
63 QUITMAN	350000	30213	0	0	4273	4273	532	532	
64 RAYVILLE	2877125	278902	0	110000	28100	28100	3106	3106	
65 RUSTON, GRACE	5475000	295000	0	0	42886	44886	4641	4641	
66 RUSTON, TRINITY	22989000	2301830	3600000	0	175139	175139	19461	19461	
67 RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	600000	31404	0	0	3626	3626	400	400	
68 ST. ANDREWS	590000	17779	0	0	11226	11226	1171	922	
69 OAK RIDGE	450000	51131	0	0	3469	3469	344	344	
70 ST. JOSEPH	345000	180212	0	0	9514	9514	992	992	
71 ST. PETER	60000	6267	0	0	1069	1069	118	118	
72 LAWSON CHAPEL	87000	1553	0	0	1941	1941	140	140	
73 SICILY ISLAND	600000	10000	0	0	5308	5308	587	587	
74 HARRISONBURG	63000	43711	0	0	1664	1664	234	234	
75 SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	115000	8027	0	0	2301	2301	254	254	
76 TALLULAH	1315000	197093	0	0	17344	17344	1917	1917	
77 WEST MONROE, ASBURY	1072000	16810	0	0	11522	7361	1200	1200	
78 WOODLAWN	448000	7838	0	0	2323	2323	232	232	
79 CLAIBORNE	775000	84070	0	0	7989	7989	863	863	
80 WILHITE	110000	3676	0	0	823	0	85	85	
81 WEST MONROE, FAITH	1118560	46473	173603	96	15763	15763	1843	1843	
82 WEST MONROE, FIRST	3450000	257193	249156	0	70753	70753	7821	7821	
83 MCGUIRE	3495000	939129	0	0	37061	37061	4097	4097	
84 WINNSBORO	2784680	269394	0	0	25975	25975	2972	2972	
85 WISNER	294000	81970	0	0	3803	3803	400	400	
86 GILBERT	350000	101802	0	0	2600	2600	317	317	
87 INDIAN VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	1308	0	0	0	
88 MONROE DISTRICT	45000	153589	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	103416388	12424066	9445976	379338	1110432	1099559	122105	121858	

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7669	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	90	2251	52
145	0	29	0	699	0	1124	4324	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	54
4665	0	0	100	4252	100	670	73139	55
0	0	0	0	146	0	0	600	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	58
800	0	100	0	0	0	0	1500	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	100	0	0	0	95	397	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	62
10	0	10	10	100	10	0	72	63
581	0	0	0	581	0	2195	6916	64
720	0	229	25	46201	25	2500	78230	65
3988	0	2675	100	3950	100	7628	400835	66
0	0	102	0	0	0	0	785	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3357	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
505	0	822	0	0	0	238	5086	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	481	325	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9666	75
0	0	0	0	75	0	155	791	76
0	0	0	0	295	0	196	85	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	78
0	0	0	0	0	0	45	2137	79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
0	0	0	0	63	0	25	6482	81
700	0	165	0	7775	0	1180	312446	82
0	0	100	0	100	0	0	431242	83
653	0	2500	0	1553	0	1463	23996	84
100	0	120	20	683	20	225	1215	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	76	743	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0	88
17556	0	9123	1461	78193	488	46955	2136606	338398

	BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name	50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
51 REVEILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1128	0	4400	0
52 ST. JAMES	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	4300	0
53 ST. MARK'S	162	5	55	10	21	0	9207	9180	40261	0
54 ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1362	2304	10800	0
55 ST. PAUL'S	100	0	100	100	0	100	19249	18360	62611	35625
56 MT. NEBO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5400	0
57 MT. SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0
58 CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	7911	9180	30239	0
59 NEWELLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	0	12000	0
60 OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5523	4929	22205	0
61 KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2303	3377	10008	0
62 LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1278	1577	5004	0
63 QUITMAN	10	10	10	10	10	10	1320	0	12000	0
64 RAYVILLE	18	0	55	136	5	0	9205	9180	39900	0
65 RUSTON, GRACE	126	942	70	181	73	103	10195	9180	53663	0
66 RUSTON, TRINITY	100	100	100	100	115	100	19351	27590	77061	88501
67 RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0
68 ST. ANDREW'S	0	0	23	17	28	0	6708	7800	27610	0
69 OAK RIDGE	0	0	7	0	29	0	1161	1380	5320	0
70 ST. JOSEPH	0	0	0	0	81	0	7175	9180	30500	0
71 ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	0	4200	0
72 LAWSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	0	4800	0
73 SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	3950	6518	16032	0
74 HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1544	3450	7275	0
75 SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9600	0
76 TALLULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	6433	9180	25000	0
77 WEST MONROE, ASBURY	3	0	28	41	0	0	5820	7656	25052	0
78 WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1158	1524	5359	0
79 CLAIBORNE	0	32	0	0	0	0	5560	9180	21033	0
80 WILHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	787	0	4140	0
81 WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	16	0	47	0	0	8286	9180	32700	0
82 WEST MONROE, FIRST	0	393	37	132	155	0	17390	14535	61038	25567
83 MCGUIRE	0	0	162	0	0	0	10563	9180	54809	0
84 WINNSBORO	61	148	13	0	54	48	9470	9180	41397	0
85 WISNER	20	100	20	100	40	25	1601	0	7800	0
86 GILBERT	0	0	0	0	0	31	990	1392	7896	0
87 INDIAN VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88 MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	12557	9180	80916	0
	1063	2810	1174	1320	1035	956	333918	355339	1615510	213111



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
5000	2475	0	0	0	7065	1599	16559	0	3004	53621
0	0	0	0	0	700	109	6957	0	3193	20456
4650	488	0	0	0	40752	5987	32953	8763	443443	624781
0	0	350	0	0	3500	780	5680	0	150	28793
34300	23846	0	0	0	222851	29067	93871	0	29210	743172
0	0	0	0	0	3075	950	4310	600	8700	25406
1000	0	0	0	0	830	207	2317	0	0	11101
18000	3500	0	0	0	16100	1229	25116	19800	698	146187
0	0	4800	0	0	4620	1000	4400	0	0	33337
4734	8636	0	0	0	29156	5668	30648	0	4737	132691
1236	1920	0	0	0	1910	1402	6292	0	0	32897
1233	2040	0	0	0	2800	534	3319	0	0	20549
0	3250	0	0	0	3034	1153	9020	0	0	34854
5000	6731	0	0	0	40382	10948	76974	863	32100	272976
7200	8386	0	0	0	144273	18335	74253	16664	15630	536731
83081	22970	0	88823	0	627342	72501	267473	391341	110631	2491156
7500	2500	0	0	0	125	1056	5896	0	0	27990
6567	6600	0	0	0	3210	2709	16575	0	8405	101757
0	4040	0	0	0	4660	171	7130	0	1348	29059
4200	3605	420	0	0	2800	3496	16907	0	20060	115581
0	0	1430	0	0	622	600	1961	0	0	10804
0	0	300	0	0	0	950	4326	0	500	14861
3240	2400	700	0	0	50	723	9539	0	3651	52698
480	0	250	0	0	1111	204	2876	0	0	19894
0	0	0	0	0	1505	1324	4194	0	612	29456
6000	3403	0	0	0	42986	5699	26059	7849	5970	158861
3336	4754	0	0	0	20882	2092	20524	0	2096	101421
664	66	0	0	0	0	381	5751	0	0	17473
3592	1000	0	0	0	2075	1564	14302	0	0	69372
0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	2157	0	220	8689
7720	7000	0	0	0	22535	4386	23522	22460	27027	189055
29000	22481	0	0	0	179839	17452	130159	78630	21127	998775
9300	13429	0	0	0	86544	23152	65857	0	2842	748438
4800	17350	0	0	0	50296	6253	53447	0	25435	277064
2300	0	3150	0	0	2764	1380	8368	0	2646	36900
960	0	1400	0	0	300	445	5400	0	100	22650
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7200	16225	0	0	0	44464	0	28718	0	0	207660
453982	338398	37367	136688	0	2458440	374000	1963738	1254461	1530099	14585208

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
Church Name	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67
51 REVELLE	52	0	41044	3273	1319	0	0	18	45654
52 ST. JAMES	10	0	13521	408	0	0	0	0	13927
53 ST. MARK'S	74	134595	25835	2772	367	0	50	7582	171201
54 ST. PAUL	12	24868	13248	11600	0	0	0	300	50016
55 ST. PAUL'S	332	538473	179652	8264	4659	0	580	0	731628
56 MT. NEBO	17	16039	0	1000	0	0	0	0	17039
57 MT. SINAI	13	0	13733	0	0	0	0	0	13733
58 CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	56	0	151397	14266	0	0	640	0	166303
59 NEWELLTON	30	0	50086	2250	0	0	4800	0	57136
60 OAK GROVE	56	0	113314	9060	935	15938	360	4975	144582
61 KILBOURNE	16	0	24258	0	0	0	0	0	24258
62 LOCUST GROVE	14	0	12760	7182	0	0	0	0	19942
63 QUITMAN	13	0	28580	18667	105	0	0	0	47352
64 RAYVILLE	90	152540	87817	8821	1411	0	3800	0	254389
65 RUSTON, GRACE	165	416063	24000	6984	497	0	4575	447	452566
66 RUSTON, TRINITY	459	1448836	172397	28725	946	0	2215	0	1653119
67 RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPI	25	0	24504	4611	0	0	0	0	29115
68 ST. ANDREW'S	42	71573	17504	1146	155	0	50	0	90428
69 OAK RIDGE	16	4460	10000	10000	500	0	0	0	24960
70 ST. JOSEPH	45	0	113070	5417	0	0	0	0	118487
71 ST. PETER	4	7000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	10000
72 LAWSON CHAPEL	12	22711	2503	8	0	0	0	0	25222
73 SICILY ISLAND	22	0	50133	0	127	0	0	0	50260
74 HARRISONBURG	13	0	21841	0	82	0	0	0	21923
75 SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	15	0	25470	2750	0	0	0	6207	34427
76 TALLULAH	240	0	166000	439	2086	0	0	4500	173025
77 WEST MONROE, ASBURY	70	58842	40752	1471	270	0	0	0	101335
78 WOODLAWN	22	0	19767	0	0	0	110	21	19898
79 CLAIBORNE	25	0	48888	2365	591	0	2475	0	54319
80 WILHITE	7	0	7725	0	0	0	0	0	7725
81 WEST MONROE, FAITH	63	157259	19543	1871	40	0	0	1824	180537
82 WEST MONROE, FIRST	434	522514	136309	10178	842	0	29850	0	699693
83 MCGUIRE	243	259518	57574	5278	0	0	0	0	322370
84 WINNSBORO	110	140854	126375	5898	1547	0	0	0	274674
85 WISNER	27	0	37928	4472	850	0	0	576	43826
86 GILBERT	18	0	24579	1611	49	0	0	1504	27743
87 INDIAN VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88 MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	5090	6253481	3841263	419405	53356	15938	71324	64146	10718913

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
0	50	10660	0	10710	0	0	3000	3000	51
0	1000	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	52
404260	3087	0	699	408046	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	7810	0	6950	14760	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	1223	0	0	1223	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	518	0	0	518	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	481	481	0	0	0	0	62
0	855	0	0	855	0	0	0	0	63
0	3996	4117	0	8113	0	0	0	0	64
37061	7261	20035	5178	69535	0	0	0	0	65
821466	78236	81770	8310	989782	0	0	70478	70478	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	210	0	68	278	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	36	36	0	0	0	0	69
0	7250	0	3074	10324	0	0	0	0	70
0	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	10881	0	0	10881	700	0	0	700	73
0	310	0	0	310	0	0	0	0	74
0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	75
0	4285	0	0	4285	0	0	0	0	76
0	45	0	403	448	0	0	0	0	77
0	147	0	20	167	0	0	0	0	78
0	5390	136	204	5730	0	0	0	0	79
0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	80
0	760	0	0	760	0	0	0	0	81
0	12045	0	15010	27055	0	0	0	0	82
340926	6745	148000	584	496255	0	0	0	0	83
0	20277	0	3578	23855	0	0	0	0	84
0	3611	0	828	4439	0	0	0	0	85
0	1048	0	0	1048	0	0	0	0	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
2354150	280558	285960	52270	2972938	700	0	79161	79861	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 WESLEY RAY	Terrence S. August	246	6	3	4	0	0	0	3	256	180	4	4	2	0
2 MARY'S CHAPEL	Terrence S. August	147	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	151	125	2	2	3	0
3 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	Terrence S. August	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	98	0	0	8	2
4 BELLE CHASSE	Richard L. Cookburn	268	3	6	2	0	0	0	6	273	46	2	24	23	0
5 BOGALUSA, ESM	Alan D. Einsel	280	6	0	0	6	3	17	260	105	2	0	12	5	
6 THIRKIELD	Louis A. Smith	68	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	72	45	3	3	3	2
7 HARRY'S CHAPEL	Louis A. Smith	44	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	48	27	1	1	2	0
8 BURAS, TRINITY	David C. Carlton	39	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	41	47	0	0	24	0
9 BUSH	Karl D. Wood, Sr.	87	0	0	0	0	1	2	83	38	2	5	8	0	
10 CHALMETTE, COVENANT	Monica Gayle Monk	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	308	36	1	57	23	0
11 COVINGTON, FIRST	Byron W. Putnam	467	0	2	0	226	2	0	5	236	80	2	0	0	0
12 FITZGERALD	William V. Turner	223	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	233	77	1	0	0	5
13 LACOMBE	William V. Turner	66	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	65	24	2	2	0	1
14 DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	Juliet P. Spencer	442	12	4	7	2	12	1	1	449	185	6	35	85	5
15 CENTENARY	Steven J. Porter	314	7	1	0	0	1	0	8	313	102	4	25	32	6
16 FISHER	Steven J. Porter	58	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	56	23	0	6	12	0
17 WINAN		114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	65	0	0	0	0
18 HAYES CHAPEL		81	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	80	70	0	0	0	0
19 GOLDEN MEADOW	James Wendell Reid	268	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	270	45	3	3	7	0
20 GRAND ISLE	James Wendell Reid	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	6	0	0	8	0
21 GRETN	Timothy M. Smith	371	33	2	8	3	5	0	8	398	176	9	2	57	0
22 HAHNVILLE, ST. JAMES	Marva L. Mitchell	43	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	26	9	0	0	3	0
23 HARAHAH, ST. PAUL'S	Sharon D. Zehner	154	0	1	1	23	6	0	3	124	57	2	15	8	0
24 EL MESIAS	Samuel Calvo	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	0	0	0	0
25 KENNER, FIRST	Steven W. Bush	94	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	98	69	5	8	8	4
26 THOMAS	Erica R. Jenkins	175	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	177	80	3	37	8	5
27 LAPLACE, FIRST	Regina B. Hickman	277	4	1	7	2	7	1	0	279	86	2	10	45	4
28 LULING	Wayne Grey Taylor	115	1	2	2	0	1	1	2	116	62	2	31	54	0
29 NORTH CROSS	Henry R. Stone	284	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	288	207	1	78	10	5
30 NEWELL	Nolan M. Robinson	109	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	45	1	0	4	0
31 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	James W. Mitchell	4151	161	37	8	8	37	21	9	4282	1866	47	865	1907	59
32 KOREAN	Leo S. Lee	60	3	0	2	0	0	20	0	45	47	5	0	0	0
33 MUNHOLLAND	Malcolm Eugene Finnell	1898	20	7	0	6	16	1	6	1896	343	16	115	255	0
34 ST. MATTHEW'S	Jeffery D. Conner	887	8	3	8	0	5	0	4	897	141	9	11	40	6
35 ALGIERS	Rebecca D. Conner	265	0	0	3	86	5	1	2	174	65	0	15	15	0
36 ASBURY	Andrew J. Douglas	213	7	0	8	0	0	6	4	218	176	6	6	1	4
37 ST. MATTHEW	Andrew J. Douglas	71	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	71	47	3	3	0	0
38 AURORA	Simon Chigumira	648	7	6	10	0	8	0	5	658	87	1	0	0	5
39 BETHANY	Hadley R. Edwards	857	3	0	0	0	3	1	11	845	210	3	3	0	4
40 BOYNTON	Kermit Curtis Roberson	158	0	0	0	62	0	0	2	94	75	4	0	4	8
41 CARROLLTON	Jon M. Lord	105	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	106	45	0	11	11	0
42 METAIRIE	Jon M. Lord	183	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	185	43	0	23	42	0
43 CORNERSTONE	James F. Haynes	333	9	6	4	99	10	14	2	227	160	6	12	8	5
44 FIRST GRACE UMC	Shawn M. Anglim	285	46	18	32	0	0	0	4	377	149	4	20	0	8
45 FIRST STREET P W	Martha Marie Orphe	420	38	0	0	0	0	14	3	441	108	9	0	15	10
46 HAVEN TRINITY	Charles E. Washington	155	14	1	6	7	0	0	1	168	75	1	3	2	0
47 LAHARPE THOMPSON	William L. Jones, Sr.	129	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	67	45	2	2	0	0
48 LAKE VISTA	Norwood N. Hingle, III	192	3	0	0	14	2	0	3	176	76	3	73	2	3
49 MOUNT ZION	Lawrence P. Gaines	481	4	0	0	250	0	0	0	235	120	3	3	15	0
50 PARKER	William E. Thiele, Jr.	89	5	3	3	21	8	0	0	71	26	0	0	0	0

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION														U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS									
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups			Young Adults in All Classes & Groups			Other Adults in All Classes & Groups			Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35							
37	18	50	26	131	45	13	138	6	4	5	21	800	24	400	0	0	6	26	3	43	8	210							
40	20	48	17	125	60	15	120	6	5	4	30	600	31	300	0	0	10	12	2	33	7	165							
10	12	20	13	55	10	6	104	5	2	2	11	200	15	250	0	0	12	10	2	25	6	120							
6	3	3	18	30	9	5	20	2	3	3	12	2548	18	796	1	4	1	3	1	27	3	500							
22	13	8	25	68	33	38	65	6	51	5	12	400	16	198	0	0	6	69	1	5	3	150							
0	4	0	9	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
0	2	6	11	19	7	0	35	2	5	10	6	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
12	9	6	16	43	8	0	32	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0							
8	23	6	2	39	17	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	44							
12	0	0	0	12	6	0	28	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10								
0	0	0	50	50	20	0	45	12	2	5	10	0	30	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
13	11	0	36	60	32	12	57	5	1	0	0	0	45	1200	3	52	0	0	0	0	0	0							
0	0	0	5	5	5	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	12	1500	0	10	1	10	0	0	0	0							
40	25	15	80	160	95	60	80	10	7	14	0	0	20	2000	2	10	10	40	3	150	5	200							
60	39	14	97	210	52	0	20	7	9	2	25	450	43	1085	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	20							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20							
10	16	6	4	36	12	0	50	10	0	0	27	800	30	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
15	23	0	0	38	30	0	50	3	3	15	19	500	28	700	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							
6	7	0	7	20	7	0	75	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30							
0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	25							
27	10	9	8	54	54	19	65	7	4	3	27	16706	12	7028	0	1	0	0	1	130	0	0							
1	1	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
3	7	0	14	24	6	5	0	1	1	3	0	0	22	1456	0	0	3	12	1	10	6	51							
15	6	0	14	35	30	15	25	5	10	0	10	0	14	166	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0							
6	5	0	18	29	27	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	22	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
15	18	1	60	94	9	14	65	3	2	1	19	755	30	925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200							
3	10	10	25	48	21	8	30	3	2	4	10	3054	22	1044	1	9	4	25	0	0	3	150							
42	18	3	32	95	23	0	98	4	1	0	0	0	24	4000	0	0	3	20	1	10	3	12							
50	30	0	53	133	50	12	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	2	14								
10	10	5	15	40	10	0	75	1	1	0	14	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
521	971	554	1,169	3215	662	100	475	19	12	16	0	0	54	2150	2	12	12	0	0	0	2	12							
5	7	1	17	30	30	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
189	53	10	374	626	166	70	123	14	33	30	15	0	67	15244	1	16	4	52	1	70	3	170							
40	9	0	90	139	70	0	103	9	4	2	0	0	62	2194	2	21	9	150	1	140	11	300							
7	4	3	20	34	18	0	35	6	1	0	6	500	19	750	0	0	0	0	3	46	3	750							
19	11	7	26	63	14	18	41	3	7	25	20	700	28	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98							
14	5	11	23	53	5	28	37	4	0	0	0	0	12	575	0	0	2	20	0	0	6	135							
10	20	0	30	60	40	20	85	6	0	9	10	0	34	1495	2	20	4	63	3	57	2	230							
10	6	12	35	63	35	17	110	3	3	1	14	0	30	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
8	4	0	7	19	25	15	96	2	1	1	9	260	18	400	1	8	0	0	0	0	3	1100							
0	0	0	12	12	25	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	16	600	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	30							
0	0	0	15	15	24	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	20							
10	12	5	16	43	24	8	49	5	3	4	13	318	20	450	0	0	1	9	1	25	4	30							
16	9	24	37	86	29	18	0	4	11	6	0	0	9	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1498							
6	12	15	19	52	14	0	62	1	1	0	42	0	45	1946	0	1	0	6	220	0	0	0							
5	1	4	25	35	20	20	55	3	1	1	22	0	28	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100							
6	3	0	0	9	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
4	12	3	35	54	32	25	60	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	0	0	3	100							
0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	40	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
6	0	20	67	93	11	0	0	2	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	50							

S-60 NEW ORLEANS STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church - Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church - Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
1 WESLEY RAY	15169200	400000	36823	0	7806	7875	766	766
2 MARY'S CHAPEL	466000	334531	0	0	4144	4144	407	407
3 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	393000	133060	0	0	4984	4984	489	489
4 BELLE CHASSE	702000	83904	0	0	13677	6722	1343	1343
5 BOGALUSA, ESM	2211191	187015	0	0	22199	22199	2179	2179
6 THIRKIELD	0	0	0	0	6517	6517	639	639
7 HARRY'S CHAPEL	250000	0	0	0	1140	1140	112	112
8 BURAS, TRINITY	350000	403522	0	0	6327	6327	621	621
9 BUSH	690021	66421	0	0	3290	3290	323	323
10 CHALMETTE, COVENANT	989000	55593	0	48000	3956	3956	388	388
11 COVINGTON, FIRST	2354046	1331	372000	0	22356	0	2194	0
12 FITZGERALD	495000	75000	0	0	5751	5751	565	565
13 LACOMBE	450000	150000	0	0	5006	5006	491	491
14 DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	1400000	289521	123036	0	30424	30424	2986	2990
15 CENTENARY	2155900	171894	0	0	20948	20948	2056	2056
16 FISHER	256624	33714	0	0	1943	1943	191	191
17 WINAN	1003900	20181	0	0	8225	8522	807	807
18 HAYES CHAPEL	233000	4224	0	0	2900	2900	285	285
19 GOLDEN MEADOW	450000	19013	0	0	6800	7191	667	674
20 GRAND ISLE	300000	12000	0	0	1406	1406	138	138
21 GREINA	4000000	866839	1518536	0	47323	26379	4645	4645
22 HAHNVILLE, ST. JAMES	300000	2384	0	0	2115	2115	208	208
23 HARAHAH, ST. PAUL'S	1200000	140000	0	0	10453	10453	1026	1026
24 EL MESIAS	400000	54411	0	0	3833	3833	376	376
25 KENNER, FIRST	1225000	54470	0	0	14744	14744	1447	1447
26 THOMAS	175000	200000	0	0	11181	11181	1098	1098
27 LAPLACE, FIRST	1178183	15480	385832	0	19240	19240	1889	1889
28 LULING	990000	65694	0	0	14724	14724	1445	1324
29 NORTH CROSS	1413899	52549	861612	61199	41269	21295	0	0
30 NEWELL	225000	115000	7000	0	3520	3520	346	346
31 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	18855000	247164	4193103	0	171352	171352	16819	16819
32 KOREAN	510000	0	0	0	12894	8592	1061	0
33 MUNHOLLAND	6900000	664307	482932	0	79884	79884	7841	7841
34 ST. MATTHEW'S	4589000	514160	528000	2000	28930	28930	2840	2840
35 ALGIERS	1884000	18264	0	0	13711	13716	1346	1346
36 ASBURY	934481	104752	0	0	8404	8404	825	825
37 ST. MATTHEW	600000	33252	0	0	5357	5357	526	526
38 AURORA	3582627	253561	0	0	39871	39871	3914	3914
39 BETHANY	2840000	134171	1002000	0	30246	30246	0	2970
40 BOYNTON	430000	172000	0	0	12280	12280	1205	1205
41 CARROLLTON	3078000	213200	0	0	18515	15001	1800	1500
42 METAIRIE	656000	49314	0	0	8228	8228	808	808
43 CORNERSTONE	2025000	165453	0	0	6543	6543	642	642
44 FIRST GRACE UMC	5878000	716671	0	0	18199	18199	1787	1787
45 FIRST STREET P W	2600000	7722	565000	12500	12045	3720	0	500
46 HAVEN TRINITY	707000	141681	0	0	7998	7998	785	785
47 LAHARPE THOMPSON	350000	6470	0	0	2064	2064	202	202
48 LAKE VISTA	3989000	99940	0	0	25412	25412	2494	2495
49 MOUNT ZION	1000000	413226	300000	5000	5110	5110	502	503
50 PARKER	2000000	264521	0	0	7052	7052	692	692

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4139	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	400	2008	2
200	0	200	0	0	0	200	750	3
0	0	0	0	194	0	468	6666	4
15	0	54	40	0	15	0	9745	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3949	8
20	0	20	20	0	80	1604	2164	9
0	0	3400	0	0	0	0	7309	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2152	11
453	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
6550	0	203	0	0	0	0	46377	14
0	0	292	0	354	50	100	764	15
0	0	25	0	100	25	50	250	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
135	0	214	10	0	12	0	24448	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
170	0	0	0	0	0	0	4164	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1473	24
0	0	0	0	1600	0	800	1554	25
10	0	209	10	0	10	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	55	0	275	13284	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	960	78	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4518	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	3658	49208	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
299	0	50	1290	0	50	1807	31685	33
65	0	0	0	0	0	252	26451	34
0	0	53	0	0	0	0	2904	35
0	0	200	0	100	0	0	12078	36
0	0	0	0	95	0	100	8229	37
0	0	4474	0	0	0	682	3389	38
25	0	25	25	0	25	0	10185	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	7875	0	14999	0	100	1414	41
100	0	2100	0	8228	0	0	1580	42
700	0	312	504	3384	50	0	13955	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	7301	44
0	0	0	0	2945	0	0	6634	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1257	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489	47
0	0	0	0	250	0	600	17467	48
0	0	0	0	500	0	0	10280	49
100	0	1700	0	0	0	0	820	50

	BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name	50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
1 WESLEY RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4507	4590	13155	0
2 MARY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2253	2295	18085	0
3 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2253	2295	10147	0
4 BELLE CHASSE	100	100	100	100	100	100	908	9180	27900	0
5 BOGALUSA, ESM	25	57	25	25	25	15	10510	9180	48345	0
6 THIRKIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9180	4440	0
8 BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	5810	9180	27268	0
9 BUSH	20	234	155	239	101	20	0	0	11338	0
10 CHALMETTE, COVENANT	45	0	0	0	10	0	3020	5881	13096	4250
11 COVINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9180	53784	0
12 FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6313	0
13 LACOMBE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0
14 DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	0	966	0	0	0	0	10504	9180	51600	0
15 CENTENARY	69	146	64	165	49	208	9435	8160	37725	0
16 FISHER	25	25	25	25	25	25	984	510	5040	0
17 WINAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15828	0
18 HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5667	0
19 GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	4294	7267	23268	0
20 GRAND ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1950	1746	4200	0
21 GRE'NA	89	94	57	63	164	30	10540	9180	32450	0
22 HAHNVILLE, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1090	5342	0
23 HARAHAAN, ST. PAUL'S	20	88	10	27	78	60	7128	9180	29562	0
24 EL MESIAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0
25 KENNER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	4849	9180	22678	0
26 THOMAS	18	12	25	43	52	20	9441	9180	24345	0
27 LAPLACE, FIRST	177	228	66	42	25	20	6401	9180	28221	0
28 LULING	0	0	0	0	0	0	8229	9180	34342	0
29 NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	10371	9180	53650	0
30 NEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9180	9888	0
31 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140300	179040
32 KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15600	0
33 MUNHOLLAND	263	760	589	265	175	75	16246	14535	79747	12463
34 ST. MATTHEW'S	0	93	0	0	82	91	11293	11934	43096	7077
35 ALGIERS	78	69	38	97	0	0	6043	7490	24548	0
36 ASBURY	0	573	300	440	0	0	0	0	16400	0
37 ST. MATTHEW	0	0	0	54	78	112	0	0	3000	0
38 AURORA	42	140	96	0	134	0	0	9180	46872	0
39 BETHANY	25	25	25	25	25	25	11344	9180	65205	0
40 BOYNTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9300	0
41 CARROLLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	4590	4368	14200	0
42 METAIRIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	2290	20325	0
43 CORNERSTONE	260	1066	258	138	286	132	744	4590	28500	4605
44 FIRST GRACE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	6144	5305	26250	0
45 FIRST STREET P W	0	0	0	0	0	0	8661	3675	29329	0
46 HAVEN TRINITY	0	197	0	45	0	0	0	0	19945	0
47 LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	4500	25946	0
48 LAKE VISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	10447	9180	50372	0
49 MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	8104	4590	17500	0
50 PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1960	5355	4858	0



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
1806	0	2815	0	0	12434	3301	21556	12000	15653	104597
882	0	882	0	0	12610	3029	9122	0	471	49308
854	0	796	0	0	9618	1480	7093	0	0	41359
6000	5000	0	0	0	15353	2020	27462	0	7731	117545
7200	1600	7200	1	0	37887	1485	37285	0	32050	227142
0	0	0	0	0	0	837	0	0	0	7993
1210	0	285	0	0	0	375	3625	0	0	20367
7691	4830	0	0	0	0	671	12649	0	235073	314069
6062	0	1300	0	0	3780	1037	6327	0	5600	43734
4200	3413	0	0	0	8404	2036	20360	12000	43239	135007
24600	0	7000	0	0	51629	4757	27402	133255	7200	320959
5600	0	6758	0	0	17050	6453	21676	0	0	73119
6000	1985	0	0	0	6247	5639	32226	0	0	64594
7200	6950	32	0	0	75541	16266	87251	13200	4330	369564
6050	6487	0	0	0	56501	5019	33007	0	4005	191654
0	50	0	0	0	2865	412	2933	0	0	15528
0	0	600	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	26207
400	1674	0	0	0	7200	1600	6000	0	8000	33976
2718	1528	200	0	0	0	1541	4751	0	0	53432
0	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9669	19316
26100	5573	0	0	0	68013	10108	97198	136299	79535	531336
0	200	3371	0	0	600	450	17351	0	0	30727
5200	6000	0	0	0	25213	1360	25920	0	3107	128766
0	502	0	0	0	0	867	16198	0	1078	31527
7200	1459	0	0	0	17216	4634	40622	500	1384	129867
26221	7000	0	0	0	21695	1050	13275	0	0	124895
7200	2942	0	0	0	25558	7284	41472	45663	30	209252
5800	4000	0	0	0	20354	1546	25974	0	3230	129741
14700	7400	0	0	0	111598	7174	75732	65798	25736	407152
0	0	600	0	0	3900	860	6720	4560	800	42274
67432	0	31850	0	21868	553988	29053	155486	318060	79495	1817609
19800	0	0	0	0	10200	16600	39700	17000	0	127492
55115	0	13678	30342	0	252720	15604	96673	50636	56619	819411
7048	4374	250	0	0	50706	13932	98774	57693	0	364981
4558	4874	0	0	0	34700	1320	36190	0	0	138024
22400	1425	0	0	0	27035	2706	25049	0	16954	134889
12800	0	375	0	0	12545	1246	13638	0	8653	66808
7200	5556	500	0	0	68148	7625	64232	0	13833	275888
26492	11627	0	0	0	74397	9344	80254	54540	3125	389159
18000	10700	0	0	0	0	7672	7980	6453	0	73590
2100	1388	0	0	0	30617	2543	15753	0	0	116448
2100	966	0	0	0	1366	1261	11130	0	5190	67872
4974	2552	0	0	0	67799	11833	49026	0	22190	225043
13416	2800	0	0	0	59793	8929	60500	0	204246	572670
0	0	4600	0	0	36262	1434	54965	27600	20601	200926
637	0	1388	0	0	10105	2976	19184	0	0	64517
0	0	0	0	0	13950	1437	7523	0	0	60611
12000	2001	0	0	0	31316	1245	58008	0	7675	228468
12133	365	0	0	0	43280	1325	52819	0	103098	259607
11900	3150	0	0	0	15789	414	25027	0	1331	80148

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
Church Name	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
1 WESLEY RAY	45	11349	84312	15114	774	0	0	0	111549
2 MARY'S CHAPEL	111	0	107884	0	7613	0	0	0	115497
3 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	10	0	13500	0	0	0	0	5000	18500
4 BELLE CHASSE	38	0	68015	5621	0	0	1100	13992	88728
5 BOGALUSA, ESM	74	172318	31352	2338	800	0	0	0	206808
6 THIRKIELD	0	70461	0	0	0	0	0	0	70461
7 HARRY'S CHAPEL	14	6000	500	400	0	0	0	0	6900
8 BURAS, TRINITY	25	0	59586	16005	7064	0	0	0	82655
9 BUSH	50	0	39359	3026	17	0	0	0	42402
10 CHALMETTE, COVENANT	28	57839	10845	3615	375	0	0	0	72674
11 COVINGTON, FIRST	153	82000	109635	7670	0	0	4580	0	203885
12 FITZGERALD	64	0	72216	12291	138	0	0	0	84645
13 LACOMBE	38	38549	1755	0	0	0	4673	0	44977
14 DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLI	110	258984	39142	6469	3499	0	6555	0	314649
15 CENTENARY	95	120451	65735	4779	26	0	1500	0	192491
16 FISHER	23	0	13678	0	0	0	0	0	13678
17 WINAN	45	54236	0	0	90	0	0	0	54326
18 HAYES CHAPEL	25	13100	0	0	0	0	0	6100	19200
19 GOLDEN MEADOW	29	0	57807	0	0	0	0	0	57807
20 GRAND ISLE	6	0	28332	0	0	0	900	200	29432
21 GRE'NA	210	142155	116671	20125	0	0	41650	0	320601
22 HAHNVILLE, ST. JAMES	10	0	16802	5000	0	0	600	500	22902
23 HARAHAH, ST. PAUL'S	82	72826	11121	4663	1912	0	11576	5674	107772
24 EL MESIAS	20	21489	550	3734	0	0	0	0	25773
25 KENNER, FIRST	48	89132	16982	2097	246	0	21972	7093	137522
26 THOMAS	50	97700	5000	10000	0	0	0	8000	120700
27 LAPLACE, FIRST	70	125949	23258	4699	128	3209	8265	12143	177651
28 LULING	56	77874	21093	7933	544	0	485	32001	139930
29 NORTH CROSS	178	82618	273798	8164	0	0	0	1116	365696
30 NEWELL	40	0	23000	500	0	0	0	1500	25000
31 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	1356	818594	1121847	46491	2129	40000	7665	0	2036726
32 KOREAN	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 MUNHOLLAND	374	446638	304446	16497	0	0	35399	0	802980
34 ST. MATTHEW'S	161	224720	83774	15151	208	100	30568	11947	366468
35 ALGIERS	84	63245	48120	3170	842	0	0	0	115377
36 ASBURY	148	0	181541	5666	13016	0	0	26908	227131
37 ST. MATTHEW	40	39859	500	1070	0	0	0	19870	61299
38 AURORA	103	155846	83203	6053	8529	0	77526	0	331157
39 BETHANY	380	308810	3720	2652	3102	0	800	144780	463864
40 BOYNTON	43	123202	0	0	0	0	0	0	123202
41 CARROLLTON	36	48083	26480	1577	1069	0	54375	1136	132720
42 METAIRIE	30	44669	3140	1252	0	0	26651	8098	83810
43 CORNERSTONE	133	109715	65102	10611	0	0	1085	399	186912
44 FIRST GRACE UMC	84	140500	23104	3200	10500	0	108095	0	285399
45 FIRST STREET P W	67	125022	14052	4919	0	0	2850	19963	166806
46 HAVEN TRINITY	55	0	107195	7092	556	0	0	0	114843
47 LAHARPE THOMPSON	31	6669	60000	0	0	0	0	3400	70069
48 LAKE VISTA	119	130558	38200	3199	62	0	18599	3958	194576
49 MOUNT ZION	100	0	215000	1000	1500	0	12500	0	230000
50 PARKER	38	51734	0	1744	0	0	30751	40	84269

[illegible]

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51 PEOPLES	Eunice Chigumira	109	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	117	48	7	4	0	0
52 BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	Eunice Chigumira	260	2	5	2	0	202	0	1	66	35	4	2	2	2
53 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	Elenora M. Cushenberry	249	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	250	35	0	1	0	2
54 HARTZELL	Elenora M. Cushenberry	198	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	204	35	1	3	0	3
55 RAYNE	Carol S. Winn	1074	16	30	40	0	8	0	7	1145	326	10	5	429	4
56 NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	Irvin J. Boudreaux	153	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	155	96	2	2	24	0
57 NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	Anita C. Dinwiddie	59	9	8	9	0	0	0	1	84	95	3	2	22	0
58 WILLIAMS ROSS	Dale E. Branch	155	10	0	0	6	0	0	1	158	103	9	3	2	6
59 PEARL RIVER	Benjamin N. McGehee	176	5	2	1	0	2	0	1	181	104	2	20	40	0
60 ALDERSGATE	Marie Palmer Williams	1176	29	11	20	25	30	9	6	1166	358	11	15	153	16
61 SLIDELL, FIRST	Wybra Joseph Price, II	1499	21	29	28	2	9	3	20	1543	438	27	117	320	10
62 HARTZELL MT. ZION	Ernest E. Scott	484	5	2	7	2	1	1	0	494	200	5	0	3	3
63 SUN	Paul M. Corse, III	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	16	0	5	0	0
64 VARNADO	Lawrence K. Benson, Jr.	79	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	34	0	20	10	2
65 WALDHEIM	Christopher S. Fryou	173	0	6	5	0	0	0	1	183	67	1	0	42	0
66 NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT OFFICE	Ramonalynn W. Bethley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		22739	568	205	246	924	388	104	175	22167	8159	264	1712	3813	204

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION												U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS					
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	
10	5	7	14	36	25	8	75	3	3	2	3	120	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1000	51
5	4	2	30	41	16	6	25	2	2	1	8	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	250	52
0	2	2	18	22	6	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	8	150	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	53
8	2	4	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	4	5200	54
15	33	15	124	187	64	53	124	12	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	156	4	4900	55
11	15	12	60	98	35	15	85	7	1	4	6	0	20	0	0	0	1	5	1	70	5	125	56
1	0	0	14	15	6	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	162	57
15	16	7	40	78	36	0	0	3	3	3	30	200	52	150	0	0	3	10	0	0	3	0	58
25	8	6	45	84	23	0	35	6	3	2	15	114	0	542	0	0	2	8	0	0	3	160	59
1,025	13	0	388	1426	214	10	380	22	34	5	12	2451	21	175	0	0	4	106	5	343	7	5175	60
200	94	18	455	767	162	1	267	17	9	12	10	2884	85	5796	1	16	7	175	3	149	1	20	61
10	5	0	10	25	25	0	88	5	1	2	60	4243	52	883	0	0	0	0	3	80	4	150	62
3	0	0	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	63	
10	0	0	10	20	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	64
10	10	0	6	26	12	5	35	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	100	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
2687	1686	952	3907	9232	2588	659	3786	298	278	231	590	38753	1292	63686	17	195	115	895	52	1904	156	23881	

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
51 PEOPLES	800000	21124	0	0	3439	3500	337	337
52 BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	997000	215913	0	0	3045	3045	299	299
53 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	500000	233000	0	0	1722	1722	169	169
54 HARTZELL	865000	0	0	0	2618	2718	257	257
55 RAYNE	9759000	3511053	583240	0	60112	60112	5900	5900
56 NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	3537000	456148	88083	16500	16721	16721	1641	1641
57 NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	68446	0	0	4819	4819	473	473
58 WILLIAMS ROSS	980000	300000	0	0	1616	1616	158	158
59 PEARL RIVER	1750000	40591	215318	0	16402	16402	1610	1610
60 ALDERSGATE	5035539	404607	449228	0	110744	110744	10870	10870
61 SLIDELL, FIRST	5080000	436074	576788	0	60557	60557	5944	6039
62 HARTZELL MT. ZION	3088800	290549	656259	0	20710	20710	2033	2033
63 SUN	328900	12206	0	0	2301	2301	226	226
64 VARNADO	570000	448784	0	0	1881	1881	184	184
65 WALDHEIM	1733705	208710	0	0	6119	6119	600	600
66 NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT O	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0
	139859016	14874785	12944790	145199	1175102	1095655	106917	106819

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
100	0	3200	0	0	0	0	9902	51
100	0	8383	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	75	0	0	0	300	54
9488	0	50	50	0	50	0	10331	55
2057	0	22132	20	2189	40	5132	140778	56
100	0	0	0	200	0	1100	12844	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	58
10832	0	0	0	0	0	1485	5863	59
40	0	563	10	485	310	1450	316893	60
1100	0	0	0	1100	0	500	31252	61
0	0	0	0	139	0	120	3171	62
0	0	0	0	430	0	308	308	63
180	0	63	0	800	0	0	6486	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	1741	9175	65
300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
33139	0	55797	2054	38147	717	181892	893971	174853

		BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
		Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name		50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
51	PEOPLES	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	10855	0
52	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	89	0	0	0	178	117	0	0	27138	0
53	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	184	0	0	0	0	3594	6426	7840	0
54	HARTZELL	45	70	0	73	0	100	0	0	1032	0
55	RAYNE	50	50	463	50	495	140	1	9180	55143	8000
56	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	85	278	50	20	459	0	5788	5355	25868	0
57	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6200	0
58	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9180	37000	0
59	PEARL RIVER	0	80	45	0	0	0	9309	9180	30960	0
60	ALDERSGATE	137	746	314	72	383	226	20131	18360	86350	0
61	SLIDELL, FIRST	325	825	0	445	250	0	0	18360	54594	15000
62	HARTZELL MT. ZION	218	388	89	215	330	97	0	9180	33865	0
63	SUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	0	0	0
64	VARNADO	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0
65	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	2532	0	650	0
66	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT OI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		2205	7581	2794	2668	3563	1613	247519	343747	1690585	230435



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
4800	621	0	0	0	16635	5716	20100	0	14182	90007
11520	4320	420	0	0	19901	3091	26571	0	13562	118734
9185	1067	0	0	0	11340	2235	16097	0	5963	65822
1260	1036	0	0	0	0	400	11000	0	5000	23366
2000	11644	0	0	0	159793	6318	199928	72853	210077	822166
4200	3500	0	0	0	44273	8132	59869	12000	19651	380238
7000	1343	0	0	0	14785	430	12433	0	6101	67828
23228	6000	0	0	0	850	300	8150	0	850	88232
25800	7500	0	0	0	15989	4319	18344	40160	10935	208813
36000	6614	0	0	0	490923	31106	165163	69946	37610	1405446
66535	10200	9200	0	0	238047	17487	106299	35412	0	673527
7200	0	8400	0	0	68772	16942	46152	76800	110138	404959
6489	0	680	0	0	308	522	8699	0	3457	24231
3300	330	0	0	0	0	2415	5012	0	5432	33370
2110	0	0	0	0	4200	3669	21270	0	4250	56316
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6300
691626	174853	103180	30343	21868	3092248	334872	2418165	1262428	1478039	14548523

		ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES								
		Total Number of Households Giving To the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
Church Name		66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67
51	PEOPLES	40	27576	17520	4397	342	0	2600	6289	58724
52	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	45	61776	19380	1762	3178	0	845	7908	94849
53	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	30	58778	0	0	0	0	700	7000	66478
54	HARTZELL	15	32309	600	200	0	0	13200	557	46866
55	RAYNE	545	461403	261662	0	22659	0	22533	0	768257
56	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKE	79	165395	33780	13838	12316	0	0	143702	369031
57	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARI	22	17360	46622	6783	0	0	2550	0	73315
58	WILLIAMS ROSS	72	95000	4000	1032	3000	0	0	20000	123032
59	PEARL RIVER	65	126831	18524	7400	10	0	13397	0	166162
60	ALDERSGATE	452	703856	138199	18530	3821	0	20977	0	885383
61	SLIDELL, FIRST	430	511974	94536	13805	18	0	95482	0	715815
62	HARTZELL MT. ZION	191	65644	202553	20958	2552	0	1900	16139	309746
63	SUN	6	0	13795	0	182	0	0	0	13977
64	VARNADO	15	0	27753	500	17652	0	0	0	45905
65	WALDHEIM	50	0	89377	9506	1035	0	0	0	99918
66	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		7196	6760796	4659653	374298	131504	43309	684904	535413	13189877

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
0	1000	0	167	1167	0	0	0	0	51
0	539	16500	0	17039	0	0	5125	5125	52
0	0	0	234	234	0	18049	0	18049	53
0	0	0	338	338	0	0	0	0	54
0	9321	0	14329	23650	0	0	0	0	55
0	2830	7200	0	10030	0	0	0	0	56
0	500	0	0	500	0	0	5000	5000	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
9761	0	3765	19573	33099	0	0	0	0	59
0	3260	0	3611	6871	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	139	139	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	572	572	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
805029	120367	290819	82820	1299035	58415	93808	40954	193177	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ARCADIA	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	234	4	1	4	0	1	3	2	237	92	1	5	40	0
2 MT. MARIAH	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	41	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	40	23	3	4	2	0
3 ARIZONA	Willard Wray Moore	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	21	0	0	9	0
4 COLQUITT	Willard Wray Moore	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0
5 ATHENS	Ross W. Genger	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	41	0	0	0	0
6 BENTON	T. Lynn Malone	677	18	15	15	2	6	2	5	710	253	18	9	67	15
7 BIENVILLE	Jack Sutton	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	21	0	0	0	0
8 BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	W. Scott Adams	1297	54	70	35	4	16	5	6	1425	676	18	283	38	25
9 BARKSDALE	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	117	6	0	2	0	0	0	4	121	58	1	15	8	0
10 BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	David R. Melville, Jr.	269	8	12	21	56	0	0	4	250	126	16	16	22	4
11 BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	David B. Dietzel	1055	26	17	16	8	8	1	18	1079	446	18	184	165	25
12 BRUSHWOOD	John H. Lavo	130	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	130	45	2	27	11	0
13 CASTOR	Stephanie A.T. Kidd	74	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	72	20	0	12	7	0
14 COTTON VALLEY	Bryan S. Dauphin	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	30	0	0	0	0
15 WHITEHALL	Bryan S. Dauphin	49	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	52	25	1	1	1	0
16 COUSHATTA	Jonathan S. King	205	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	200	50	0	14	17	0
17 COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	Jonathan S. King	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	18	0	0	7	0
18 CROSS ROADS	DeYvonne Jones	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	13	0	5	1	0
19 HALL SUMMIT	DeYvonne Jones	25	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	26	13	0	4	4	0
20 DOYLINE	William G. Sewell	167	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	154	66	0	31	0	0
21 EVERGREEN	TBS Evergreen	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	7	0	0	5	0
22 GIBSLAND	Dorothy J. Smith	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	11	0	0	2	0
23 OAK GROVE	Dorothy J. Smith	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	14	0	0	0	0
24 GILLIAM	Emile A. Rousseau, Jr.	114	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	115	34	0	6	0	0
25 HOSSTON	Emile A. Rousseau, Jr.	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	11	0	0	0	0
26 GREENWOOD	Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.	100	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	28	0	0	0	0
27 BETHANY	Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.	34	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	31	14	0	0	0	0
28 HAUGHTON	Thomas E. Dungan	118	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	50	0	21	13	0
29 LOVE CHAPEL	Mollie Ann McGee	286	2	5	1	0	5	2	1	286	83	4	8	42	9
30 HAYNESVILLE	David J. Sheehan	293	0	3	0	0	6	2	4	284	74	2	5	0	0
31 SHONGALOO	David J. Sheehan	48	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	49	10	0	0	0	0
32 HEFLIN	Carol D. Heard	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	45	1	0	9	0
33 HOMER, FIRST	Roy Bryan Moore	423	1	1	7	0	5	0	10	417	149	2	39	0	0
34 HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	Roy Bryan Moore	161	2	4	3	0	0	0	2	168	68	0	0	9	0
35 IDA	Kendall R. Docter	72	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	75	40	0	2	10	0
36 KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	Ricky R. Myles	24	0	6	3	15	0	0	0	18	9	3	2	0	0
37 KEITHVILLE	Robert G. Rowland	148	3	7	1	8	2	3	3	143	42	7	34	24	0
38 LISBON	Terry Clovis Willis	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	27	1	0	0	0
39 LOGANSFORT	S. Kemper Smith	174	0	3	0	0	4	1	4	168	61	3	17	23	0
40 LOGANSFORT, BETHEL	S. Kemper Smith	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	52	2	6	23	0
41 LONGSTREET	S. Kemper Smith	39	0	1	0	12	2	4	0	22	5	0	0	0	0
42 LOGANSFORT, MT. ZION	Linda B. Gatlin	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	13	2	0	0	0
43 MCDONALD	Linda B. Gatlin	33	4	0	0	5	0	2	0	30	25	0	0	4	0
44 MANSFIELD, FIRST	Kenneth D. Norton	306	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	306	70	7	25	25	0
45 GRAND CANE	Kenneth D. Norton	87	0	1	2	0	2	0	4	84	42	0	0	0	0
46 MANSFIELD, WESLEY	Anna Morris Jackson	117	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	120	69	0	0	0	2
47 BONCHEST	Oscar E. Player	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	20	0	0	0	0
48 MINDEN, FIRST	John Allison Cannon	527	9	11	6	48	0	3	6	496	197	13	4	30	7
49 MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	Leon A. Boggs	333	2	7	3	0	3	4	6	332	98	1	39	62	0
50 MOORINGSFORT	Michael G. Miller	111	5	5	1	0	0	0	1	121	35	1	0	14	7



	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
Church Name	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
1 ARCADIA	3295000	449000	0	0	28447	28447	1755	1755
2 MT. MARIAH	225000	36120	0	0	3316	3316	184	534
3 ARIZONA	306450	46177	0	0	1337	1337	97	0
4 COLQUITT	90000	13000	0	0	1344	1344	93	93
5 ATHENS	1020200	43289	0	0	4638	4638	305	305
6 BENTON	4475513	265000	1496490	0	43239	43339	2276	3276
7 BIENVILLE	120000	34241	0	0	1899	1899	117	117
8 BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	6000000	365072	2946337	0	111692	111692	5992	5992
9 BARKSDALE	638489	120000	0	0	8625	8625	486	486
10 BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	166500	75000	305216	0	22841	22841	1303	1303
11 BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	3595864	607941	159227	0	105954	105954	6468	0
12 BRUSHWOOD	820000	225000	0	0	6620	6620	363	363
13 CASTOR	268680	75795	0	0	2824	2824	238	238
14 COTTON VALLEY	353000	14793	0	0	4344	4344	262	262
15 WHITEHALL	140000	31056	0	0	2949	2949	194	194
16 COUSHATTA	1764400	179438	0	0	19359	19359	1120	1120
17 COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAI	314800	108561	0	0	2353	2353	148	148
18 CROSS ROADS	278000	18429	0	0	2814	2814	122	30
19 HALL SUMMIT	130000	50346	0	0	1534	1534	100	100
20 DOYLINE	795900	20759	18636	0	10781	10781	692	692
21 EVERGREEN	0	16753	0	0	1715	1715	144	144
22 GIBSLAND	545000	231000	0	0	5030	5030	365	365
23 OAK GROVE	254900	130469	0	0	3877	3877	229	229
24 GILLIAM	450000	39954	0	0	8647	8647	548	548
25 HOSSTON	370000	45853	0	0	3398	3398	258	258
26 GREENWOOD	400000	54361	0	0	7641	7641	485	276
27 BETHANY	175000	10080	0	0	2475	2475	154	154
28 HAUGHTON	750000	31240	0	0	5495	6695	0	236
29 LOVE CHAPEL	512000	510000	0	0	18300	10949	1072	1700
30 HAYNESVILLE	2495900	238198	0	0	24122	24122	1349	1349
31 SHONGALOO	200000	100215	0	0	2954	2954	164	164
32 HEFLIN	180000	100957	0	0	4498	4498	264	264
33 HOMER, FIRST	2810987	333116	0	0	38296	39296	2270	3270
34 HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	491100	3600	0	0	6890	6890	446	446
35 IDA	380000	81690	0	0	3526	3526	198	198
36 KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	375000	2056	0	0	2990	685	178	178
37 KEITHVILLE	606000	98200	29159	0	10859	7222	790	790
38 LISBON	494000	205000	0	0	2873	2873	172	172
39 LOGANSPOUT	1821000	240598	0	0	11803	11803	686	686
40 LOGANSPOUT, BETHEL	365200	62268	0	0	5773	5773	371	371
41 LONGSTREET	161000	5000	0	0	1560	1560	104	104
42 LOGANSPOUT, MT. ZION	197000	250000	0	2923	3206	3206	189	0
43 MCDONALD	66000	0	0	0	2078	2078	125	0
44 MANSFIELD, FIRST	1830314	350286	0	0	19260	19860	1136	1136
45 GRAND CANE	347000	224805	0	0	3654	3654	212	212
46 MANSFIELD, WESLEY	624000	11646	0	0	7098	7098	374	374
47 BONCHEST	120000	50000	0	0	2710	2710	2710	2710
48 MINDEN, FIRST	7832790	709677	0	0	57875	58375	3543	3543
49 MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	1559000	65429	53413	1439	21631	21631	1353	1353
50 MOORINGSPOUT	440000	40000	0	60275	6373	7009	386	386



		BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED						CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
		Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name		50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
1	ARCADIA	10	27	11	0	47	0	10585	9180	49242	0
2	MT. MARIAH	15	25	15	15	163	25	0	0	6752	0
3	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7450	0
4	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5550	0
5	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	0	2080	0
6	BENTON	10	401	10	10	45	10	14442	9180	54850	21000
7	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7975	0
8	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	13655	10536	77000	0
9	BARKSDALE	25	22	16	12	31	10	0	0	14300	0
10	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	8044	9180	36428	0
11	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	311	443	280	329	0	0	19738	18360	77627	28000
12	BRUSHWOOD	25	30	20	25	30	20	0	0	9028	0
13	CASTOR	10	10	10	10	10	10	768	0	2900	0
14	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0
15	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14400	0
16	COUSHATTA	25	50	25	25	50	25	6710	7413	27658	0
17	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAI	25	25	25	25	25	25	1420	1773	5000	0
18	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0
19	HALL SUMMIT	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	2246	0
20	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27449	0
21	EVERGREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3430	0
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14685	0
23	OAK GROVE	20	20	10	10	10	45	3880	4590	14685	0
24	GILLIAM	34	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	19066	0
25	HOSSTON	8	0	0	0	8	0	2895	3305	9789	0
26	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	5151	6661	18980	0
27	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2146	2519	11343	0
28	HAUGHTON	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	10010	0
29	LOVE CHAPEL	21	42	28	28	0	0	7052	9180	27801	0
30	HAYNESVILLE	135	90	0	45	17	2	1170	9180	28681	0
31	SHONGALOO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8062	0
32	HEFLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2097	0	6662	0
33	HOMER, FIRST	97	97	97	97	97	97	7356	6120	37240	0
34	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	40	30	30	40	40	40	3679	3060	20220	0
35	IDA	0	0	0	0	50	0	1606	0	6460	0
36	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	1341	0	5889	0
37	KEITHVILLE	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	27007	0
38	LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0
39	LOGANSPOUT	10	10	10	10	10	10	5855	6104	25400	0
40	LOGANSPOUT, BETHEL	5	53	5	5	5	5	2990	1607	7700	0
41	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	1186	1109	6000	0
42	LOGANSPOUT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8664	0
43	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9620	0
44	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	5786	6781	26290	0
45	GRAND CANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1971	2399	7343	0
46	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1495	0	8983	0
47	BONCHEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	0	7200	0
48	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	10151	9180	53400	6500
49	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	9828	9180	38000	0
50	MOORINGSPOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	4373	4590	18743	0



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
5760	6560	0	0	0	44721	7069	62163	0	41453	270599
1440	2082	400	0	0	4208	1473	4902	0	991	32451
0	0	0	0	0	348	40	3598	0	2356	21539
0	0	0	0	0	0	76	1625	0	0	8688
2160	5960	0	0	0	6296	1513	10366	0	8303	56881
14200	1682	10250	0	0	175659	26594	67765	489071	57889	1122387
0	0	0	0	0	2989	170	3269	0	821	19268
19845	0	8200	0	0	385427	44934	161948	250879	24707	1133042
6400	6000	350	0	0	16231	1877	15050	0	700	71664
14671	0	0	0	0	48656	13432	90113	65285	0	312062
12500	1700	0	0	0	453348	64079	209631	26733	4994	1281654
9132	4808	0	0	0	6890	5560	12280	0	5008	79819
4000	3200	0	0	0	2605	710	6094	0	3891	29539
4200	0	200	0	0	120	1238	11841	0	0	34363
0	0	0	0	0	1200	795	2182	0	0	21899
4800	14701	0	0	0	35679	9475	34071	0	14602	200232
2200	2548	0	0	0	0	167	4566	0	11134	37687
5300	610	0	0	0	1909	1235	3888	0	0	19392
2842	1249	0	0	0	0	323	5658	0	146	14670
5842	0	3600	0	0	6652	3384	8742	2800	8518	86909
0	0	6658	0	0	0	250	2414	0	0	14861
1344	0	3076	0	0	0	1098	9369	0	0	35492
1344	0	3076	0	0	605	450	3369	0	1754	41384
5295	0	4920	0	0	8804	1677	11655	0	0	95937
1500	0	2835	0	0	1225	771	8227	0	3000	39145
1965	2708	100	0	0	7366	2996	12392	6000	8073	80338
335	0	0	0	0	450	115	4365	0	380	24517
1315	3800	7600	0	0	6740	1605	10891	0	158107	209015
15200	2056	0	0	0	32051	3240	19832	0	0	136030
8253	12473	0	0	0	49778	8242	60018	35751	21507	264150
0	0	1500	0	0	3795	108	3181	0	0	20769
3900	500	3117	0	0	3550	1131	5049	0	5195	36714
7200	8510	0	0	0	82257	20253	65662	0	18269	337218
0	450	280	0	0	30845	7055	12331	0	132	98785
7200	0	0	0	0	2040	852	7007	0	0	33754
2000	0	184	0	0	0	272	3292	0	0	13966
6881	3921	0	0	0	15254	3354	15487	4800	4119	93626
4800	0	2100	0	0	200	1584	7760	0	6354	30251
4870	4501	0	0	0	15514	4342	21472	0	5517	112178
4206	0	6000	0	0	4800	2936	6971	0	386	61039
0	0	0	0	0	1165	37	2367	0	0	13670
0	0	1008	0	0	3110	292	3352	600	296	21201
0	0	0	0	0	652	545	3351	0	177	16869
6448	4781	0	0	0	31675	4217	52055	0	29316	196813
1442	0	1450	0	813	9585	486	6998	0	19735	60871
2384	0	3212	0	0	9740	2829	20926	0	6744	69676
0	0	0	0	0	2840	2260	5843	0	0	24086
8150	7929	0	0	0	166400	42925	148366	26410	0	550295
7000	0	7200	0	0	53603	8520	22849	6587	34640	239208
3000	0	545	0	0	2400	1300	12000	0	0	54346

		ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES								
		Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
Church Name	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1 ARCADIA	81	173596	23997	3889	85	0	702	1650	203919	
2 MT. MARIAH	20	0	35702	2287	29	0	0	0	38018	
3 ARIZONA	12	0	23190	0	14	0	0	0	23204	
4 COLQUITT	6	0	10977	0	0	0	0	0	10977	
5 ATHENS	23	0	65139	5159	107	0	0	0	70405	
6 BENTON	329	385769	164112	14164	0	0	0	0	564045	
7 BIENVILLE	18	0	28713	4061	0	0	0	0	32774	
8 BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	583	525011	444126	20930	2297	0	37911	14155	1044430	
9 BARKSDALE	53	74000	2100	346	0	0	0	0	76446	
10 BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWS	101	159986	77262	3277	1062	0	70465	1815	313867	
11 BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	465	842402	145329	11845	6827	0	641	231625	1238669	
12 BRUSHWOOD	47	0	69217	7118	0	0	200	7564	84099	
13 CASTOR	20	0	46050	4038	248	0	0	346	50682	
14 COTTON VALLEY	30	0	31217	679	214	0	0	0	32110	
15 WHITEHALL	21	0	14950	3752	136	0	0	0	18838	
16 COUSHATTA	52	140229	23114	6904	61	0	2250	1300	173858	
17 COUSHATTA, WESLEY CH	14	0	34666	2539	3819	0	508	0	41532	
18 CROSS ROADS	8	0	28554	0	0	0	0	0	28554	
19 HALL SUMMIT	10	0	7871	3177	0	0	0	376	11424	
20 DOYLINE	46	60745	4920	2698	2	0	0	2248	70613	
21 EVERGREEN	5	0	23548	1380	225	0	0	0	25153	
22 GIBSLAND	18	15590	9530	6796	9450	0	33164	0	74530	
23 OAK GROVE	13	0	27722	0	1705	0	0	0	29427	
24 GILLIAM	30	0	63712	7125	500	0	0	0	71337	
25 HOSSTON	12	0	32119	0	1308	0	0	0	33427	
26 GREENWOOD	40	0	63111	780	13	0	0	767	64671	
27 BETHANY	10	0	23233	1755	23	0	1742	0	26753	
28 HAUGHTON	74	0	75740	0	0	0	0	0	75740	
29 LOVE CHAPEL	102	95526	51182	0	4	0	0	0	146712	
30 HAYNESVILLE	72	178089	46856	4970	1020	0	350	3793	235078	
31 SHONGALOO	10	0	19532	3059	0	0	0	0	22591	
32 HEFLIN	0	0	0	45442	0	0	0	0	45442	
33 HOMER, FIRST	158	172363	102718	8419	233	0	661	2186	286580	
34 HOMER, WESLEY CHAPE	60	0	109312	5298	1535	0	0	0	116145	
35 IDA	45	0	34654	8223	22	0	0	0	42899	
36 KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	16	7031	610	125	0	0	0	1107	8873	
37 KEITHVILLE	33	6094	66935	1024	0	0	0	34014	108067	
38 LISBON	20	0	29846	0	0	0	0	310	30156	
39 LOGANSPORT	44	0	81147	3080	2479	0	0	0	86706	
40 LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	27	0	0	74624	107	0	0	0	74731	
41 LONGSTREET	4	0	10511	78	0	0	0	0	10589	
42 LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	13	0	15684	2990	0	0	0	2500	21174	
43 McDONALD	14	0	14660	1816	0	0	0	2379	18855	
44 MANSFIELD, FIRST	109	161340	48460	4498	0	1050	4152	0	219500	
45 GRAND CANE	35	0	74359	5262	3323	0	250	0	83194	
46 MANSFIELD, WESLEY	53	0	58017	2727	0	0	0	10482	71226	
47 BONCHEST	16	12987	0	5559	0	0	0	3800	22346	
48 MINDEN, FIRST	194	530212	51796	5044	0	0	8319	0	595371	
49 MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	62	192441	1500	0	292	0	0	0	194233	
50 MOORINGSPO	60	0	0	63788	2683	0	0	0	66471	

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	624	0	1448	2072	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	644	0	0	644	0	0	0	0	5
284483	9526	0	38726	332735	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
421941	13242	0	0	435183	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	250	250	0	0	0	0	10
0	11796	0	9058	20854	0	0	3089	3089	11
0	10106	0	498	10604	0	0	0	0	12
0	1100	0	0	1100	0	0	0	0	13
0	755	0	79	834	0	0	0	0	14
0	1565	0	0	1565	0	0	0	0	15
0	6788	0	650	7438	0	0	0	0	16
0	370	0	595	965	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	2600	0	258	2858	0	0	0	0	19
19362	1945	0	0	21307	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	50	0	100	150	0	0	0	0	22
0	21474	0	0	21474	0	0	0	0	23
0	50000	0	367	50367	0	0	0	0	24
0	1310	398	464	2172	0	0	0	0	25
6275	6332	0	0	12607	0	0	0	0	26
0	955	0	0	955	0	0	0	0	27
126574	13910	1070	0	141554	0	0	0	0	28
0	797	0	7172	7969	0	0	0	0	29
42982	0	0	1338	44320	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	66339	0	7131	73470	0	0	0	0	33
3400	1150	0	918	5468	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	876	876	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
11791	1945	26446	0	40182	0	0	0	0	37
0	8625	0	95	8720	0	0	0	0	38
0	3505	0	5534	9039	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	2190	5000	7690	14880	0	0	0	0	44
0	3295	7670	0	10965	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	1337	1337	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	47
0	6952	0	5712	12664	0	0	0	0	48
0	67382	0	667	68049	0	0	0	0	49
0	400	0	133	533	0	0	0	0	50

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51 OIL CITY	Michael G. Miller	44	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	38	12	0	0	0	0
52 PILGRIM REST	Samuel L. Bradley	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	27	2	0	0	0
53 PINE GROVE	Jerry G. Brannen	29	4	2	4	0	0	0	1	38	32	1	0	9	0
54 PLAIN DEALING	Sandra R. DeFatta	159	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	149	25	0	0	5	0
55 PLEASANT HILL	Carl D. Munyon	61	4	0	2	6	0	0	1	60	30	2	7	0	0
56 PELICAN	Carl D. Munyon	54	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	50	27	1	7	0	0
57 MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	James W. Kennedy	94	4	0	0	7	0	0	1	90	48	0	8	16	0
58 RINGGOLD	John Edwin Dilworth	253	6	2	4	0	2	2	2	259	60	2	0	1	0
59 ROSA	Samuel L. Neal	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0
60 SHILOH	R. Dean Register, Jr.	68	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	71	63	1	0	13	0
61 KEATCHIE	R. Dean Register, Jr.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	0	0
62 SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	Kenneth Wayne Irby	2798	8	13	11	0	18	2	27	2783	464	17	425	1026	4
63 CHRIST	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	704	5	13	7	3	5	2	8	711	257	3	73	78	3
64 ELLERBE ROAD	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta	161	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	167	72	1	22	19	0
65 FAIRFIELD	Joe D. Connelly	186	0	0	8	0	0	4	3	187	75	2	0	10	0
66 SHADY GROVE	Joe D. Connelly	202	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	201	77	2	16	45	0
67 MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	Oscar E. Player	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	0
68 NEW LIGHT	Oscar E. Player	42	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	53	45	2	0	0	0
69 SHREVEPORT, FIRST	R. Pat Day	3912	24	45	39	5	27	13	46	3929	1088	55	478	526	0
70 GRACE COMMUNITY	Robert A. Weber	2102	39	8	16	295	14	10	2	1844	750	21	379	178	29
71 SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	M. Theresa McConnell	244	1	1	2	8	3	6	5	226	80	0	15	16	0
72 MANGUM	Steven W. Caraway	393	3	2	0	2	2	1	7	386	129	5	19	7	0
73 NOEL	Flint E. Shea	1122	11	26	21	3	8	5	22	1142	373	16	91	91	7
74 NORTH HIGHLANDS	Jean Mack Foreman	317	0	1	2	5	4	3	2	306	72	1	10	15	0
75 NORTHPOINT	Steven W. Fowler	191	14	14	27	0	5	0	2	239	125	4	0	103	0
76 ROUND GROVE	Donny R. Nedd	107	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	103	30	4	0	0	4
77 SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	Cheri Lee Godwin	129	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	129	52	0	0	0	0
78 SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	Terry A. Love	488	4	4	4	0	2	2	3	493	130	2	18	90	4
79 SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	Beverly Hubbard Connelly	244	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	254	95	2	2	5	0
80 SUMMER GROVE	Mark A. Bray	339	1	5	6	12	8	2	7	322	155	1	18	25	0
81 SIBLEY	Milton K. Geltz	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	40	0	0	10	4
82 SPRINGHILL	Walter L. Parker, Jr.	422	9	2	5	0	7	1	11	419	160	7	39	15	0
83 VIVIAN	Ellen B. Montegudo	225	0	3	5	0	0	1	1	231	75	0	42	8	0
84 WALKER'S CHAPEL	John A. Butler	50	1	2	1	4	0	1	0	49	14	1	0	5	0
85 HASKIN CHAPEL	KaTina Yvette Lane	16	9	0	0	4	0	3	0	18	15	3	1	2	0
86 ZWOLLE	Richard C. Hooton	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	35	0	2	21	0
87 BAYOU SCIE	Richard C. Hooton	75	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	73	35	1	2	25	0
88 SHREVEPORT, FAITH		97	0	0	0	73	9	15	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
89 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	Douglas L. Cain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		24188	339	337	306	608	187	118	281	23976	8271	286	2492	3058	149

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION											U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M. V.M.				COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS						
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Young Adults in All Classes & Groups	Other Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Participants (All Ages) Active in Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants in Vacation Bible School	Ongoing Classes (All Ages) in Sunday Church School	Ongoing Classes for Other than Sunday Church School	Short-Term Classes and Groups (All Ages) For Learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Persons Sent Out on UMWIM Teams From Local Church	Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
5	1	2	11	19	19	0	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
5	0	0	11	16	16	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	53
5	2	0	10	17	19	0	0	2	0	2	0	16	300	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	54	54
5	5	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
8	2	5	5	20	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
6	2	2	28	38	11	8	16	2	1	1	0	8	500	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	15	15	35	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40	58
0	0	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
11	19	0	22	52	25	0	56	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	61
200	145	28	450	823	327	0	200	32	5	20	54	1500	155	1257	2	14	2	0	6	265	5	1600	62
40	20	5	130	195	135	0	80	13	2	11	40	0	112	13979	0	0	29	240	1	8	11	130	63
4	0	4	22	30	28	0	0	5	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	54	0	85	4	0	0	12	990	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
9	19	29	0	57	20	0	78	6	1	0	25	235	32	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
3	2	2	16	23	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67
12	4	3	33	52	12	0	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68
150	80	65	220	515	55	125	325	33	25	25	175	5375	188	1675	0	0	5	164	3	108	24	1440	69
869	401	35	929	2234	317	405	454	22	17	60	28	845	0	0	0	0	6	263	3	105	4	718	70
12	11	8	18	49	41	6	8	0	0	1	20	809	12	4363	2	25	2	30	0	0	2	30	71
17	4	6	125	152	106	8	29	8	2	2	25	200	9	167	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	72
209	136	103	339	787	265	0	210	21	4	24	30	1293	66	1200	1	12	4	55	4	169	10	19806	73
7	0	0	59	66	38	0	25	7	0	3	0	0	43	1690	0	0	30	9	0	0	2	2803	74
45	75	15	39	174	75	15	50	8	4	2	0	0	20	613	0	0	5	18	0	0	0	0	75
16	8	8	5	37	15	0	35	3	0	0	12	85	8	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
5	12	3	40	60	25	1	50	4	2	0	10	160	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	77
25	45	30	210	310	123	0	53	9	0	0	45	1000	40	1847	0	0	0	0	3	40	1	5000	78
12	7	7	27	53	30	27	120	3	3	3	20	2092	34	1276	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	79
17	20	0	122	159	107	31	42	10	4	6	0	0	50	738	0	0	4	48	0	0	12	515	80
10	9	0	30	49	40	0	35	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	1	36	81
15	15	35	20	85	80	25	55	9	5	2	35	350	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	82
42	12	38	90	182	26	0	60	6	3	4	17	0	15	150	0	0	2	25	1	30	12	1200	83
2	0	0	8	10	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
0	9	0	2	11	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
3	0	0	20	23	16	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	22	2700	0	0	3	10	0	0	3	100	86
4	10	0	10	24	8	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	87
0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
3396	1785	607	7414	13202	3932	919	3517	458	186	276	837	41754	1423	58407	20	148	131	1293	44	1814	182	44155	

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS		
	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District
Church Name	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b
51 OIL CITY	140000	40000	0	1200	2560	2560	170	0
52 PILGRIM REST	78000	0	0	0	1765	1765	112	112
53 PINE GROVE	300000	53723	0	0	2889	2889	157	157
54 PLAIN DEALING	830800	224025	0	0	7916	7916	0	897
55 PLEASANT HILL	300000	183396	0	0	3840	3840	226	226
56 PELICAN	242000	32597	0	0	3104	3104	183	183
57 MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	329000	111000	0	0	3806	3806	227	227
58 RINGGOLD	500000	247175	0	0	13967	13967	798	798
59 ROSA	38800	1632	0	0	415	415	25	25
60 SHILOH	134500	29206	0	0	2228	2228	97	97
61 KEATCHIE	30000	0	0	0	569	0	35	35
62 SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	5353482	475155	432822	3587603	193483	193483	11311	11311
63 CHRIST	6003600	334229	0	0	58807	58807	3699	3699
64 ELLERBE ROAD	0	0	0	0	12856	12856	944	944
65 FAIRFIELD	680837	30000	21827	1100	11840	0	0	0
66 SHADY GROVE	859000	154300	0	0	14132	14132	969	969
67 MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	100000	10000	0	0	3878	3878	193	193
68 NEW LIGHT	150000	15000	0	0	3381	3381	186	186
69 SHREVEPORT, FIRST	26434915	20089500	907346	651734	320926	323926	18544	18544
70 GRACE COMMUNITY	5400000	367204	1870704	0	145254	145254	9003	9003
71 SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	1500000	240000	37500	0	25392	25392	1564	1564
72 MANGUM	2866800	178167	41694	0	40635	40635	2504	2504
73 NOEL	15086801	4314491	48400	0	149081	149081	10532	13642
74 NORTH HIGHLANDS	1805000	0	0	0	21863	21863	1428	1428
75 NORTHPOINT	1933192	55000	670471	0	15613	16113	1134	1860
76 ROUND GROVE	370000	349	0	0	3276	3276	199	199
77 SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	100000	40000	0	6000	10932	10932	0	0
78 SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	2375979	76629	39726	0	33227	33227	1925	1925
79 SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	17000000	111601	0	0	14174	14174	1087	1087
80 SUMMER GROVE	2164760	375619	0	0	30118	30118	1792	716
81 SIBLEY	650000	50000	0	0	3037	3037	156	156
82 SPRINGHILL	2466720	115780	0	0	31415	31415	2022	2022
83 VIVIAN	1747500	141081	0	0	17213	18213	1080	1080
84 WALKER'S CHAPEL	208000	15000	0	0	742	742	48	48
85 HASKIN CHAPEL	68664	12901	0	0	1756	1793	202	202
86 ZWOLLE	752000	253814	0	0	7728	7728	456	456
87 BAYOU SCIE	327000	34000	0	0	3526	3526	216	216
88 SHREVEPORT, FAITH	225000	0	0	0	7323	0	437	283
89 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	151203337	35434042	9078968	4312274	1908184	1883732	116251	115618

BENEVOLENCES								
General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2260	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	37	5490	53
448	0	133	10	0	10	40	375	54
100	0	50	10	0	10	140	2012	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	40	948	56
0	0	100	0	0	0	2500	8624	57
755	0	262	0	1492	0	1692	70	58
1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1760	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	4270	0	1063	86048	62
6701	0	30	259	850	50	1148	52448	63
240	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7657	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	38	1000	68
207	0	2217	10	0	10	9499	674454	69
4571	0	875	250	1178	200	20595	184309	70
2880	0	380	80	0	50	0	22721	71
413	0	370	0	0	0	525	13821	72
0	0	650	0	586	0	881	823096	73
270	0	393	0	0	0	0	44442	74
322	0	0	0	2926	0	635	1922	75
75	0	3	3	374	3	0	1718	76
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1928	77
2533	0	461	288	2870	0	1108	24398	78
0	0	0	75	0	75	157	2847	79
0	0	493	216	625	5	0	32699	80
0	0	0	0	291	0	0	600	81
0	0	50	0	0	0	4463	2091	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	124	22349	83
0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	84
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	514	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	9648	86
10	0	10	10	0	20	38	1946	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
39466	0	27621	1446	21484	616	89729	2645230	303961

BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED							CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day	Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
Church Name	50a	50b	50c	50d	50d	50f	51	52	53	54
51 OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1845	4590	7000	0
52 PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	0	0	926	0	4680	0
53 PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1716	0	6500	0
54 PLAIN DEALING	10	60	10	30	10	10	1462	0	6764	0
55 PLEASANT HILL	10	10	10	10	10	10	100	0	6124	0
56 PELICAN	57	110	0	10	0	0	0	0	5624	0
57 MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLE)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11200	0
58 RINGGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	0	7737	9180	30240	0
59 ROSA	1	1	1	1	1	1	957	0	1200	0
60 SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	634	0	9480	0
61 KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	2700	2700	0
62 SHREVEPORT, BROADMOO	0	0	0	0	0	0	28596	39180	87755	88221
63 CHRIST	30	30	30	30	245	30	18466	18360	53074	39635
64 ELLERBE ROAD	5	5	5	5	5	5	7022	9180	0	0
65 FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1512	4293	7300	0
66 SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6851	6983	0
67 MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1536	3029	10800	0
68 NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1542	3029	10000	0
69 SHREVEPORT, FIRST	10	10	10	10	10	10	38083	38175	135089	184011
70 GRACE COMMUNITY	200	200	200	200	200	200	19991	18360	66002	29357
71 SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	71	166	37	232	80	50	9111	8340	40700	0
72 MANGUM	0	1105	0	0	357	0	9615	9340	33430	0
73 NOEL	85	486	296	81	61	0	15206	9180	107580	7543
74 NORTH HIGHLANDS	44	168	35	29	36	82	0	0	38450	0
75 NORTHPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	10123	9180	39400	0
76 ROUND GROVE	3	3	3	3	3	3	798	0	5208	0
77 SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	50	20	25	20	50	8172	9180	30957	0
78 SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	199	397	167	205	277	256	10483	9180	50080	0
79 SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	100	194	82	75	75	75	7099	9072	32210	0
80 SUMMER GROVE	212	290	49	0	253	62	9820	9180	40518	0
81 SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1116	0	9600	0
82 SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	80	0	9598	9180	39000	0
83 VIVIAN	32	25	15	0	20	5	7810	9180	30900	0
84 WALKER'S CHAPEL	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	0	1470	0
85 HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	0	6150	0
86 ZWOLLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4482	4590	19465	0
87 BAYOU SCIE	10	10	10	10	10	10	1845	4590	9000	0
88 SHREVEPORT, FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	877	0	5147	0
89 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1922	4712	1589	1659	2490	1200	397596	408306	1940568	404267



CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED										
Paid To/For Pastor & Associate(s) For Housing/Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Accountable Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
0	0	2000	0	0	2400	0	3960	0	0	24355
0	0	0	0	0	2275	1600	3074	0	3342	20134
7200	991	2400	0	0	2963	1133	15202	0	13119	59797
0	0	4400	0	0	3825	1768	17945	0	12785	58908
1285	0	2350	0	0	2775	1201	9226	0	55473	84982
1285	0	2350	0	0	3210	2023	7053	0	12499	38496
3000	0	2000	0	0	1323	2110	10683	0	6365	51918
6000	7933	0	0	0	20457	6230	29737	0	14450	151000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	0	0	3707
0	0	0	0	0	5360	4648	6566	0	25012	56785
0	0	0	0	0	125	0	836	0	37	6769
59105	17161	0	0	0	498157	48495	234675	230538	54523	1682581
26219	13545	0	0	0	139510	23726	110896	0	23796	591614
0	0	0	0	0	0	3934	15632	0	0	49853
4111	3564	0	0	0	15254	1688	12364	4409	0	54595
0	9120	0	0	0	38252	3530	14552	0	20690	122736
1500	250	500	0	0	400	930	3200	0	0	27416
1500	1450	0	0	0	5600	1225	3016	0	275	32242
105494	37889	0	69777	0	983933	298352	433843	213076	2825286	6391935
50988	17108	0	0	0	642905	54409	149797	135710	183180	1735242
10645	10445	8340	0	0	63653	6231	35577	15709	4658	267112
25200	5437	2400	0	0	133243	5792	57675	29525	20498	391885
52803	11133	0	5719	335	584371	33485	186629	600	405820	2409349
7000	6500	0	0	0	48060	8012	38425	0	9380	224617
26069	17851	0	0	0	64059	23185	54110	55771	230100	553626
840	600	0	0	0	8796	2632	8727	0	323	33593
6168	869	0	0	0	13866	3039	26898	8050	529	120768
7200	6888	270	0	0	76800	5446	57693	12078	22234	326663
7200	3880	0	0	0	25010	2716	30568	0	40395	177166
19365	6396	0	0	0	73755	13019	51025	0	12795	301611
0	0	0	0	0	4030	2625	14342	0	9100	44897
7821	8850	0	0	0	80531	14141	55940	0	27889	293071
7200	5103	0	0	0	35376	3275	29984	0	29903	200594
0	0	0	0	0	900	243	3788	0	9367	16598
0	0	1189	0	0	625	371	2531	0	3894	17739
2400	5028	0	0	0	9090	1533	14258	0	14945	93723
0	2814	0	0	0	3670	583	5822	0	1466	35626
287	427	370	0	0	100	0	3157	0	0	11003
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
669209	303961	106430	75496	1148	5334041	893216	3049179	1620382	4603342	24645655

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
Church Name	Total Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-Identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/ Spending Plan
Church Name	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67
51 OIL CITY	11	0	0	20374	53	0	0	0	20427
52 PILGRIM REST	22	0	9869	778	0	0	0	5414	16061
53 PINE GROVE	20	0	44600	0	0	0	0	0	44600
54 PLAIN DEALING	26	0	0	63933	72	0	440	0	64445
55 PLEASANT HILL	26	0	24920	2352	0	0	100	0	27372
56 PELICAN	20	0	24733	2553	130	0	0	556	27972
57 MINDEN, PLEASANT VALL	64	0	47207	1053	0	0	0	2530	50790
58 RINGGOLD	45	0	126530	3911	5558	0	4200	30514	170713
59 ROSA	5	0	1500	0	0	0	0	900	2400
60 SHILOH	21	0	34709	6714	0	0	0	0	41423
61 KEATCHIE	9	0	12405	0	0	0	0	0	12405
62 SHREVEPORT, BROADM	562	1130282	178604	18126	1	0	7510	536396	1870919
63 CHRIST	505	406400	78994	1496	46	0	4230	0	491166
64 ELLERBE ROAD	0	0	19709	0	0	0	0	17319	37028
65 FAIRFIELD	62	0	62768	8282	0	0	110	9042	80202
66 SHADY GROVE	35	121000	10000	1025	5680	0	0	0	137705
67 MANSFIELD, PLEASANT \	8	31500	5000	3000	0	0	0	0	39500
68 NEW LIGHT	23	30000	5000	1000	0	0	0	0	36000
69 SHREVEPORT, FIRST	1138	3020387	490609	22738	5615	0	3932	291439	3834720
70 GRACE COMMUNITY	740	735636	589039	31975	94	0	1727	0	1358471
71 SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	97	159064	29850	1402	876	0	4962	0	196174
72 MANGUM	148	282184	45512	6343	13929	0	420	0	348388
73 NOEL	638	985296	198124	13937	41118	0	831	480855	1720161
74 NORTH HIGHLANDS	160	128550	28573	5432	10878	0	2570	11670	187673
75 NORTHPOINT	146	358542	120887	8245	300	10000	0	0	497974
76 ROUND GROVE	18	29350	6000	1000	0	0	0	6801	43151
77 SHREVEPORT, ST. JAME	87	69768	15610	10221	0	0	0	15443	111042
78 SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE	110	231868	26461	5628	977	0	11492	0	276426
79 SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	100	0	145403	4000	3068	0	500	5600	158571
80 SUMMER GROVE	147	249720	61259	3959	109	0	1205	0	316252
81 SIBLEY	25	0	22079	2349	0	0	0	0	24428
82 SPRINGHILL	110	259905	0	3990	272	0	0	0	264167
83 VIVIAN	75	150155	0	2835	0	0	1250	0	154240
84 WALKER'S CHAPEL	10	0	7000	3000	100	0	0	0	10100
85 HASKIN CHAPEL	8	0	9973	5589	0	38	0	0	15600
86 ZWOLLE	26	47500	23803	3796	0	0	0	2100	77199
87 BAYOU SCIE	20	22650	11325	5425	0	0	0	0	39400
88 SHREVEPORT, FAITH	10	9534	0	75	0	0	100	1840	11549
89 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	8565	12192722	4935755	637261	128699	11088	206894	1740836	19853255

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/ Adv. Specials/Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)	
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	915	0	2081	2996	0	0	0	0	54
0	17649	0	405	18054	0	0	0	0	55
0	11600	3450	341	15391	0	0	0	0	56
7870	884	0	364	9118	0	0	0	0	57
0	3595	6000	0	9595	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	973	7828	8801	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
940412	19209	0	1875	961496	0	0	6000	6000	62
0	13493	67202	8385	89080	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	1371	0	0	1371	64
0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	10000	65
21000	0	0	0	21000	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
1785823	67731	0	2324	1855878	0	0	6481	6481	69
66612	5800	273717	1945	348074	0	0	0	0	70
0	120606	17299	0	137905	0	0	0	0	71
0	10041	6270	2553	18864	0	0	0	0	72
0	629835	0	1825	631660	0	0	59704	59704	73
21904	71327	0	959	94190	0	0	4500	4500	74
80860	2525	5000	0	88385	0	0	6000	6000	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
0	0	0	0	0	5970	0	0	5970	77
0	790	0	6063	6853	0	0	0	0	78
0	0	0	776	776	0	0	0	0	79
4680	4269	0	1575	10524	0	0	0	0	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
0	0	81118	130	81248	0	0	0	0	82
27153	2260	0	9609	39022	0	0	0	0	83
0	1000	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	84
0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	85
0	400	51400	4490	56290	0	0	0	0	86
0	15230	0	700	15930	0	0	0	0	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
3873122	1316831	553013	146842	5889808	17341	0	85774	103115	

[illegible]

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS				
	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church to AC Treasurer	Total APPORTIONED to Local Church – Paid to District	Total PAID by Local Church to District		
District	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b		
1 ACADIANA	65966945	8540294	4702965	150537	658533	645040	91729	90408		
2 ALEXANDRIA	55798877	5968488	1625358	21187	582221	583291	82593	82106		
3 BATON ROUGE	123596318	19397235	9380778	91388	1693273	1693735	154151	157400		
4 LAKE CHARLES	72894474	10835101	2778523	40938	805850	807271	114317	114500		
5 MONROE	103416388	12424066	9445976	379338	1110432	1099559	122105	121858		
6 NEW ORLEANS	139859016	14874785	12944790	145199	1175102	1095655	106917	106819		
7 SHREVEPORT	151203337	35434042	9078968	4312274	1908184	1883732	116251	115618		
	712735355	07474011	49957358	5140861	7933595	7808283	788063	788709		

BENEVOLENCES										
	General Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	World Service Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Annual Conference Advance Specials Remitted to AC Treasurer	Youth Service Fund Remitted to AC Treasurer	All Other Funds Sent to AC Treasurer For Connectional Mission & Ministry	AC Special Sunday Offerings Remitted to AC Treasurer	Given Directly to UM Causes (Not Sent to AC Treasurer)	Given to Non-United Methodist Benevolent & Charitable Causes		
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49			
10113	0	4454	1013	38436	97	38953	2180842	1		
5207	0	4549	1371	8627	82	18604	893853	2		
45005	0	65072	760	29228	927	163165	4795047	3		
22104	0	28249	919	30685	1385	259289	1934468	4		
17556	0	9123	1461	78193	488	46955	2136606	5		
33139	0	55797	2054	38147	717	181892	893971	6		
39466	0	27621	1446	21484	616	89729	2645230	7		
172590	0	194865	9024	244800	4312	798567	15480017			

	BENEVOLENCES CONTIUED							CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH			
	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	U.M. Student Day		Paid By Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Pensions	Paid By the Local Church for All Direct-Billed Clergy Health Insurance	Paid In Base Compensation to Pastor	Paid In Base Compensation to All Associate Pastors
District	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f		51	52	53	54

1 ACADIANA	771	3610	806	4839	727	597		220820	186439	1139799	71922
2 ALEXANDRIA	684	1710	618	1059	1536	1103		198778	203186	954500	111823
3 BATON ROUGE	1988	7070	1626	3000	2688	1007		423504	391484	1866957	448376
4 LAKE CHARLES	1124	3470	1046	1261	1667	1459		220491	222590	1099174	90398
5 MONROE	1063	2810	1174	1320	1035	956		333918	355339	1615510	213111
6 NEW ORLEANS	2205	7581	2794	2668	3563	1613		247519	343747	1690585	230435
7 SHREVEPORT	1922	4712	1589	1659	2490	1200		397596	408306	1940568	404267
	9757	30963	9653	15806	13706	7935		2042626	2111091	10307093	1570332

CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH CONTIUED													
	Paid To/For Pastor & Utilities/Related Allowances	Paid To Pastor For Accounting Reimbursements	Paid To Pastor & Associate(s) For Other Cash allowances	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Deacons	Paid In Salary and Benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Paid In Salary and Benefits for All Other Church Staff	Spent For Local Church Program Expenses	Spent For Other Local Church Operating Expenses	Paid For Principal & Interest On Debt	Paid On Capital Expenditures For Building	Total (Lines 40b + 41b thru 64)		
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		

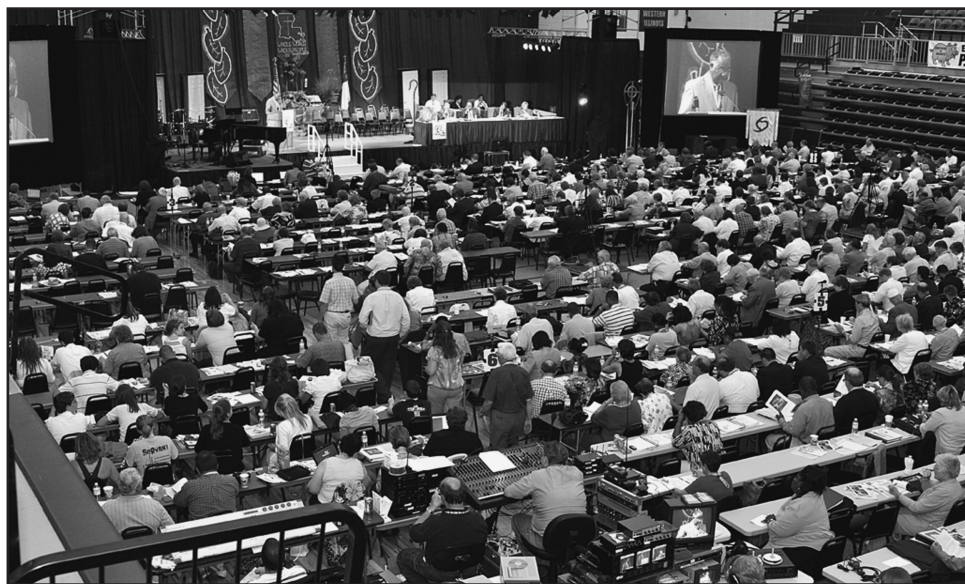
227630	123711	84930	0	0	1511822	195145	1218406	411349	1218686	9631365	1		
190063	161481	30357	0	0	1324055	192047	1062206	174798	1498566	7706260	2		
788879	246800	102256	49305	19987	4730018	706340	2762761	2038943	3413444	24956772	3		
242126	155987	55976	60583	0	1937168	273229	1471007	460465	1210852	10708923	4		
453982	338398	37367	136688	0	2458440	374000	1963738	1254461	1530099	14585208	5		
691626	174853	103180	30343	21868	3092248	334872	2418165	1262428	1478039	14548523	6		
669209	303961	106430	75496	1148	5334041	893216	3049179	1620382	4603342	24645655	7		
3263515	1505191	520496	352415	43003	20387792	2968849	13945462	7222826	14953028	106782706			

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES										
	Total Number of Households Giving To the Local Church	Amount Received through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Un-identified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total Income For Annual Budget/Spending Plan	
District	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1 ACADIANA	4245	3142323	2260556	325202	58892	4067	223211	612725	6626976	
2 ALEXANDRIA	2487	3004865	2102011	237495	22893	83896	48311	81113	5580584	
3 BATON ROUGE	10210	10208470	5704253	546353	129378	129949	311246	478244	17507893	
4 LAKE CHARLES	3237	4461042	2472464	264692	146120	11574	114981	146268	7617141	
5 MONROE	5090	6253481	3841263	419405	53356	15938	71324	64146	10718913	
6 NEW ORLEANS	7196	6760796	4659653	374298	131504	43309	684904	535413	13189877	
7 SHREVEPORT	8565	12192722	4935755	637261	128699	11088	206894	1740836	19853255	
	41030	46023699	25975955	2804706	670842	299821	1660871	3658745	81094639	

FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL & OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS										FUNDING FROM DISTRICT, ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CHURCH				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount Received Special Sundays/Adv. Specials/ Directed Benevolent Giving	Total (68a - 68d)	Funds Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other Grants and Financial Support	Total (69a - 69c)						
68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69						
516606	187328	1095503	83036	1882473	4430	12775	10500	27705	1					
1533541	56950	103955	28943	1723389	0	1000	2064	3064	2					
3561960	421054	1728849	434710	6146573	0	0	26400	26400	3					
247416	899884	955136	71160	2173596	0	0	50036	50036	4					
2354150	280558	285960	52270	2972938	700	0	79161	79861	5					
805029	120367	290819	82820	1299035	58415	93808	40954	193177	6					
3873122	1316831	553013	146842	5889808	17341	0	85774	103115	7					
12891824	3282972	5013235	899781	22087812	80886	107583	294889	483358						



One of the hundreds of crosses collected by local churches and presented at Annual Conference to be used on the walls of The Wesley Center, the conference retreat center in Woodworth, La.



Attendees of the 2010 Louisiana Annual Conference.



## EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

## CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

## CORRECTION NOTATION

On page \_\_\_\_\_, which reads \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

should be corrected to read: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Send to: **Rev. Larry G. Miller**  
Louisiana Annual Conference  
527 North Boulevard  
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

NOTES:

[illegible]

# INDEX

	Page
Appointments .....	185
Conference Audit .....	292
Conference Calendar .....	12
Conference Directories .....	6
Conference Registry .....	121
Conference Rules .....	222
Conference Structure .....	15
Daily Proceedings .....	51
Business of Annual Conference .....	92
District Superintendents .....	5
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc. ....	16
Memoirs .....	245
Officers of the Annual Conference .....	4
Pastoral Records .....	207
Reports of Councils: Finance and Administrative Agencies .....	281
Reports of Boards:	
Church and Society .....	339
Discipleship .....	343
Global Ministries .....	345
Higher Education and Campus Ministry .....	353
Laity:	
Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship .....	354
Lay Speaking Ministries .....	365
United Methodist Men .....	364
United Methodist Women .....	366
Ordained Ministry .....	366
Pensions .....	414
Trustees .....	303
Trustees .....	329
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History .....	369
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns .....	370
Equitable Compensation .....	421
Religion and Race .....	371
Status and Role of Women .....	372
Reports of Committees:	
Communications .....	373
Episcopacy .....	428
Nominations .....	429
Rules .....	426
Other Reports:	
Academy for Spiritual Leadership .....	403
Cambodia Initiative .....	347
Candler School of Theology .....	383
Center for Pastoral Excellence .....	400
Christian Education .....	344
Church Extension and Transformation Team .....	374
Clergy Renewal Leave .....	407
Conference Ministry Team .....	339
Coordinator of Board of Ordained Ministry .....	405
Cuba Initiative .....	348
Hispanic/Latino Ministries .....	377
Lilly Grant .....	409
Louisiana Disaster Response/Disaster Preparedness .....	350
Louisiana Interchurch Conference .....	424
Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services .....	391
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation .....	425
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	390
MacDonnell United Methodist Children's Services .....	392
Methodist Health System Foundation .....	393
Mount Sequoyah .....	411
Multicultural Ministries .....	376
Native American Task Force .....	379
North Rampart Community Center .....	394
Perkins School of Theology .....	384
Petitions .....	432
Retired Ministers' Homes Board .....	424
Revolving Loan Fund .....	349
Russian Initiative .....	350
Saint Paul School of Theology .....	386
South Central Jurisdiction .....	411
Southern Methodist University .....	387
Special Sundays With Offerings .....	431
Statistician's Report .....	289
Support Action Ministries Grants .....	346
UMCOR Sager Brown .....	395
United Methodist Foundation .....	413
United Methodist Hope Ministries .....	396
United Theological Seminary .....	389
Volunteers in Mission .....	380
Wesley Center Board of Trustees .....	410

